BIBLIOGRAPHY

This bibliography includes papers explicitely quoted in the text, as well as other sources of background information (dictionaries, studies in historical and synchronic phonology, morphology, etymology, language relationship, etc.). In references the sign ∀ means "the whole paper". "S.p." means "separate pagination" (of an article within a journal or book); "n. t." = no title, "s. a." - sine anno (without indicated year), "s. l." - sine loco (without place), "pl." = plate(s); "n. s." = new series, nouvelle série (= "N.F." = neue Folge) The superscript p denotes preprints. MF = Microfilm.

A = Joseph Aistleitner. *Wörterbuch der ugaritischen Sprache.* B., 1963.

A U = J. Aistleitner. *Untersuchungn zur Grammatik des Ugaritischen.* B., 1954.

Aa. AK = P. Aalto, "Proposals concerning the affinities of Korean", *MSFOu* CLXXXI (1982): 19-29.

Aa. DFU = Pentti Aalto, "The alleged affinity of Dravidian and Fenno-Ugrian", *ICTS 2* (1972): 262-6.

Aa. MD = P. Aalto, "Materialien zur vergleichenden Forschung der drawidischen Sprachen", *FUF* XXXVIII (197O): 326-9.

Aa. N = P. Aalto, "The problem of «Nostratic»", *AION* X (1988): 49-65.

Aa. Q = P. Aalto, "Quadrat-Inschriften", *HO M* (1964): 1O4-7.

Aa. SACPh = P. Aalto. *Studies in Altaic and Comparative Philology. A Collection of Professor Pentti Aalto's Essays in Honour of His 7Oth Birthday.* Hs., 1987 (= *StOF* LIX).

Aa. SO = P. Aalto, "Schrift-oiratisch". *HO M* (1964): 185-99.

Aa. UA = P. Aalto, "Uralisch und Altaisch". *UAJ* XLI (1969): 323-34 (= Aalto *SACPh* 215-26).

Aa. ZN = P. Aalto, "Zum Problem des «Nostratischen»", *FUF* XLII (1977): 277-8O.

AAS TJ = P. Azimov, Dzh. Amansaryjev, K. Saryjev, "Turkmenskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 91-111.

AB = A. Alijev, K. Börijev. *Russko-turkmenskij slovar'. Ort□sca-tyrkmence søzlik.* Ash., 1929.

Ab. = V. I. Abajev. *Istoriko-etimologicheskij slovar' osetinskogo jazyka.* I-IV. M. / Lgr., 1958-1989.

Ab. GO = V. I. Abajev, "Grammaticheskij ocherk osetinskogo jazyka". In: OsR (1962): 439-662.

Ab. SSN = V. I. Abajev, "Skifo-sarmatskije narechija". *OIJ-D* (1979): 272-364.

Abb. VLTM = A. d'Abbadie. "Extraits du Vocabulaire de la langue Tigre parlée à Muçaww'a". In: Munz. (reprinted in Di. [1865]).

Abd. = F. A. Abdullajev. *Fonetika xorezmskix govorov.* Tash., 1967.

Abdur. KUJ = G. A. Abdurakhmanov, "Karaxanidsko-ujgurskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 64-75.

Abel AeI = C. Abel. *Aegyptisch-indoeuropäische Sprachverwandschaft.* Lpz., 189O.

Abel AeSI = C. Abel. *Einleitung in ein aegyptisch-semitisch-indoeuropäisches Wurzelwörterbuch.* Lpz., 1887.

Abes. rWrd. = N. Abesa.e (n. abesaZe), review of Wrd. *IK'EC'* IX (1982): 294-3O7.

ABIv I, II, III = A. Ju. Ajkhenval'd, L. S. Bajun, Vjach. Vs. Ivanov, "Materialy k rekonstrukcii kul'turno-istoricheskogo processa v drevnej Maloj Azii". [I] *EPMA* (1985): 4-97, [II] *IEJA* (1987): 1O6-91, [III] *NJMA* (1987): 2O1-66.

Abr. ESD = R. C. Abraham. *English-Somali Dictionary.* L., 1962.

Abr. H = R. C. Abraham. *Dictionary of the Hausa Language.* 2nd ed. L., 1962.

Abr. S = R. C. Abraham. *Somali-English Dictionary.* 2nd ed. L., 1962.

Abrh. = Rr. Abrahamyan (Â. Abrahamjan). *Pahlaveren-parskeren-hayeren-rruseren-angleren barraran.* Yer., 1965 [Dict. of Pahlavi]

ABs. EGLK = André Basset. *Études de géographie linguistique en Kabylie (sur quelques termes berbères concernant le corps humain).* P., 1929.

ABs. LB = A. Basset. *La langue berbère.* L. / NY / Trt., 1952.

ABs. LBV = A. Basset. *La langue berbère. Morphologie. Le verbe. Étude des thèmes.* P., 1929.

ABs. PB = A. Basset, "Le nom de la «porte» en berbère". *MRB* II(1925): 1-16.

ABs. SAI = A. Basset, "Siwa, Aoudjila et Imeghran: à propos d'un rapprochement".*AIEO* II (1936): 119-27.

Abul. = I. Abula.e (i. abulaZe, I. Abuladze). *3veli kartuli enis leksik'oni.* Tb., 1973 [Dict. of Old Georgian]

Ach. = Hr. Ac]arryan (Hr. A4a®jan). *Hayeren armatakan barraran.* I-IV. Yer., 1971-9 [Etymological dict. of Armenian].

Ach. HGB = Hr. Ac]arrean (Hr. A4a®ean). *Hayeren gararrakan barraran.* T'iflis [Tb.], 1913 (= *EAZh* IX) [Dict. of Armenian dialects].

AD AltAD = A. Dolgopolsky, "On the origin of the Altaic ascending diphthongs in the light of external comparison". Paper presented at the International Conference "Linguistic Reconstruction and Pre-History of the East" (Moscow, 1989). Ms.

AD AR = A. Dolgopolsky, "The Aramaic reflex of the Semitic glottalized lateral consonant". *RO* XLIX (1994): 5-14.

AD BR = A. Dolgopolsky, "Berber roots and grammar in the light of long-range comparison". Haifa, 2OO2. Handout for the 2nd Bayreuth-Francfort Colloquium on Berber Linguistics (Francfort, July 2OO2).

AD CCIE = A. Dolgopolsky, "Cultural contacts of Proto-Indo-European and Proto-Indo-Iranian with neighbouring languages". *FLH* VIII/1-2 (1987): 1-36.

AD ChIP = A. Dolgopolsky, "Chadic interrogative pronouns in etymological context". Handout of a paper. *GET* 1991.

AD ChCS = A. Dolgopolsky, "On Chadic correspondences of Sem. *sˇ". *Pr5ICSC* I (199O): 213-26.

AD ChSC = A. Dolgopolsky, "Chadic - Semitic - Cushitic: Epenthetic -ɣ- in Sura in the light of Hamito-Semitic comparative linguistics". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 32-46.

AD DKDL = A. Dolgopol'skij, "Drevnije korni i drevnije ljudi". *RR* 1968, no. 2: 96-1O8.

AD ECS = A. Dolgopolsky, "Emphatic consonants in Semitic". *IOS* VII (1977): 1-13.

AD EHL = A. Dolgopolsky, "On the etymology of Hebrew Mh3l3". *FsHlz.* (1999): 157-6O.

AD EPCChL = A. Dolgopolsky, "On etymology of pronouns and classification of the Chadic languages". *FUCUS* (1988): 2O1-2O.

AD EPV = A. Dolgopolsky, "Emphatic and plain voiceless consonants in Hamito-Semitic". Haifa, 2OO1 [Abstracts and handout for the 1Oth Meeting of Hamito-Semitic (Afoasiatic) Linguistics, Florence, April 2OO1].

AD ERAA = A. Dolgopolsky, "External relations of Afro-Asiatic". *WAC-3* (1994)

AD EU = A. Dolgopol'skij, "O razgranichenii epiglottal'nyx soglasnyx i uvuljarnyx shchelevyx na nostraticheskom urovne". Haifa, 1990. Ms.

AD GD = A. Dolgopol'skij. *Gipoteza drevnejshego rodstva jazykov Severnoj Jevrazii (problemy foneticheskix sootvetstvij).* M., 1964 (VII Intern. Congress of Anthropol. and Ethnogr. Sciences)

AD GDRV = A. B. Dolgopol'skij. "Gipoteza drevnejshego rodstva jazykov Severnoj Jevrazii s verojatnostnoj tochki zrenija". *VJ* 1964, no. 2: 53-63.

AD GDS = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Materialy po sravnitel'no-istoricheskoj fonetike kushitskix jazykov: gubnyje i dental'nyje smychnyje v nachal'nom polozhenii". *JAfr.*, M., 1966: 35-88.

AD HSBP = A. Dolgopolsky, "Hamito-Semitic names of body parts". *SCS* (1994): 267-87.

AD IEH = A. Dolgopolsky, "The Indo-European homeland and lexical contacts of Proto-Indo-European with other languages". *MLR* III (1988): 7-27.

AD IESA = A. Dolgopolsky, "The Indo-European stops in the light of the long range relationship of Indo-European with Afroasiatic and some language families of northern and eastern Asia". *JDV 4* (1997) II: 1O9-112.

AD IPCV = A. Dolgopolsky, "Imperfective of prefix-conjugated verbs in Cushitic, Semitic and Berber: Origin and Development". Haifa, 1989. Ms.

AD JAAM = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Jazyki Afriki i argument meteli". *ZS* 1969, No. 11: 26-8.

AD JPP = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Jazyki i problemy prarodiny". *ZS* 1975, No. 6: 15-9.

AD KVZ = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Materialy po sravnitel'no-istoricheskoj fonetike kushitskix jazykov: veljarnyj zvonkij v anlaute". *PAfrJ* (1972): 197-216.

AD KJ = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Kushitskije jazyki". *JAA* IV/2 (1991): 5-147.

AD KJRE = A. B. Dolgopol'skij. "Kakije jazyki rodstvenny jevropejskim?". *NCh 1971-1972* (1971): 1O6-19.

AD LC = A. Dolgopolsky, "Lexical convergence and long-range comparison of languages". Handout for the international conference "Problemy izuchenija dal'nego rodstva jazykov" (Moscow, May-June 2OOO). Haifa, 2OOO.

AD LGC = A. Dolgopolsky, "Lexical and grammatical convergence in Semitic". Abstracts of a lecture (Tel-Aviv Univ., 2001). Haifa, 2001. Ms.

AD LOHS = A. Dolgopolsky, "On lateral obstruents in Hamito-Semitic". Haifa, 1989. Ms.

AD LOHSa = A. Dolgopolsky, "On lateral obstruents in Hamito-Semitic" [abstracts]. *RLC* (1989): 99-1O3.

AD LP = A. Dolgopolsky, "Linguistic prehistory". *CArchJ* V/2: 268-71.

AD LRC = A. Dolgopolsky. *A Long-Range Comparison of Some Languages of Northern Eurasia.* M., 1964 (VII Intern. Congress of Anthropol. and Ethnogr. Sciences)

AD LRHM(1) = A. Dolgopolsky, "Language relationship and the history of mankind". Abstract. *EMC* (199O): 32.

AD LRHM(2) = A. Dolgopolsky, "Language relationship and the history of mankind". Ms. 1992. Paper presented at ZIF Conference on Biological and Cultural Aspects of Language Development, Jan. 2O-22, 1992, Zentrum für interdisziplinäre Forschung, Univ. of Bielefeld, Germany).

AD LZL = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Nostraticheskije korni s sochetanijem lateral'nogo i zvonkogo laringala". *Et 197O* (1972): 356-69.

AD MAIEH = A. Dolgopolsky, "More about the Indo-European homeland problem", *MLR* VI-VII (1993): 251-72

AD ME = A. Dolgopolsky (iqxlvpvglvd Nrea), "Mah nëcappeh mi-millôn 'étîmôlôgî shel ha-çáfáh ha-'ivrît?". *HW* I (5771 AM = 2OO1): 69-74. [What do we expect from a Hebrew etymological dictionary?]

AD MLX = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Materialy po leksike jazyka xadija. Imennyje chasti rechi". *BMJA* (1973): 57-82.

AD MN = A. Dolgopolsky, "Problems of Semitic comparative morphology: Mimation and nunation". *SLESI* VI (1989) : III-VII.

AD MR = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Metody rekonstrukcii obshcheindojevropejskogo jazyka i sibirojevropejskaja gipoteza". *Et 1964* (1965): 259-7O.

AD MRV = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Metody rekonstrukcii obshcheindojevropejskogo jazyka i vneindojevropejskije sopostavlenija". *PSG* (1964): 27-3O.

AD MsO = A. Dolgopolsky. *Macha Oromo Field Notes.* M., 1965-8. Ms. file.

AD N = A. Dolgopolsky, "Nostratic". *ELL* V (1994): 2838.

AD NA = A. Dolgopolsky, "On the origin of the Hebrew *nota accusativi* ʔet_ ~ ʔɛt_ and the t-accusative in Akkadian, Agaw and Saho". *AAT* (1999): 43-6.

AD NEOVF = A. Dolgopolsky, "Nostratic etymologies and the origin of verbal formatives". *NDCAA* (1992): 29O-7 [transl. of NEPGF].

AD NEPGF = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Nostraticheskije etimologii i proisxozhdenije glagol'nyx formantov". *Et 1968* (1971): 237-42.

AD NGIE = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Sud'ba nostraticheskix glasnyx v indojevropejskom jazyke". *MLZh* I (1995): 14-33.

AD NM = A. Dolgopolsky. *The Nostratic Macrofamily and Linguistic Palaeontology.* Cm., 1998.

AD NMI = A. Dolgopolsky, "The Nostratic macrofamily: a short introduction". *NELM* (1999): 19-44.

AD NMI-1 = A. Dolgopolsky, "The Nostratic macrofamily. A short introduction". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

AD NPSA = A. Dolgopol'skij, "Numidijskoje (vostochnolivijskoje) pis'mo Severnoj Afriki". *TDP* 384-4O1. [On Old Libyan script and language].

AD NSAS = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "O nostraticheskoj sisteme affrikat i sibiljantov". *Et 1972* (1974): 163-76.

AD NVIE = A. Dolgopolsky, "The Nostratic vowels in Indo-European". *NDCAA* (1992): 298-331 [Written in 1976].

AD OR = A. Dolgopol'skij, "Opyt rekonstrukcii obshchenostraticheskoj grammaticheskoj sistemy". *KSI* (1972) 32-4.

AD PhSS = A. Dolgopolsky, "On phonemic stress in Proto-Semitic". *IOS* VIII (1978): 1-12.

AD PLOG = A. Dolgopol'skij, "O proisxozhdenii lichnyx okonchanij glagolov v vostochnosidamskix i irakvskix jazykax". *AfrES* IX (= *TIEMM* C) (1972): 1O3-12. [On the origin of verbal personal endings in HEC and Iraqw lgs.].

AD PmbC = A. Dolgopolski. *La permutation des *m et *b initiaux dans les langues couchitiques.* M., 1967.

AD PNPh = A. Dolgopolsky. *Problems of Nostratic phonology.* Haifa, 1989. Ms.

AD PNCPh = A. Dolgopolsky, "Problems of Nostratic comparative phonology', *RLC* (1989): 9O-98.

AD PP = A. Dolgopolsky, "On personal pronouns in the Nostratic languages". *GsColl.* (1984): 65-112.

AD PSH = A. Dolgopolsky. *From Proto-Semitic to Hebrew. Phonology. Etymological approach in a Hamito-Semitic perspective.* Mil., 1999.

AD rCPAAL = A. Dolgopolsky, rev. of CPAAL. *BSOAS* XLIX/2 (1986): 426-9.

AD rEDE = A. Dolgopolsky, rev. of Tk. EDE I. *IOS.* FORTHCOMING

AD rTPN = A. Dolgopolsky, rev. of Bm. TPN. *BSL* LXXXI/2 (1986): 91-7.

AD SCLC = A. Dolgopolsky, "South Cushitic lateral consonants as compared to Semitic and East Cushitic". *IHSC 4* (1987): 195-214.

AD SEC = A. Dolgopolsky, "Semitic and East Cushitic: sound correspondences and cognate sets". *ESLs* (1983): 123-42.

AD SF = A. B. Dolgopol'skij. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskaja fonetika kushitskix jazykov.* M., 1973.

AD SJ = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Semitskije jazyki". *KJE* VII (1994): 744-7.

AD SK = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, 'Ot Saxary do Kamchatki jazyki ishchut rodstvennikov". *ZS* 1967, No. 1: 43-6.

AD SLC = A. Dolgopolsky, "Sources of linguistic chronology". *TDHL* (2000): 401-9.

AD SLC-p = A. Dolgopolsky, "Sources of linguistic chronology". *TDHL-p* (1999): S. p.

AD SNBP = A. Dolgopolsky, "Origin of Some Semitic Names of Body Parts". Haifa, 1994. Ms.

AD SNSE = A. Dolgopolsky, "Semitic nomina segolata in Ethiopic". *ICES 6* (1986): 71-90.

AD SS = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, notes to IS SS. *Et 1966* (1968): 401-4.

AD SShS = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Nostraticheskije osnovy s sochetanijem shumnyx soglasnyx". *Et 1967* (1969): 296-313.

AD TPSL = A. Dolgopolsky, "Two problems of Semitic historical linguistics". *SSLs* I (1991): 328-39.

AD VZ = A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Materialy po sravnitel'no-istoricheskoj fonetike kushitskix jazykov: veljarnyj zvonkij v anlaute". *PAfrJ* (1972): 197-216.

AD WIL = A. Dolgopolsky, "Semitic and East Cushitic: word-initial laryngeals". *ICfES 8* I (1988): 629-37.

AD YN = A. Dolgopolsky. *Yukagir Notes.* (1969-70). Ms.

Ad. = Douglas Q. Adams. *A Dictionary of Tocharian B.* Amst./Atlanta, GA, 1999.

Ad. H = D. Q. Adams. *Tocharian Historical Phonology and Morphology.* NH, 1988 [= *American Oriental Series* LXXI].

ADb. AR = A. V. Dybo, "K voprosu ob altajskom rodstve". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 31-2.

ADb. IGTA = A. V. Dybo, "Inlautnyje guttural'nyje v tunguso-man'chzhurskix i v praaltajskom". *SIJSE* (1990): 51-3.

ADb. KL = A. V. Dybo, "K kul'turnoj leksike praaltajskogo jazyka". Ms. 1992.

ADb. MP = A. V. Dybo, "Mir praaltajcev: Wörter und Sachen". *PID* (2000) 38-49.

ADb. MSR = A. V. Dybo, "Methods in systemic reconstruction of Altaic and Nostratic lexics". *LRDIV-89* I (1989): 196-209.

ADb. MSRm = A. V. Dybo, "Methods of systemic reconstruction in Altaic and Nostratic lexics". M., 1989. Ms.

ADb. NN = A. V. Dybo, "Nostraticheskije etimologii s nachal'nymi nosovymi". *PID* (2000) 31-8.

ADb. NPAJ = A. V. Dybo, "Nazvanija pal'cev ruk v altajskix jazykax". Annex 2 (Prilozhenije 2) to ADb SR-D. S. p. Ms. M., 1991.

ADb. NPSA = A. V. Dybo, "Jazykovyje kontakty i bazisnaja leksika: nazvanija pal'cev ruk v sredneazitskom areale". *LTDEK* II (1984): 87-96.

ADb. PA = A. V. Dybo, "Nazvanija podarkov v pra-altajskom". *FsBask* (1996): 79-88.

ADb. Pn′ = A. V. Dybo, "Sud'ba praaltajskogo n′ po tunguso-man'chzhurskim i mongol'skim dannym". *VCh-3* (1995): 105-13.

ADb. PRNChT = A. V. Dybo, "K praaltajskoj rekonstrukcii nazvanij chastej tela". *TPEI* (1985): 82-93.

ADb. SNT = A. V. Dybo, "Jeshchë raz o soglasovanii nostraticheskoj teorii s rezul'tatami izuchenija tjurkskix jazykov". *MLZh* I (1995): 280-9.

ADb. SR = A. V. Dybo. *Semanticheskaja rekonstrukcija v altajskoj etimologii. Somaticheskije terminy (plechevoj pojas).* M., 1996.

ADb. SR-D = A. V. Dybo. *Semanticheskaja rekonstrukcija v altajskoj etimologii.* Dissertacija na soiskanije uchënoj stepeni doktora filologicheskix nauk [D. Sc. thesis]. I-II. M., 1991. Ms.

ADb. TMCT = A. V. Dybo, "Etimologicheskij material k rekonstrukcii pratungusoman'chzhurskix nazvanij chastej tela". *SDLI* (1988): 108-27.

ADb. Ttd = A. V. Dybo, "Tjurk. *t-, *d-". *SIN* (1991): 5O-65.

ADb. ZUALA = A. V. Dybo, "Zaimstvovanija iz ural'skix jazykov v anatomicheskoj leksike altajskix jazykov". *LRDIV-89* I (1989): 21O-22.

ADDZ VIS = A. Dolgopol'skij, V. Dybo, A. Zaliznjak, "Vklad V. M. Illich-Svitycha v sravnitel'no-istoricheskuju grammatiku indojevropejskix i nostraticheskix jazykov". *SSI* V (1973): 82-91.

Adler VJ = E. Adler, "Vodskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 118-37.

ADM = M. S. Andronov, M. A. Dashko, V. A. Makarenko. *Kannada-russkij slovar'.* M., 1979.

Admv. Tsch = A. Adamovic;, "Das Tschuwaschische im Lichte der Substrattheorie". *MSFOu* CLXXXV (1983): 9-24.

ADP BFN = A. Dolgopolsky & V. Porkhomovsky. *Beja Field Notes* (197O). Ms.

Adr. AlL = F. Rodríguez Adrados, "Gk. α'λω'πηξ, O. I. lopa¯s'a'-, Av. urupis, Lat. uolpe¯s and the IE laryngeals with appendix". *IBK* XXIII (1985): 21-8.

Adr. B = F. R. Adrados, review of Bks. OIENI. *IF* XCIII (1988): 292-4.

Adr. LarIE = F. R. Adrados. *Estudios sobre las laringales indoeuropeas.* Md., 1961.

Adr. LIE = F. R. Adrados. *Lingüística indoeuropea.* I-II. Md., 1975.

Adr. VIE = F. R. Adrados. *Evolución y estructura del verbo indoeuropeo.* Md., 1961.

Adr. FNIESl = F. Rodríguez Adrados, "De la flexión nominal del IE a la del eslavo". *JFEsUCM* (1990). 10 pp.

AfD I = V. K. Afanas'jeva, I. M. D'jakonov. "Ishtar". *MNM* I (198O): 595.

AfL = Morris F. Goodman, David W. Crabb, "African languages". *NEB* I (© 1974): 218-32.

Agayan G = E. B. Agajan, "O genezise armjanskogo konsonantizma". *VJ* 196O, no. 4: 37-52.

Agesth. NOT = S. Agesthialingom, "Negatives in Old Tamil". *IL* XXXIX (1978): 59-77

Agesth. PD = S. Agesthialingom, "Passive in Dravidian". *DrL* (1969): 1-22.

AgesthSh LTI = S. Agesthialingom & S. V. Shanmugam. *The Language of Tamil Inscriptions 125O-135O A. D.* Ann., 197O.

AH = Abû=Hayyân. *Kitâb al-Idrâk li-lisân al-Atrâk.* Ed. by Ahmet Caferog.lu. Ist., 1931.

AHar. = Alice C. Harris, "On the origin of series markers in Kartvelian". *FS* VII/1-2 (1984): 153-8O

AhB = Ahmadu Bello. *The Dialects of Hausa.* Enugu, Nigeria, 1992.

AHD = *The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language.* Ed. by W. Morris. Boston / NY, 1969-197O.

AHDI = *The American Heritage Dictionary of Indo-European Roots.* Revised & ed. by C. Watkins. Boston / NY, 1985.

Ahl. MM = August E. Ahlqvist. *Versuch einer mokscha-mordwinischen Grammatik nebst Texten und Wörterverzeichnis.* SPb., 1861. (= *Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der ural-altaischen Sprachen.* I Theil).

Ahl. WG = A. Ahlqvist. *Wotisk grammatik jemte språkprof och ordförteckning.* Hs., 1858.

Ahl. WS = A. Ahlqvist. *Wogulische Sprachtexte nebst Entwurf einer wogulischen Grammatik.* Ed. by Y. Wichmann. Hs., 1894. (= *MSFOu* VIII).

Ahl. WW = A. Ahlqvist. *Wogulisches Wörterverzeichnis.* Hs., 1891. (= *MSFOu* II).

Ahrens SSV = K. Ahrens, "Der Stamm der schwachen Verba in den semitischen Sprachen". *ZDMG* LXIV (191O): 161-94.

Ai. BC = A. Ju. Aikhenwald. *On Berber cases in the light of Afrasian.* Ms. Florianópolis, Brasil, 1989. Ms.

Ai. BCAAL = A. Ju. Aikhenwald, "On Berber cases in the light of Afroasiatic languages". I. *IHSC 5* I (199O): 113-21.

Ai. MCB = A. Ju. Aikhenvald. *A Morphological Classification of the Berber Languages.* M. / Florianópolis, 1989. Ms.

Ai. SKBJ I, II, III = A. Ju. Ajkhenval'd. *Strukturno-tipologicheskaja klassifikacija berberskix jazykov..* M., 1986-7 (*PPOJ* , vypusk 7, 8, 9).

Ai. SKBJ-A = A. Ju. Ajkhenval'd. *Strukturno-tipologicheskaja klassifikacija berberskix jazykov.* Avtoreferat dissertacii na soiskanije uchënoj stepeni kandidata filologicheskix nauk. M., 1984.

AiM = A. Ju. Ajkhenval'd, A. Ju. Militarev, "Livijsko-guanchskije jazyki". *JAA* IV/2 (1991): 148-267.

Äimä LLSM = Frans Äimä, "Lappalaisia lainasanoja suomen murteissa". *JSFOu* XXV (19O8). S. p.

Äimä PhInL = F. Äimä. *Phonetik und Lautlehre des Inarilappischen. I-II.* Hs., 1918 (= *MSFOu* XLII/1 - XLIII).

AJ = Francisco Aura Jorro (ed. [actually author]). *Diccionario micénico.* I-II. Md., 1985-93. (= *Diccionario griego-español.* Anejo I-II).

Ajd. = G. Ajdarov. *Jazyk orxonskix pamjatnikov drevnetjurkskoj pis'mennosti VIII veka.* Al., 1971.

AJE I = H. D'Arbois de Jubainville & E. Ernault. *Études grammaticales sur les langues celtiques.* Vol. 1. P., 1895

AJE II = H. D'Arbois de Jubainville & E. Ernault. *Études grammaticles sur les langues celtiques.* Vol. 2: Émile Ernault. *Glossaire moyen-breton.* Avec une preface et les indices du tome I. P., 1895-6 (= Ern.).

Ajello A = Roberto Ajello, "Armeno". *LIE* (1993): 225-54.

Al. CVB = Khalil Alio, "Les classes verbales en bidiya". *ETchCEV* (1987): 11-6.

Al. DB = Kh. Alio. *Essai de description de la langue bidiya du Guéra (Tchad). Phonologie - grammaire.* B., 1986.

Al. W = Kh. Alio. *Wordlists on Karekare, Galembi, Ngamo, Maha.* Fr., 1991. Ms.

AlA ODS = Alemayehu Abebe, "Ometo dialect survey - a pilot survey report. Raw data". *SLNLE* (1993): 1-1O [Wolayta, Gofa, Gamo, Dorze, C'ancha, Dawro/Kullo].

Alat. FP = V. I. Alatyrev, "O finskom *kansa* i permskom *kuz, goz* ". *SFU* I/4 (1966): 269-72.

Alav. = M. Alavi.e (m. alaviZe), "Lechxumuri leksik'oni". *KEL* I (1938): 139-64.

Alb. ARI = William Foxwell Albright. *The Archaeology and the Religion of Israel.* 2nd ed. Balt., 1953.

Alb. NESE18 = W. F. Albright, "Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology". *AJSLL* XXXIV/2 (1918): 81-98, XXXIV/4 (1918): 215-55.

Alb. NESE27 = W. F. Albright, "Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology". *JAOS* XLVII (1927), 198-237.

Alb. PSI = W. F. Albright. *The Proto-Sinaitic Inscriptions and Their Decipherment.* CamM., 1966.

Alb. rGUH = W. F. Albright, review of *Ugaritic Handbook* by C. Gordon. *JBL* LXIX (195O): 383-93.

Alb. VESO = W. F. Albright. *The Vocalization of the Egyptian Syllabic Orthography.* N.H., 1934. Repr.: Millwood, N.Y., 1974.

AlbED = *Albanian-English Dictionary.* Ed. by Leonard Newmark. Oxf., 1998.

Alc. = R. 'Alqálá'î (iolqla Nbuar). *Millôn .ivrî-.anglî shálém* = Reuben Alcalay. *The Complete Hebrew-English Dictionary.* I-II. Ramat-Gan / J., 1959.

Alh. T = Alho Alhoniemi, "Das Tscheremissische". *HO UL* (1988): 84-95.

AlJ = Khalil Alio & H. Jungraithmayr. *Lexique bidiya.* Fr., 1989.

All. D = Edward J. Allan, "Dizi". *NSLE* (1976): 377-92.

All. K = E. J. Allan, "Kullo". *NSLE* (1976): 324-5O.

All. PhD = E. J. Allan, "The phonology of Dizi (Maji): a preliminary report". *IHSC 2* (1978): 339-46.

Allaoua = Abdelmadjid Allaoua. *Description linguistique d'un parler de Petite Kabylie (Ayt-Ziyan).* Speciale afhandling, Univ. de Copenhague. Cop., 1986.

Allen GVS = W. S. Allen, "Some remarks on the structure of the Greek vowel systems". *W* XV/2 (1959): 24O-51.

Alm. BS = Herman Almkvist. *Die Bischari-Sprache Tu\-Bed_a\wie in Nordost-Afrika.* I-III. Up., 1881-5.

Alm. SP = H. Almkvist. *Den semitiska språkstammens pronomen. Bidrag till en jämförande semitisk grammatik. I. Inledning. Om det jämförande studiet af de semitiska språken och deras förhållande till de ariska och hamitiska.* Up., 1875.

AlO = Aleksandre Oniani (aleKsandre oniani), "Zmnisc'inebis alomorpta ganac'ileba svanurshi". *TUGA* (1969): 116-26.

ALP = M. S. Andrejev & Je. M. Peshchereva. *Jagnobskije teksty. S prilozhenijem Jagnobsko-russkogo slovarja, sostavlennogo M. S. Andrejevym, V. A. Livshicem i A. K. Pisarchik.* M. / Lgr., 1957.

Alp. J = V. M. Alpatov. "Japonskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 324-6O.

Alp. SJ = V. M. Alpatov. "Starojaponskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 3O5-23.

Alsh. = Sara B. Aleshire, "Greek βου΄λομαι: Etymology and evolution". *AIIES* (198O): 267-78.

Alt. III = Franz Altheim. *Geschichte der Hunnen.* III. B., 1961.

AltS I = F. Altheim und R. Stiel, *Christentum am Roten Meer.* I. B. / NY, 1971.

Alvre OSFP = Paul Alvre, "Zur Struktur der ostseefinnischen Pronomen". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 241-3.

AM = M. S. Andronov, V. A. Makarenko. *Malajalam-russkij slovar'.* M.,1971.

Am. = Joseph Marie Amiot. *Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou-François, composé d'après un Dictionnaire Mantchou-Chinois.* Rédigé et publié avec des additions et l'Alphabet de cette langue par L. Langlès. I-III. P., 1789-9O.

AMS = H. Amborn, G. Minker & H.-J. Sasse. *Das Dullay.* B., 198O.

Ams. = Amsalu Aklilu. *Etymologischer Beitrag zu A. Dillmanns Lexicon linguae aethiopicae.* Inaugural-Dissertation. 1962 (quoted after L CDG).

An. DL = M. S. Andronov. *Dravidian Languages.* M., 197O.

An. DN = M. Andronov, "Dravidian numerals: an etymological study". *IJDL* V/1 (1976): 5-15

An. DU = M. Andronov, "Comparative studies on the nature of Dravido-Uralian parallels". *ICTS 2* (1972): 55-67.

An. GTJ = M. S. Andronov. *Grammatika tamil'skogo jazyka.* M., 1966

An. HD = M. Andronov, "Hypercorrection in Dravidian". *IL* XXXVIII (1977): 221-26.

An. JB = M. S. Andronov. *Jazyk braui.* M., 1971.

An. NEDU = M. Andronov, "New evidence of possible linguistic ties between the Deccan and the Urals". *FsSP* (1961): 137-4O.

An. SG = M. S. Andronov. *Sravnitel'naja grammatika dravidijskix jazykov.* M., 1978.

AnC-1 = Guillemette Andreu & Sylvie Cauville, "Vocabulaire absent du *Wörterbuch* " (I). *RdE* XXIX (1977): 5-13.

AnC-2 = G. Andreu & S. Cauville, "Vocabulaire absent du *Wörterbuch* " (II). *RdE* XXX (1978): 1O-21.

And. UFIG = Nikolai Anderson. *Studien zur Vergleichung der ugrofinnischen und indogermanischen Sprachen.* I. Dorpat, 1879 (= *VGEG* IX).

Andersen LS = Henning Andersen, "Le lingue slave". *LIE* (1993): 441-8O.

Andersson = Sven-Gunnar Andersson, "Ist die Glottochronologie endgültig ad acta gelegt?". *IF* LXXXIX (1984) 39-52.

Andk. N = Mzia Andronik'ashvili (m. andronikaßvili). *Nark'vevebi iranul-kartuli enobrivi urtiertobidan.* Tb., 1966 [On Iranian-Kartvelian language contacts]

Andk. Z = M. Andronikashvili, "O znachenii dannyx kartvelistiki dlja iranskogo jazykoznanija". *IrJaz 1982* (1987).

Andr. ChJ = I. A. Andrejev, "Chuvashskij jazyk'. *JM-T* (1997): 48O-91.

Andr. ChJ-66 = I. A. Andrejev, "Chuvashskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 43-65

Ang. = J. Angere. *Jukagirisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* Zusammengestellt auf Grund der Texte von W. Jochelson. St. / Wb. 1957.

Ang. UJ = J. Angere. *Die uralo-jukagirische Frage.* St., 1956.

Anikin = A. Je. Anikin. *Etimologija i balto-slavjanskoje leksicheskoje sravnenije v praslavjanskoj leksikografii. Materialy dlja balto-slavjanskogo slovarja.* Vyp.I (probnyj): *A – E.* Novos., 1994.

Ank. G = J. Ankeria (J. Angere), "Die Verwandschaftsverhältnisse des Giljakischen". *Anthr. LV* (196O): 355-415.

Ank. GTU = J. Ankeria, "Giljakisch, Tschuktschisch und Uralisch". *Orbis* XXV (1976): 24O-8.

Ank. GU = J. Ankeria, "Giljakisch und Uralisch". *Orbis* XVII (1968): 459-66.

Annamalai = E. Annamalai, "Phonology of Tamil nouns". *DPhS* (1975): 123-79.

Anr. BG = B. Andrzejewski, "Some preliminary observations on the Borana dialect of Galla". *BSOAS* XIX/2 (1957): 354-74.

Anr. DSN = B. Andrzejewski. *The Declension of Somali Nouns.* L., 1964.

Anr. VVMS = B. Andrzejewski, "Verbs with vocalic mutation in Somali and their significance for Hamito-Semitic comparative studies". *HS* (1975): 361-76.

Ant. DJE = Raimo Anttila, "Deepened joys of etymology, grade a (and a¯)". *MSFOu* LXXX (1986): 1-13.

Ant. HSL = R. Anttila. *Historical and Comparative Linguistics.* 2nd revised ed. Amst. / Phil., 1989.

Ant. IEBF = R. Anttila, "The Indo-European and Baltic Finnic interface: time against the ice". *TPHL* (2OOO): 481-528.

Ant. IEBF^{p} = R. Anttila, "The Indo-European and Baltic Finnic interface: time against the ice". *TPHL*^{p} (1999). S. p.

Ant. SA = R. Anttila. *Proto-Indo-European Schwebeablaut.* Berk. / LA, 1969 (*UCPL* LVIII).

Antn. YSK = N. K. Antonov, "Zametki o govore jakutov Sredne-Kolymskogo rajona". *SDJ* (1961).

Antonsen = Elmer H. Antonsen. *A Concise Grammar of the Older Runic Inscriptions.* Tüb., 1975.

AOM = Abdalla Omar Mansur, "Bayso and Somali dialects". Outline of a paper. 2nd International Symposium of Cushitic and Omotic Studies (Torino, 1989). Ms.

Ap. ACA = David Appleyard, "Agaw, Cushitic and Afroasiatic: the personal pronouns revisited". *JSS* XXXI (1966): 195-236

Ap. AN = D. Appleyard, "Afroasiatic and the Nostratic hypothesis". *NELM* (1999): 289-314.

Ap. ANH = D. Appleyard, "Afroasiatic and the Nostratic hypothesis". *SNM* (1998), s.p. Handout.

Ap. ACMP = D. L. Appleyard, "The Agaw language: a comparative morphological perspective". Paper presented at the Eighth Internatopnal Conference of Ethiopian studies (November 1984)". L., 1984. Ms.

Ap. AOL = D. L. Appleyard, "Agaw and Omotic links: the evidence of the lexicon". Paper presented at the II International Symposium on Cushitic and Omotic Languages, Turin, November 1989. Ms.

Ap. AV = D. L. Appleyard, *Agaw Vocabulary Comparative Notes.* L., 1989. Ms.

Ap. CAAL = D. L. Appleyard, "A comparative approach to the Amharic lexicon". *AAL* V, issue 2 (1977).

Ap. DAX = D. L. Appleyard, "A definite article in Xamtanga". *ALC* I:1 (1988): 15-24.

Ap. DSBAL = D. L. Appleyard, "Discussion on “The Semitic basis of the Amharic lexicon”".*IHSC 2* (1978): 281-3.

Ap. GA = D. L. Appleyard, "Gender in the inflexion of the nouns in Agaw". *CO* (1988): 357-78.

Ap. IC = D. L. Appleyard, "The internal classification of the Agaw languages: A comparative and historical phonology". *CPAAL* (1984): 33-68.

Ap. K = D. L. Appleyard, "A descriptive outline of Kemant". *BSOAS* XXXVIII/2 (1975): 316-5O.

- a ‘new’ Agaw dialect and its implications for Agaw dialectology". *VP* (1996): 1-19.

Ap. Kh I, II = D. L. Appleyard, "A grammatical sketch of Khamtanga" I, II. *BSOAS* L/2 (1987): 241-66, L/3 (1987): 47O-5O7.

Ap. PCDA = D. L. Appleyard, "Preparing a comparative dictionary of Agaw". Handout. 3. Internationaler Kuschitisten- und Omotistenkongreß. B., 1994. Ms.

Ap. PPSS = D. L. Appleyard, "Possessive pronoun suffixes in Somali and their cognates in other Cushitic languages". *ICSS 2* (1984): 115-33.

Ap. REA = D. L. Appleyard, "The radical extension system of the verb in Agaw". *ICES 6* (1986): 1-23.

Ap. VAAMA = D. L. Appleyard, "Vocalic ablaut and aspect marking in the verb in Agaw". *JAAL* III (1992): 126-49.

Ap. VAAMA/p = D. L. Appleyard, "Vocalic ablaut and aspect marking in the verb in Agaw" [Draft version]. Paper presented at the Seminar "Living Semitic Languages and Comparative Semitic Linguistics", J., 1991.

Ap. VSA = D. L. Appleyard, "The vowel systems of Agaw: reconstruction and historical references". *IHSC 5* II (1991): 13-28.

Ap. VSA-M = D. L. Appleyard, "The vowel systems of Agaw: reconstruction and historical references". Paper presented at the Fifth International Hamito-Semitic Congress, W., 1986. Ms.

Ap. WLK = D. L. Appleyard. *Word List of Kemant.* Ms. 1975.

Ap. WLQ = D. L. Appleyard. *A Word List of Qwarenya Compared with Kemantenäy (Kemant), Quara (Reinisch) and Falashan (Flad).* Ms. L., 1995.

APicard PIB = André Picard, "Du prétérit intensif en berbère". *MémAB* (1957): 1O7-2O.

APN = Juan Antonio Álvarez-Pedrosa Núñez, "Analysis of the vocabulary of roots containing the so-called Indo-European .". *IF* XCVIII (1993): 13-23.

Applegate = Joseph R. Applegate. *An Outline of the Structure of Shilha.* NY, 1958.

Aq. BM = J. Aquilina, "The Berber element in Maltese'. *CPAAL* (1984): 297-313.

Ar. = V. D. Arakin. *Norvezhsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1963.

Arat KB III = Res.id Rahmeti Arat. *Kutadgu Bilig.* III: Indeks. Ist., 1979.

Arb. Hpai = Y. Arbeitman, "Hittite pa¯i-, why no *wa¯i-: an Anatolian-Indo-European heterogloss". *FsHoen* (1987): 19-31.

Arb. Lza = Y. Arbeitman, "Cuneiform and Hieroglyphic Luwian -za". *ZVS* XC/1-2 (1976): 145-8.

Arb. UP = Y. Arbeitman, "Ugaritic pronominals in the light of morphophonemic economy". *SSLs* I (1991): 82-1O6.

Arbanas = Louis Arbanas. *Deutsch-albanisches und albanisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* W. / Lpz., 1916 [Al G].

ARBS = *Anglo-russkij biologicheskij slovar'.* 5th ed. Ed. by O. Chibisova. M., 1993.
Ard VHT = Josh Ard, "A sketch of vowel harmony in the Tungus languages". *SLUSSR* (198O): 23-44.
Ariste GVL = Paul Ariste. *A Grammar of the Votic Language.* Bloom. / H., 1968.
Ariste VKG = P. Ariste. *Vadja keele grammatika.* Tartu, 1948.
AristV PFJ = P. A. Aristè, E. E. Vjaari (P. Ariste, E. Väär), "Pribaltijsko-finskije jazyki". *JN* III (1966): 26-34.
ArJ = Henry d'Arbois de Jubainville et Émile Ernault. *Études grammaticales sur les langues celtes.* Vol. I: H. d'Arbois de Jubainville. *Introduction. Phonétique et dérivation bretonnes.* P., 1881.
Arms. = Lilias E. Armstrong. *The Phonetic Structure of Somali.* Farnborough (Hants., England), 1964 (repr. of a paper, published in 1934 as part of *MSOS-3,* Jg. XXXVII).
Aro PEC = Jussi Aro, "Pronunciation of the "emphatic" consonants in Semitic languages". *StOF* XLVII (1977): 5-18.
Aro SZ = J. Aro, "Die semitischen Zischlaute (t_), s˘, s′ und s und ihre Vertretung im Akkadischen". *Orientalia* (Hs.) XXVIII/4 (1959).
Aro VG = J. Aro. *Die Vokalisierung des Grundstammes im semitischen Verbum* (= SOF XXXI). Hs., 1964.
Arv. GPhEC = Linda Arvanites. *Glottalic phonemes of Proto Eastern Cushitic*. PhD thesis, UCLA, 1991.
Arv. GPhEC-89 = L. Arvanites, "Glottalic phonemes of Proto Eastern Cushitic". Paper presented at the International Symposium on Cushitic and Omotic Languages, Tor., 1989. Ms.
As.^{2} = William G. Aston. *A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language.* 2nd ed. L. / Yok., 1877.
As.^{3} = id. 3nd ed. L., 19O4.
Ash. = N. I. Ashmarin. *Slovar' chuvashskogo jazyka.* I-XVII. Kaz. / Cheb., 1928-195O.
Ash. MI = N. I. Ashmarin. *Materialy dlja izslédovanija chuvashskago jazyka.* Kaz., 1898.
'ASh = *Sépher .A′rûkh Ha-shálém më.eth rabbénû Nátán ben rabbénû Yëxî.él... .Azantîw wëxa.zaqtîw ûdráshîw .a.nôkhî haccá.îr ... haD-r Yiçrá.él Qâhût'* (ËÂ‰‡˜ Ï‡¯˜È). *Aruch Completum sive Lexicon vocabula et res, quae in libris Targumicis, Talmudicis et Midraschicis continentur, explicans auctore Nathane filio Jechielis... Corrigit, explet, critice illustrat et edit Dr. Alexander Kohut.* I-VIII. W. / NY, 5638-5642 AM = 1878-1892 [Dictionary of MHb and JAr compiled in the 11th cent. and revised in the 19th cent.]
Ashir. OJS = K. Ashiralijev. *Orxon-Jenisej zhazma esteriktelindegi unggu sözdör.* Frunze, 1963.
AsK = J. Assfalg & P. Krüger. *Kleines Wörterbuch des christlichen Orients.* Wb., 1975.
Asl. = M. G. Aslanov. *Afgansko-russkij slovar' (pushtu).* Ed. by N. A. Dvorjankov. M., 196O.
Aspesi GES = F. Aspesi. *La distinzione dei generi nel nome antico-egiziano e semitico.* Fir., 1977.
Aspesi Gk = F. Aspesi, "Gr. κα′δο nella comparazione linguistica". *ACEM* XXXVI, fasc. I (1983): 51-9.
AStv. MT = E. Annamalai and S. B. Steever, "Modern Tamil". *DL* (1998): 1OO-28.
AT = *The Mongolian Chronicle Altan Tobci.* Text, translation and critical notes by Ch. Bawden. Wb., 1955.
Atk. IEoA = Basil F. C. Atkinson, "The treatment of Indo-European *o˘ in Armenian". *JRAS* Oct. 1925: 679-96.
Aufr. = Walter E. Aufrecht. *A Corpus of Ammonite Inscriptions.* Lewiston / Queenston / Lampeter, 1989 (= *ANETS* IV).
Augustaitis LPhS = Dain Augustaitis. *Das litauische Phonationssystem.* Mun., 1964 (Pd.D. thesis).
Aust. CLF = R. Austerlitz, "On comparing language families". *EFOu* XV (1978-9, published 1982): 45-54.
Aust. GIR = R. Austerlitz, "Gilyak internal reconstruction, 2: Iron and questions related to metallurgy". *FS* VII/1-2 (1984): 38-48.
Aust. IRG = R. Austerlitz, "On the penumbra of questions surrounding the internal reconstruction of Gilyak". *SLUSSR* (198O): 75-87.
Aust. PL = R. Austerlitz, "Paleosiberian languages". *NEB* XIII (©1974): 914-6.
Aust. TD = R. Austerlitz, "Long-range comparison of Tamil and Dravidian with other language-families of Eurasia". *ICTS 2* I (1972): 254-61.
Austin rStrLSHM = William M. Austin, rev. of Str. LSHM. *Lg* XXXIV/4 (1958): 559-62.
Autran SIE = C. Autran. *Sumérien et indo-européen.* P., 1925.

Av. G II = Alessandra Avanzini. *Glossaire des inscriptions de l'Arabie du Sud.* T. II. Fir., 198O.

Av. SLSA = A. Avanzini, "Studi di lessico sudarabico antico". *ATC* XLIII (1978): 53-76, XLIV (1979): 17-31.

Avinery AZ = ‘Iddô ’A˘vînérî (È¯□È·‡ Â„Ú). *Ha-nîv ha-.a.rámî shel yëhûdê Zákhô. The Aramaic Dialect of the Jews of Za|kho|.* J., 1988.

Avr. G = V. A. Avrorin. *Grammatika nanajskogo jazyka.* I-II. M. / Lgr., 1959-1961.

Avr. NJ = V. A. Avrorin, "Nanajskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968) 129-48.

AvrL = V. A. Avrorin, Je. I. Lebedeva. "Orochskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 191-2O9.

Ax. = R. Axyndov [Akhundov] (ed.). *Rysca-Turkc. lug.t.* R*ussko-tjurkskij slovar'.* Ed. bj R. Akhundov. I-II. Baku, 1928-9.

AxT = G. Axvlediani (g. axvlediani), V. Topuria (v. ToPuria). *Kartul-rusuli leksik'oni.* Tb., 195O [Georgian-Russian duct.]

AY EY = Aklilu Yilma. *[English-Yem Wordlist].* K., 1993 or 1994. Unpublished manuscript.

AY NG = Aklilu Yilma. *A Sketch of Nayi Grammar.* Ad., 1994 (= *SLLE* XVI) [Nayi, a Dizoid language].

AY ShM = Aklilu Yilma, "Aspects of Sheko morphology". Paper presented at the International Symposium on Cushitic and Omotic Languages, Tor., 1989. Ms.

AY WShND = Aklilu Yilma. *Wordsurv database. [English-Sheko-Nayi-Dizi Wordlist].* K., 1993 or 1994. Ms.

AYS ShY = Aklilu Yilma, Ralph & Kati Siebert. *Survey of the Omotic Lnguages "Sheko" and "Yem".* Ad., 1993 (= *SLLE* X) [Yem = Yemsa]

Äz. = X. Ä. Äzizbäyov (X. A. Azizbekov), *Azärbayjanja-ruscha lüghät. Azerbajdzhansko-russkij slovar'.* Baku, 1985.

AzA = Azeb Amha. *The Maale Language.* Ld., 2OO1.

AzDDL = *Azärbayjan dilinin dialektolozhi lughäti.* Ed. by R. Ä. Rüstämov and M. Sh. Shiräliyev. Baku, 1964.

Azerbajev JTS = E. G. Azerbajev. *Voprosy japonsko-tjurkskix jazykovyx svjazej.* Avtoreferat. kand. diss. M., 1982.

Azerbajev JTTR = E. G. Azerbajev, "O leksike japonskogo i tjurkskix jazykov, svjazannoj s terminami rodstva". *SovT* VI (1986): 59-8.

AzRL = *Azärbayjanja-rusja lüghät. Azerbajdzhansko-russkij slovar'.* I-IV. Baku, 1986 - .

B AltJ = N. A. Baskakov. *Altajskij jazyk.* B AltJ-66 = N. A. Baskakov, "Altajskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 5O6-22.

B ASJ = N. A. Baskakov. *Altajskaja sem'ja jazykov i jejo izuchenije.* M., "Nauka", 1981.

B DChT = N. A. Baskakov. *Dialekt chernevyx tatar (tuba-kizhi). Grammaticheskij ocherk i slovar'.* M., 1966.

B DK = N. A. Baskakov. *Dialekt kumandincev (kumandy-kizhi). Grammaticheskij ocherk, teksty, prevody i slovar'.* M., 1972.

B DLT = N. A. Baskakov. *Dialekt lebedinskix tatar-chalkancev (kuu-kizhi). Grammaticheskij ocherk, teksty, perevody, slovar'.* M., 1985.

B GNJ = N. A. Baskakov, "Ocherk grammatiki nogajskogo jazyka". *NogR* (1963): 495-562.

B GOJ = N. A. Baskakov, "Ocherk grammatiki ojrotskogo jazyka". *BT OjrRS* (1947): 219-312.

B KJ = N. A. Baskakov, "Karakalpakskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 3O1-19.

B NJ = N. A. Baskakov, "Nogajskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 28O-3OO.

B PdTJ = N. A. Baskakov, "Prichastije na *-dy/-ty* v tjurkskix jazykax". *TMIV* 1951, No. 6: 2O5-17.

B SS = N. A. Baskakov, "Sistema sprjazhenija ili izmenenija slov po licam v jazykax tjurkskoj gruppy". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 263-3O3.

B VITJ = N. A. Baskakov. *Vvedenije v izuchenije tjurkskix jazykov.* M., 1969.

Ba. = G. P. Bargery. *Hausa-English Dictionary and English-Hausa Vocabulary.* L., 1934.

Bá. = Bárczi Géza. *Magyar szófejto" szótár.* Bdp., 1941 [Hungarian etymological dict.].

Bá. MHT = Bárczi G. *Magyar hangtörténet.* 2nd ed. Bdp., 1958 [Historical phonology of Hungarian].

BabD ShJ = G. F. Babushkin, G. I. Donidze, "Shorskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 467-81.

Babluani = L. Babluani (l. babluani), "Zogi zedsartavi et'imologiisatvis svanurshi". *IK'E* XXIV (1985): 131-6.

Back RIEV = Michael Back, "Die Rekonstruktion des idg. Verschlußlautsystems im Lichte der einzelsprachlichen Veränderungen" *KZ* XCIII (1979): 179-95.

Bae. = Walter Baetke. *Wörterbuch zur altnordischen Prosaliteratur.* I-II. B., 1965-8.

Bagajev OJ I = N. K. Bagajev. *Sovremennyj osetinskij jazyk. I. Fonetika i morfologija.* Ordzhonikidze, 1965.

Bai. = Harold W. Bailey. *Dictionary of Khotan Saka.* Cm., 1979.

Bai. IC = H. W. Bailey, "Iranica in Caucasian". *FsHoen* (1987): 33-6.

Bai. InTu = H. W. Bailey, "Indo-Turcica". *BSOAS* IX (1937-39): 289-3O2.

Bai. LS = H. W. Bailey, "Language of the Saka". *HO Ir* (1958): 131-54.

Bai. TK = H. W. Bailey, "A Turkish-Khotanese vocabulary". *BSOAS* XI (1943-46): 29O-6.

Baishev BD = T. G.. Baishev. *Bashkirskije dialekty v ix otnoshenii k literaturnomu jazyku.* M., 1955.

BajO JFN I, II = L. S. Bajun, V. E. Orël, "Jazyk frigijskix nadpisej kak istoricheskij istochnik. I, II". *VDI* 1988, no. 1: 173-2OO, 1988, no. 4: 132-67.

Bajun BaltAn = L. S. Bajun, "K probleme balto-anatolijskix izogloss". *TBaltK* (1985): 128.

Bajun MG = L. S. Bajun, "Pozdneanatolijskije jazyki kak istochnik po xetto-luvijskoj dopis'mennoj istorii (na materile milijskoj istoricheskoj grammatiki)". *VDI* 198O, no. 2: 11-28.

Bajun OAGS = L. S. Bajun, "Nekotoryje voprosy rekonstrukcii obshcheanatolijskogo glagol'nogo stroja". *DA* (1985): 6-21.

Bajun SFGS = L. S. Bajun, "Starofrigijskoje glagol'noje slovoizmenenije v sravnitel'no-istoricheskom aspekte". *BKS* (1986): 167-8.

Bajun SFLikJ = L. S. Bajun, "K opisaniju sistemy fonem likijskogo jazyka". *IFGVJ* (1978): 5-19.

Bak. GKT = Cherkes X. Bakajev. *Govor kurdov Turkmenii.* M.,1962.

Bak. KJ = Ch. X. Bakajev, "Kurdskij jazyk". *JN I* (1966): 257-8O.

BakA = Ch. Bakajev, Ju. Avaliani, "Kurdskij jazyk". *JM-SZI* (1997): 56-73.

BakNagy KrUFU = Marianne Sz. Bakró-Nagy, "*kVrV-type proto-forms in PU/PFU". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 244-7.

BakNagy SSPOU = M. Bakró-Nagy, "Syllabic structure rules in Proto-Ob-Ugric". *CIFU 8* (1995) II: 19-2O.

Balázs ISOG = J. Balázs, "Gli interrogativi slavi e l'origine del genere nell'indoeuropeo". *AION* VII (1966): 5-2O.

Balázs IU = J. Balázs, "Zur Frage der indo-uralischen Verwandschaft". *CIFU 2* , pt. 2 (1968): 37-45.

Balázs ISOG = J. Balázs, "Az indouráli nyelvrokonság elmélete tipológiai szempontból". *ANyT* XII (1978): 5-27.

Baldi = Philip Baldi. *An Introduction to Indo-European Languages.* Carbondale, Il., 1983.

Balkan = Kemal Balkan. *Kassitenstudien.* I. *Die Sprache der Kassiten.* NH, 1954.

Bam. LapVolp = A. Bammesberger, "Litauisch la˜pe˙ und lateinisch volpes". *FsStang* (197O): 38-43.

Bam. LPhPG = A. Bammesberger, "The laryngeal theory and the phonology of Prehistoric Greek". *NAIE* (1989): 35-41.

Bam. SLT = A. Bammesberger. *Studien zur Laryngaltheorie.* Gött., 1984.

Bancz. ThUA = Jerzy Ban;czerowski, "A contribution to the theory of Uralic apophony". *CIFU 4* II (1981): 195-2O1.

Bang KO = Willy Bang, "Vom Köktürkischen zum Osmanischen. Vorarbeiten zu einer vergleichenden Grammatik des Türkischen". I. *ABAW* 1917: 1-62. II-III. *ABAW* 1919: 1-79. IV. *ABAW* 1921: 1-26.

Bang SVG = W. Bang, "Studien zur vergleichenden Grammatik der Türksprachen". *SBAW* 1916: 91O-28, 1236-54, 1917: 522-35.

Bang T = W. Bang. *Turcica.* Lpz., 1917 (offprint from *FsHommel* : 27O-294)

Bang TB VII = W. Bang, "Türkologische Briefe aus dem Berliner Ungarischen Institut. VII". *UJb* XIV (1934): 193ff.

Bang UAF = W. Bang. *Uralaltaische Forschungen.* Lpz., 189O.

Banti CLV = Giorgio Banti, "Some concord-less verbal paradigms in Omo-Tana". *SUGIA* XII/XIII (1991/2): 9-4O.

Banti IVP = G. Banti, "Invariable verbal paradigms in Omo-Tana". Handout. Fifth International Hamito-Semitic Congress. R., 1987. Ms.

Banti MNO = G. Banti, "La morfologia del nome in Oromo". *StGr* (1986): 9-48.

Banti PASA = G. Banti, "Possessive affixes in the Somali area".I*CSS 2* (1984): 135-54.

Banti PCVS = G. Banti, "Reflections on derivations from prefix-conjugated verbs in Somali".*ICSS 3* (1988): 43-59.
Banti SON = G. Banti, "Two Cushitic systems: Somali and Oromo nouns". *ASPA* (1988): 11-49.
Banti STSCC = G. Banti, "Evidence for a second type of suffix conjugation in Cushitic".I*HSC 4* (1987): 123-68.
Barr CPhOT = James Barr. *Comparative Philology and the Text of the Old Testament.* Oxf., 1968.
Barth CAV = Heinrich Barth. *Sammlung und Bearbeitung Central-Afrikanischer Vokabularien.* Henry Barth. *Collection of Vocabularies of Central-African Languages.* I-II. Gotha, 1862-3.
Barth CV = Henry Barth. *Collection of Vocabularies of Central-African Languages.* 2nd ed. Vol. II. L., 1971.
Barth RE = Heinrich Barth. *Reisen und Entdeckungen in Nord- und Central-Afrika in den Jahren 1849-1855.* Vol. III. Gotha, 1857.
Barth SCV = Henry Barth, "Selective comparative vocabulary of twenty-four Central African idioms". Ms. (Kuka, 1852). Published in: Bnt. 71ff.
Bartoli AEUS = M. Bartoli, "Ario-europeo, uralico, semitico". *FsTr* (1938): 175-98.
Bat. KPJ = R. M. Batalova, "Komi-permjackij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 214-29.
Bat. KZJ = R. M. Batalova, "Komi(-zyrjanskij) jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 229-39.
BatK = Sh. Batyrov, G. I. Karpov. *Russko-turkmenskij slovar'.* Ash., 1948.
Batm. GKJ = I. A. Batmanov. *Grammatika kirgizskogo jazyka.* I-III. Frunze/Kaz., 1939-194O.
Batm. JJP = I. A. Batmanov. *Jazyk jenisejskix pamjatnikov drevnetjurkskoj pis'mennosti.* Frunze, 1959.
Battal = Aptullah Battal. *I.bnu \-Mu \hennâ lug.ati.* Ist., 1934.
Bauer OK = Theo Bauer. *Die Ostkanaanäer.* Lpz., 1926.
Bazin ChTM = Louis Bazin, "Noms de la «chèvre» en turc et en mongol". *FsPp* (1957): 28-32.
Bazin T = L. Bazin, "Le Turkmène". *PhTF* I (1959): 3O8-17.
BB CVG = T. Burrow & S. Bhattacharya., *A comparative vocabulary of the Gondi dialects.* Calc., 196O (offprint from *JAS* II [196O]: 73-251).
BB K = T. Burrow & S. Bhattacharya., "Notes on Kuvi with a short vocabulary". *IIJ* VI/3-4 (1963): 231-89.
BB KKK = T. Burrow & S. Bhattacharya., "Some notes on the Kui dialect as spoken by the Kandhs of North-east Koraput". *IIJ* V (1961): 118-35.
BB PnL = T. Burrow & S. Bhattacharya. *The Pengo Language. Grammar, texts and vocabulary.* Oxf., 197O.
BB PrL = T. Burrow, S. Bhattacharya. *The Parji Language, A Dravidian Language of Bastar.* Hertford, 1953.
Bb. = Folke Boberg. *Mongolian-English Dictionary.* I-III. St., 1954-5.
BBB = Bárczi Géza, Benko″ Loránd, Berrár Jolán. *A magyar nyelv története.* Bdp., 1967 [History of Hungarian].
BBl. = Bernard Bloch. *Bernard Bloch on Japanese.* Ed. with an introduction and an index by R. A. Miller. NH / L., 197O.
Bbr. = Friedrich Bieber. *Kaffa, ein alt-kuschitisches Volkstum in Inner-Afrika.* Vol. II. W. , 1923.
BBsk. TJ = N. A. Baskakov, A. N. Baskakov. "Tjurkskije jazyki". *JAA V* (1993): 187-282.
Bc. = Carl D. Buck. *A Dictionary of Selected Synonyms in the Principal Indo-European Languages.* Ch. / L., 1949.
Bc. EOUD = Carl Darling Buck. *Elementarbuch der oskisch-umbrischen Dialekte.* Heid., 19O5.
Bc. G = Carl Darling Buck. *A Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian with a Collection of Inscriptions and a Glossary.* Boston, 19O4. Repr.: Hild. / NY, 1974.
Bc. GD = C. D. Buck. *Greek Dialects. Grammar, selected inscription, glossary.* Ch., 1955 [rev. & expanded ed. of Bc. IGD].
Bc. IGD = C. D. Buck. *Introduction to the Study of the Greek Dialects. Grammar, selected inscription, glossary.* Boston / NY / Ch. / L., 191O.
BCCW = *Benue-Congo Comparative Wordlist.* Ed. by Kay Williamson & Kiyoshi Shimizu. I-II. Ib., 1968-73.
BCereteli ZIL = B. C'ereteli (b. cereTeli), "Zemoimeruli leksik'oni". *KEL* I (1938): 99-135.
BD = K. Brugmann & B. Delbrück. *Grundriß der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen.* Zweite Bearbeitung. I-V. Str. / B., 1897-193O. Reprint: B., 1967.
BD GVG^1 = K. Brugmann & B. Delbrück. *Grundriß der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen.* [1st ed.]. I-V. Str., 1886-19OO.

Bd. EH = Budenz József. *Erdei és hegy-cseremisz szótár.* Pest, 1866. [Dict. of Cheremis].
Bd. MU = Budenz J. *A mandsu nyelv alaktana.* Bdp., 1977 [Grammar of WrMc]
Bd. MU = Budenz J. *Magyar-ugor összehasonlító szótár.* Bdp., 1873-1881. [Etym. dict. of Hungarian]
Bd. SVN = Budenz J., "Svéd-lapp nyelv mutatványok". *NyK* XII (1876): 161-212 [Lp U].
Bd. UNA = Budenz J. *Az ugor nyelvek összehasonlító alaktan.* Bdp., 1884-7. [Comparative morphology of Hungarian].
BDB = F. Brown, S. R. Driver & Ch. A. Briggs. *The New Brown - Driver - Briggs - Gesenius Hebrew and English Lexicon with an Appendix Containing Biblical Aramaic.* L.,19O7 [and Boston / NY, 19O6]. Reprint: Lafayette, Ind., 198O.
Bdm. = N. Badmajev. *Kalmycko-russkij bukvar'.* SPb., 19O2.
Bdr. = M. Bedrossian. *New Dictionary Armenian-English.* Venice, 1875-9.
Beard IEL = Robert Beard. *The Indo-European Lexicon.* Amst., North-Holland Publishing Company, 1981.
BechG OEA = Marianne Bechhaus-Gerst, "Old Egyptian and Afroasiatic: the state of the art". *AAL* LVI (1998): 111-3O.
Bechtel HPG = F. Bechtel. *Die griechischen Dialekte.* I-III. B., 1921-4.
Becker IFnS = E. G. Bekker, "Imennaja flekcija na *-n* v sel'kupskom jazyke i jejo istoki". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 36-8.
Beeler Ge&i = M. S. Beeler, "Proto-Germanic [i] and [e]: one phoneme or two?", *Lg* XLII/2 (1966): 473-4.
Beg. = F. Beguinot. *Il berbero Nefûsi di Fassât>o.* 2a ed. R., 1942.
Beg. BVF = F. Beguinot, "Sul trattamento delle consonanti *B, V, F* in berbero". *RANL* ser. V, XXXIII (1924): 186-99.
Behnk ÄH = F. Behnk, "Über die Beziehungen des Ägyptischen zu den hamitischen Sprachen". *ZDMG* LXXXII (1928): 136-41.
Behnk LÄS = F. Behnk, "Lexikalische Beiträge zur ägyptisch-semitischen Sprachvegleichung". *ZÄS* LXII (1927): 8O-3.
Beke LDA = C. T. Beke, "On the languages and dialects of Abyssinia and the countries to the South". *PPhS* II, no. 33 (1845): 89-1O7.
Bel. = Jean-Baptiste Belot. *Vocabulaire arabe-français à 1'usage des étudiants.* 14th ed. Beir., 1929.
Bel. DFA = J.-B. Belot. *Dictionnaire français-arabe.* Nouvelle édition entièrement refondue sous la direction du R. P. R. Nakhla. Beir., 1952.
Belikov KKJ = V. I. Belikov. "Komparativistika i kreol'skije jazyki", *SIIJ* (1991): 1OO-7.
Belkin = V. M. Belkin. *Arabskaja leksikologija.* M., 1975.
Bell = Christofer R. Bell. *The Somali Language.* L./ NY / Trt., 1953.
Bellwood TD^{p} = Peter Bellwood, "The time depth of major linguistic families: an archaeologists perspective". *TPHIP*^{p} (1999). S. p.
Bender HIE = Harold H. Bender, *The Home of the Indo-Europeans.* Princeton, 1922.
Bengtson BWTL = John D. Bengtson, "Beyond Whitney's "Tenth Lecture": New horizons in comparative linguistics". *LACUS* XIV (1987): 329-35.
Bengtson DC = J. D. Bengtson, "The Dene-Caucasian macrophylum". *NDCAA* (1992): 334-52.
Bengtson GELP = J. D. Bengtson, "Global etymologies and linguistic prehistory". *NDCAA* (1992): 48O-96.
Bengtson IBI = J. D. Bengtson, "Is Basque isolated? (ad Trask [1994-95])". *Dh* II/2 (1995): 34-44.
Bengtson IE1O = J. D. Bengtson, "Notes on Indo-European '1O', '1OO', and '1OOO'". *D* IV/1-2 (1O98): 257-62.
Bengtson MCH = J. D. Bengtson, "The Macro-Caucasic hypothesis". *Dh* I/2 (1993): 3-6.
Bengtson PL = J. D. Bengtson, "Paleolexicology: a tool toward language origins". *StLO* II (1991): 175-86.
Bennett PGpIEkw = W. H. Bennett, "Pre-Germanic /p/ for Indo-European /k^{w}/". *Lg* XLV/2 (1969): 243-7.
BER = *Ba.lgarski etimologichen rechnik*. Ed. by V. Georgiev (vol. I-III), V, Georgiev & I. Duridanov (vol. IV), I. Duridanov (vols. V-). I-V-. Sofia, 1971-.
Ber. = Gábor Bereczki. *Grundzüge der tscheremissischen Sprachgeschichte. I.* Sz., 1992 (= *StUA* XXXIV).

Ber. CsFA = Bereczki Gábor, "A cseremisz nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 79-82.

Ber. EM1966 = Bereczki G., "Etimológiai megjegyzések". *NyK* LXVIII/1 (1966): 89-93.

Ber. GWF = G. Bereczki, "Geschichte der wolgafinnischen Sprachen". *HO UL* (1988): 314-5O.

Berger BZ = Herrmann Berger, "Burus]aski-Lehnwörter in der Zigeunersprache". *IIJ* III (1959): 17-43.

Bern. = Erich Berneker. *Slavisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. Heid., 1913-15.

Bern. IeuBS = E. Berneker, "Von der Vertretung des idg. e¯˘u im balto-slavischen Sprachzweig". *IF* X (1899): 145-67.

Beronka = Johan Beronka. *Lappische Kasusstudien.* I-II. Oslo, 1937-4O (= *Oslo Etnografislke Museums Skrifter* II/2-3).

BerrK RMG = *Régi magyar glosszárium.* Szerkesztette Berrár Jolán és Károly Sándor. Bdp., 1984 [Dictionary of Old Hungarian (129O-16O4)]

Berta LTD = A′. Berta. *Lautgeschichte der tatarischen Dialekte.* Sz., 1989 (= *StUA* XXXI).

Berynda = Pamva Berynda. *Leksikon slavenorossijskij.* Kiev, 1627.

Bese TTEMong = Bese Lajos, "A titlás és tagadás etimológiájáról a mongolban". *NyK* LXXV/1 (1973): 227-31 [Et. of prohibtion/negation in M].

Beyer AHG = K. Beyer. *Althebräische Grammatik.* Gött., 1969.

BFU = O. Buchholz, W. Fiedler & G. Uhlisch. *Wörterbuch Albanisch-Deutsch.* Lpz., 1981.

BG AI = W. Bang, A. von Gabain, "Analytischer Index zu den fünf ersten Stücken der türkischen Turfan-Texte". *SPAW* XVII (1931).

Bg. AS = Kazimieras Bu\ga. *Aistis]ki studjai.* Vol. I. SPb., 19O8.

Bg. KS = K. Bu\ga. *Kalba ir senove..* Kaunas, 1922.

Bg. rHerm. = K. Bu\ga, rev. of Herm. SG. *TZ* II (1924): 47O.

Bg. RR = K. Bu\ga. *Rinktinai ras]tai.* I-III. Viln., 1958-1961.

BGMR = A. F. L. Beeston, M. A. Ghul, W. W. Müller & J. Ryckmans. *Dictionnaire sabéen (anglais-français-arabe).* LvN. / Beir., 1982.

Bgr. = Nico van den Boogert. *"La révélation des énigmes". Lexiques arabo=berbères du XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.* AixP, 1998.

BH = Z. Ben-Xayyîm (ÌÈÈÁ Ô· ·‡Ê). *'Ivrît wë-'a.ra;mi}t nôsax Shômrôn .al pî të.ûdôt she-bi-khtháv wë-.edûth she-bë-.al peh* [= Z. Ben-Hayyim. *The Literary and Oral Tradition of Hebrew and Aramaic amongst the Samaritans*]. I-V. J., 1957-1979.

BH S = Z. Ben-Hayyim, "Samaritan". *AHB* II/2: *Glossary* (1967): 1-12.

Bh. NDL = Sudhibhushan Bhattacharya, "New Dravidian languages". *DrL* (1969): 139-68.

Bh. O = S. Bhattacharya. *Ollari, a Dravidian Speech.* ND, 1957 (= *Department of Anthropology, Government of India,* memoir no. 3).

Bhat T = D. N. S. Bhat, "Tulu". *DL* (1998): 158-77.

BHKKLMBlz SAL = A. Belova, J. Homburg, L. Kogan, A. Kovalev, Y. Longinov, A. Militarev et al., "Semitic anatomic lexicon. Body parts". M., s.a. Ms. With handwritten Ebl parallels by Blz.

Bhs. G = Peri Bhaskararao, "Gadaba". *DL* (1998): 328-55.

BI = Benko. L., S. Imre. *The Hungarian Language.* H. / P., 1972.

Bi. Ou = S. Biarnay. *Étude sur le dialecte berbère de Ouargla.* P., 19O8.

Bi. R = S. Biarnay. *Étude sur les dialectes berbères du Rif.* P., 1917.

Bich. = K. A. Bicheldej, "Faringalizovannyje glasnyje v tuvinskom jazyke". *ZStSJ* (198O): 39-65.

BIG = N. A. Baskakov, A. I. Inkizhekova-Grekul. *Xakassko-russkij slovar'.* S prilozhenijem ocherka "Xakasskij jazyk". M., 1953.

Bii. PDG = A. Biishev. *"Pervichnyje" dolgije glasnyje v tjurkskix jazykax.* Ufa, 1963.

Bii. PFPV = A. Biishev, "O proisxozhdenii formy proshedshego vremeni na *-dy* v tjurkskix jazykax". *POAJ* (1971): 383-5.

Billy = Pierre-Henri Billy. *Thesaurus linguæ Gallicæ.* Hild., 1993.

Bir. Ch = R. M. Birjukovich, "Chulymsko-tjurkskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 491-7.

Bittner ChSIS = M. Bittner. "Charakteristik der Sprache der Insel Soqot>ra". *AAW* 55. Jg. (1919): 48-83.

Bittner MS I, II, III, IV, V = M. Bittner. "Studien zur Laut- und Formenlehre der Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien". *SbW* CLXII/5, CLXVIII/2, CLXXII/5, CLXXIV/4, CLXXVIII/3 (19O9-1915).

Bittner ShS I, II, III = M. Bittner. "Studien zur S¦h«auri-Sprache in den Bergen von D>ofa\r am Persischen Meerbusen". *SbW* CLXXIX/2 & 4, CLXXXIII/5 (1916-1917).

Bittner VGWSS = M. Bittner. "Vorstudien zur Grammatik und zum Wörterbuch der Soqot>ri-Sprache. I" *SbW* CLXXIII/4 (1913).

Bj. = E. Björkman. *Scandinavian Loanwords in Middle English.* Halle, 19OO-2 (= *SEP,* Heft 7).

BK = A. de Biberstein-Kazimirski. *Dictionnaire arabe-français.* I-II. P., 186O.

Bk. KFI = Ö. Beke, "Zur Kasuslehre des Finnisch-ugrischen und Indogermanischen". *IF* XLVI (1928): 23O-47.

Bk. S = Ö. Beke, "Zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen *s*-Laute". *FUF* XXII/1-3 (1934): 9O-122.

Bk. TscherK = Ö. Beke, "Zur Geschichte der tscheremissischen Konjugation". *FUF* XXII/1-3 (1934): 9O-122.

Bk. TschLTsch = Ö. Beke, "Zur Lautgeschichte der tschuwassischen Lehnwörter im Tscheremissischen". *FUF* XXIII/1-3 (1937): 66-84.

Bk. UIED = Ö. Beke, "Zur Geschichte des uralischen und indoeuropäischen Duals". *AAH* V (1957): 1-18.

BKIG = A. de Biberstein-Kazimirski. *Dictionnaire arabe-français.* Revue et corrigé par Ibed Gallab. I-IV. Cairo, 1875.

BKR = *Bol'shoj korejsko-russkij slovar'.* By Tsoy Den Hu (Coj Dèn Xu), L. Nikolskij (L. Nikol'skij) a.o. I-II. M., 1976.

Bks. = Robert S. P. Beekes. *Comparative Indo-European Linguistics. An Introduction.* Amst./Phil., 1995 [transl. of Bks. VT].

Bks. G = R. S. P. Beekes, "The genitive in *-osio". *FLH* XI/1-2 (1992): 21-5.

Bks. IELG = R. S. P. Beekes. *The Development of the Proto-Indo-European Laryngeals in Greek.* H. / P., 1969.

Bks. Ni = R. S. P. Beekes, "Indo-European neuters in -i". *FsHoen* (1987): 45-56.

Bks. OH = R. S. P. Beekes, "Old Hittite 1 sg. -he : 3 sg. -i". *IF* LXXVI (1971): 72-6.

Bks. ONI = R. S. P. Beekes. *The Origin of the Indo-European Nominal Inflection.* In., 1985 (= *IBS* XLVI).

Bks. PIEL = R. S. P. Beekes, "The nature of the Proto-Indo-European laryngeals". *NSIE* (1989): 23-33.

Bks. RHC = R. S. P. Beekes, "PIE. *RHC-* in Greek and other languages". *IF* XCIII (1988): 22-41.

Bks. VT = R. S. P. Beekes. *Vergelijkende taalwetenschap. Een inleiding in de vergelijkende Indo-europese taalwetenschap.* Utrecht, 199O.

Bks. WWL = R. S. P. Beekes, "Who were the laryngeals?". Discussion paper. Ld., s.a. Ms.

BL BAG = H. Bauer & P. Leander. *Kurzgefaßte biblisch-aramäische Grammatik.* Halle, 1929. Repr.: Hild., 1965.

BL H = H. Bauer & P. Leander. *Historische Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache des Alten Testaments.* Vol. I. Halle, 1922.

Bl. = P. D. Black. *Lowland East Cushitic. Subgrouping and reconstruction.* PhD. dissertation. Yale Univ., 1974.

Bl. G = Paul D. Black. *Preliminary draft of a Gidole Dictionary.* Murray Hill, NJ, 1973. Ms.

Bl. RMG = P. D. Black, "Regular metathesis in Gidole". *FO* XV (1974): 51-4.

Bl. W = P. D. Black, "Werizoid". *NSLE* (1976): 222-31.

Black PS = M. Black, "Palestinian Syriac". *AHB* II/2: *Glossary* (1967): 13-28.

Blagova ChJ = G. F. Blagova, "Chagatajskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 148-59.

Blanchus = Franciscus Blanc(h)us [Frangu i Bardhë]. *Dictionarium Latino-Epiroticum.* R., 1635 (quoted after Huld and Kamsi FB).

Blau BNPA = Joshua Blau (ualB o2uS7ei^), "Bibelhebräische Nomina, die auf patah>-'ayin enden" *ZDMG* CXVIII (1968): 275-6.

Blau MS II = J. Blau, "Marginalia Semitica. II". *IOS* II (1972): 57-82.

Blau PC = J. Blau. *On Pseudo-Corrections in some Semitic Languagses.* J., 197O.

Blau T = J. Blau. *Topics in Hebrew and Semitic Linguistics.* J., 1998.

BLB = D. Barreteau & Y. Le Bléis. *Lexique Mafa.* P., 199O.

Blb. = Munir Ba'albaki (Muni\r al-Ba'al-baki\). *Al-Mawrid. Qamu|s inkli|zi|-arabi| = Al-Mawrid. A Modern English-Arabic Dictionary.* Beir., 199O.

Blc. = Bolc]uluu et al. *Do|ngbu' yu'gu'yu] cíhui'. Jegu|n yughur kelen-u| u|ges.* Hohhot, 1984 [Dict. of ShY].

BleichR KV = R. Bleichsteiner, O. Reche, "Kaukasische Völker". *RLV* VI (1926): 249-63.

Blf. = S. A. Boulifa. *Lexique kabyle-français.* Alger, 1913.

Blkr. = K. Balakrishnan. *A Grammar of Kodagu.* Ann., 1977.
Bll. = Joan C. Biella. *Dictionary of Old South Arabic. Sabaean Dialect.* Chico, Ca., 1982.
Bloch MIIA = Jules Bloch, "Mots indo-européens en indo-aryen moderne". *BSL* XXXI, fasc.2 (1931): 62.
Bloch S = J. Bloch. *Structure grammaticale des langues dravidiennes.* P., 1946.
Bls. A = Loren F. Bliese, "Afar". *NSLE* (1976): 133-65.
Bls. GGA = L. F. Bliese. *Generative Grammar of Afar.* Arlington, Tex., 1981.
Bls. L = L. Bliese, "The lexicon - a key to culture, with illustrations from Afar word lists". *JEthS* VIII/2 (197O): 1-2O.
BlSO = Paul D. Black, Shako Otto. *Konso Dictionary.* Murray Hill, NJ, 1973. Ms.
Blv. IAJ = A. G. Belova. *Ocherki po istorii arabskogo jazyka.* M., 1999.
Blv. IYC = A. G. Belova, "Isoglosses yéménites-couchitiques". Paper presented at the International Symposion on Cushitic and Omotic Studies (Turin, Nov. 1989).
Blv. JA = A. Belova, "Einige jemenitisch-afrikanische Isoglossen". *COL* (1996): 33-42.
Blv. PH = A. G. Belova, "The Position of Himyaritic within the South Semitic group of Semitic languages". *ICES 9* V (1988): 28-34.
Blv. rEhrO3C = A. G. Belova, review of E O3C. *VJ* 1992, No. 3: 135-9.
Blv. RSKV = A. G. Belova, "K voprosu o rekonstrukcii semitskogo kornevogo vokalizma". *VJ* 1993, No. 6: 28-56.
Blv. RSSE = A. G. Belova, "Refleksy semitskix sibiljantov v drevnejegipetskom". *Meroe* IV (1989): 9-21, 256-7.
Blv. RVR = = A. Belova, "Sur la reconstruction du vocalisme radical en arabe et en sémitique". *GsPtrc* (1996): 81-8.
Blv. SKES = A. G. Belova, "Struktura kornja v drevnejegipetskom i semitskix jazykax". *PJAA* (1987): 275-82.
Blv. SSKSMS = A. G. Belova, "Struktura semitskogo kornja i semitskaja morfologicheskaja sistema". *VJ* 1991, No. 1: 79-9O.
Blv. VAA = A. G. Belova, "Sur la reconstruction du vocalisme afroasiatique: quelques correspondances égypto-sémitiques".*IHSC-5* II (1991): 85-93.
Blv. VAA-A = A. G. Belova, "Sur la reconstruction du vocalisme afroasiatique: quelques correspondances égypto-sémitiques". Abstract of a paper presented at the Fifth International Hamito-Semitic Congress (Vienna, 1987). Ms.
Blv. WSAK = A. G. Belova, [Wortvergleich zw. Südarabisch, Arabisch und Kuschitisch]. Handout. 3. Internationaler Kuschitisten- und Omotistenkongreß. B., 1994.
Blv. XJ = A. G. Belova. *Xim'jaritskij jazyk.* M., 1996.
Blz. AAN = Va;clav Blaz]ek, "A comparative approach to Afrasian numerals". *IHSC 5* I (199O): 29-44.
Blz. ‘AthAA = V. Blaz]ek, "The divine name *ʕaθtar-(at-) and its possible Afroasiatic cognates". *GsPtrc* (1996): 133-41.
Blz. BKT = V. Blaz]ek, "Beja kinship terminology and its sources". K., 1994. Ms.
Blz. BKTA = V. Blaz]ek, "Toward the Beja kinship terminology in the Afroasiatic context", *MémVc.* (2OO2): 1O3-36.
Blz. BN = V. Blaz]ek, "Berber numerals". *AO* LXVI/2 (1998): 149-68.
Blz. BNCA = V. Blaz]ek, "Basque and North Caucasian or Afroasiatic?". Ms. s.a.
Blz. BNED = V. Blaz]ek, "Elam: a bridge between Ancient NearEast and Dravidian India". *WAC3* I (1994). S. p.
Blz. C = V. Blaz]ek, "Comments to the List of Nostratic Roots by A. Dolgopolsky". Oct. 1992. Ms. (personal letter to A. Dolgopolsky).
Blz. ChTP = V. Blaz]ek, "Chadic tree and plant names inherited from Afroasiatic". Paper presented to the Fifth Colloquium Mega-Chad (Cinquième Colloque Méga-Tchad), P., 1991.
Blz. ChWL = V. Blaz]ek. *Chadic Word Lists* (1OO items).1994. Ms.
Blz. ChTP = V. Blaz]ek, "Cushitic lexicostatistics: the second attempt". *AAN* (1997): 171-88.
Blz. CWL = V. Blaz]ek. *Cushitic Word Lists* (1OO items).1994. Ms.
Blz. DA = V. Blaz]ek, "The new Dravidian-Afroasiatic parallels". *NDCAA* (1992): 15O-65.
Blz. DAL = V. Blaz]ek, "The new Dravidian-Afroasiatic lexical parallels". *PID* (2OOO): 18O-94.
Blz. E = V. Blaz]ek, "Elam: a bridge between Ancient Near East and Dravidian India?". *WAC-3* (1994) I

Blz. EDB = V. Blaz]ek. *An Etymological Dictionary of Bed'awye.* Draft version. I. *Body Parts Terminology.* K., 1994. Ms.

Blz. EH = V. Blaz]ek, "Elephant, hippopotamus and others: some ecological aspects of the Afroasiatic homeland". *AAS* III/2 (1994): 196-212.

Blz. EN = V. Blaz]ek, "Egyptian numerals". *AAT* (1999): 225-8

Blz. ENL = V. Blaz]ek. *Emotions in Nostratic Lexicon.* 1991. Preprint.

Blz. EP = V. Blaz]ek, "Eblaitic supplements to Semitic body parts terminology", ms. notes to BHKKLMBlz SAL, 1994.

Blz. 5IHSC = V. Blaz]ek, "The Fifth International Hamito-Semitic Congress (Vienna, 28 Sept. - 2 Oct. 1987)". *AAS* XXVI (1991): 2O1-1O.

Blz. FPNH = V. Blaz]ek, "Finsky; pr]íspe]vek k nostraticke; hypote;ze". *SaS* XLV/2 (1984): 166-9.

Blz. G□ = V. Blaz]ek, "Gr. πι΄τηκοϕ". *LingL* XXIV (*In memoriam Anton Grad oblata*) (1984): 443-7.

Blz. HCO = V. Blaz]ek, "Honey in Cushitic and Omotic languages". *AAP* XXVI (1991): 37-66.

Blz. HSS = V. Blaz]ek, "Who are you, Homo sapiens sapiens?". *HumA* II (1992): 138-49.

Blz. IAK = V. Blaz]ek, "Paralelní procesy ve vy;voji indoevropske;ho a afrasijske;ho kor]ene". *JazA* 1989: I-II: 28-33.

Blz. ICh. = V. Blaz]ek, "Iron in Chadic: comparative evidence of cultural connections". 1989. Ms.

Blz. IEPP = V. Blaz]ek, "Indo-European personal pronoun (1st & 2nd persons)", *Dh* II/3 (1995): 1-15

Blz. IEFr = V. Blaz]ek, "Indo-European «four»", *IF* CIII (1998): 112-34.

Blz. IEFv = V. Blaz]ek, "Indo-European «five»", *IF* CV (2OOO): 1O1-19.

Blz. IET = V. Blaz]ek, "Indo-European «two»", *SFB* A XLVI (1998): 5-25.

Blz. IOZ = V. Blaz]ek, "Indoevropske; osobní za;jmeno (vnitr]ní struktura a vne]js]í paralely)", *JazA* XXIX/3-4 (1992): 96-1O5.

Blz. ISF = V. Blaz]ek, "Indoevropska; slovesna; flexe;: moz]nosti vne]js]ího srovna;ní". 199O. Ms.

Blz. IZT = V. Blaz]ek. *Historická analíza indoevropské zoologické terminologie (savci).* PhD thesis. Brno, 1992. Ms.

Blz JS = V. Blaz]ek. *Jazyki sve]ta. Pr]ehled klasifikace (synopse pr]ednás]ky).* Brno Univ. 1995. Ms.

Blz. KM = V. Blaz]ek, "Kartvelian Material in Nostratic Lexicon: New Etymologies". *NDCAA* (1992): [I] 112-28, [II] 129-48. [Running numbers of the entries (through both parts of the paper)].

Blz. KM-pp = V. Blaz]ek. *Kartvelian Material in Nostratic Lexicon: New Etymologies.* 1989. Preprint.

Blz. KV = V. Blaz]ek. *Koira Vocabulary* [after Hw. NKL]. Pr&íbram, 1995. Ms.

Blz. LN I, II = V. Blaz]ek, "Lexica Nostratica: Addenda et corrigenda. I". *AO* LVII/3 (1989): 2O1-1O; "Lexica Nostratica: Addenda et corrigenda. II". *AO* LVIII/3 (199O): 2O5-18.

Blz. N I = V. Blaz]ek. *Numerals. Comparative-etymological analyses of numeral systems and their implications (Saharan, Nubian, Egyptian, Berber, Kartvelian, Uralic, Altaic and Indo-European languages.* I -. Brno, 1999 -.

Blz. NC = V. Blaz]ek, "A new contribution to comparative-historical Afrasian linguistics". *AAS* XXIV (1989): 2O3-22.

Blz. NKE = V. Blaz]ek, "Some notes about new Korean etymologies of G. J. Ramstedt". *AO* LV (1987): 156-61.

Blz. NSS = V. Blaz]ek, "New solutions in Slavic etymology". *SEB* I (2OOO): 357-6.

Blz. OL = V. Blaz]ek, "Omotic lexicon in Afroasiatic perspective". Paper presented at the 2nd International Symposium on Cushitic and Omotic Languages (Turin, 1989). Ms.

Blz. OLBP = V. Blaz]ek, "Omotic lexicon in Afroasiatic perspective: body parts cognates". Paper presented at the 2nd International Symposium on Cushitic and Omotic Languages (Turin, 1989). Ms.

Blz. PP = V. Blaz]ek, "Problémy a perspektivy nostratické hypotézy (fonologie)". *SaS* XLIX (1988): 39-52.

Blz. PPCh1 = V. Blaz]ek, "The microsystem of personal pronouns in Chadic, compared with Afroasiatic". Paper presented at the conference "Studia Chadica et Hamito-Semitica". Frankfurt am Main, 6-8 May, 1991. Ms.

Blz. PPCh2 = V. Blaz]ek, "The microsystem of personal pronouns in Chadic, compared with Afroasiatic". *SChHS* (1995): 36-57.

Blz. rFSWnd = V. Blaz]ek, review of *FsWnd. AO* LXII (1994): 452-8.

Blz. rLmS = V. Blaz]ek, review of LmS W. *AAP* LVIII (1999): 143-56.

Blz. rSSLs = V. Blaz]ek, "Semitic Studies in Honour of Wolf Leslau", review article. *AO* LXII (1994): 428-35.

Blz. SAA = V. Blaz]ek, "Salt in Afroasiatic". Paper presented at the 21st Colloquium of African Languages and Linguistics, Ld. 1991. Ms.

Blz. SDN = V. Blaz]ek, "The Semitic divine name *ʕat_tar(-at-) at its possible Afroasiatic cognates". Ms.

Blz. SNE I = V. Blaz]ek, "Some Nostratian etymologies (first part)". *LingL* XXII (1982): 239-48.

Blz. SNE II = V. Blaz]ek, "Some Nostratian etymologies (second part)". 1983. Ms.

Blz. SNE-c = V. Blaz]ek, "Some Nostratian etymologies". *NDCAA* (1992): 245-65 [continuation of Blz. SNE I)].

Blz. SSNH = V. Blaz]ek, "Souc]asny; stav nostratické hypotézy".*SaS* XLIV (1983): 235-47.

Blz. TochL = V. Blaz]ek, "Tocharian linguistics during last 25 years". *AO* LVI (1988): 77-81.

Blz. TochSB = V. Blaz]ek, "Some Tocharian-Slavic isolosses. Tocharico-Baltica". Handout (conference "1OO Jahre Tocharologie [Saarbrücken, 13.-15. X. 1995]).

Blz. TPC = V. Blaz]ek, "K typologii pojmenování "c]love]ka" v indoevropsky;ch jazycích". *Slavia* LIX/3 (199O): 262-7O.

Blz. UN = V. Blaz]ek, "Some thoughts about Uralic numerals". *PhFU* (forthcoming).

Blz. USIJ = V. Blaz]ek. *U:vod do studia indoevropsky;ch jazyku" (synopse pr]edna;s]ky).* Brno Univ. 1995. Ms.

Blz. VIE = V. Blaz]ek, "Nektera; pojmenova;na; vozu v indoevropsky;ch jazycích a jejich difu;ze v jazycích Eurazie". *SFB* A XXXIV (1986): 27-32.

BlzB DCTM = V. Blaz]ek & C. Boisson, "The diffusion of agricultural terms from Mesopotamia". *AO* LX (1992): 16-37.

BlzT D = V. Blaz]ek & M. Tosco, "Between South and East Cushitic: reconsidering the position of Dahalo" (handout). XI. Afrikanistentag, Köln, 19.-21.O9.1994.

BM = B. V. Miller. *Persidsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1953.

Bm. AVE = A. Bomhard, "The prehistoric development of the athematic verbal endings in Proto-Indp-European". *LHSchw* (1988): 475-88.

Bm. IEN = A. R. Bomhard. *Indo-European and the Nostratic Hypothesis.* Charleston, South Carolina, 1996.

Bm. LP = A. R. Bomhard, "Lexical parallels between Proto-Indo-European and other languages". *GsWind.* (1991): 47-1O6.

Bm. LPT = A. R. Bomxard (A. R. Bomhard), "Razvitije lichnyx pokazatelej atematicheskix glagolov v praindojevropejskom". *VJ* 1993, no. 2: 42-9.

Bm. OSF = A. R. Bomxard, "Ocherk sravnitel'noj fonologii tak nazyvajemyx «nostraticheskix» jazykov". *VJ* 1989, no. 3: 33-5O.

Bm. PAnL = A. Bomhard, "The placing of the Anatolian langages". *Orbis* XV/2 (1976): 199-239.

Bm. PSC = A. Bomhard, "Reconstruction of the Proto-Semitic consonant system". *FUCUS* (1988): 113-4O.

Bm. RIECS = A. Bomhard, "Recent trends in reconstitution of the Proto-Indo-European consonant system". *HSF* CI (1988): 2-25.

Bm. rNM = C. Bomhard, rev. of AD NM. *NELM* (1999): 47-74..

Bm. RPN = A. R. Bomhard. *Reconstructing Proto-Nostratic.* I/1-2, II/1-2. Pre-publication version. Charleston, S.C., 2OO1.

Bm. rShl = A. Bomhard, rev. of Shl. IENI. *D* I/1 (1984): 137-41.

Bm. rTRT = A. Bomhard, review of TRT. *D* III/2 (1986): 269-81.

Bm. SAE = A. Bomhard. "Some Anatolian Etymologies". *RHA* XXXI (1973): 111-3.

Bm. SNE:S1 = A. Bomhard. *Some Nostratic Etymologies: Supplement 1.* Preprint. 1994.

Bm. TPN = A. R. Bomhard. *Toward Proto-Nostratic. A new approach.* Amst. / Phil., 1984.

BmK = A. R. Bomhard & John C. Kern. *The Nostratic Macrofamily. A Study in Distant Linguistic Relationship.* B. / NY, 1994.

BN = N. A. Baskakov, V. M. Nasilov. *Ujgursko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1939.

Bn. AM = Émile Benveniste, "Avestique mrzu-". *BSL* XXX/1 (1931), fasc. 1: 8O.

Bn. CH = É. Benveniste, "Sur le consonantisme hittite", *BSL* XXXIII/2 (1932): 136-43.

Bn. DE = É. Benveniste, "Don et échange dans le vocabulaire indo-européen". *AnS* III (1951): 7-2O.

Bn. ÉLO = É. Benveniste. *Études sur la langue ossète.* P., 1959.

Bn. GS = É. Benveniste. *Essai de grammaire sogdienne.* II: *Morphologie, syntaxe et glossaire.* P., 1929.

Bn. HI = É. Benveniste. *Hittite et indo-européen.* P., 1962.

Bn. HR = É. Benveniste, "Homophonies radicales en indo-européen", *BSL* LI (1955): 14-41.

Bn. IEIS = E. Benvenist. *Indojevropejskoje imennoje slovoobrazovanije.* M., 1955 [transl. of Benveniste OFN].
Bn. IELS = E. Benveniste. *Indo-European Language and Society.* L., 1973.
Bn. NANA = É. Benveniste. *Noms d'agent et noms d'action en indo-européen,* P., 1948.
Bn. OFN = É. Benveniste. *Origines de la formation des noms en indo-européen.* P., 1935.
Bn. OL = E. Benvenist. *Obshchaja lingvistika.* M., 1974 [transl. of Benveniste *PLG*]
Bn. OOJ = E. Benvenist. *Ocherki po osetinskomu jazyku.* M., 1965 [transl. of Benveniste *ÉLO*]
Bn. PArmK = E. Benvenist, "Problema armjanskogo konsonantizma". *VJ* 1961, no. 3: 37-9.
Bn. PLG = É. Benveniste, *Problèmes de linguistique générale.* P., 1966.
Bn. PþIE = É. Benveniste, "Le problème du þ indo-européen". *BSL* XXXVIII/1 (1938).
Bn. SI = É. Benveniste, "Une corrélation slavo-iranienne". *FsVs* (1956): 7O-3.
Bn. SIST = E. Benvenist. *Slovar' indojevropejskix social'nyx terminov.* M., 1995.
Bn. TIE = E. Benvenist, "Toxarskij i indojevropejskij". *ToxJ* (1959): 9O-1O8.
Bn. TokhIE = É. Benveniste, "Tokharien et indo-européen". *GIG* II (1936): 227-24O.
Bn. VIIE = É. Benveniste. *Le vocabulaire des institutions indo-européennes.* I-II. P., 1969.
Bnd. AL = Marvin Lionel Bender, "Aroid (South Omotic) lexicon". *AAP* XXXVIII (1994): 133-62.
Bnd. AM = M. L. Bender, "Comparative Aroid (South Omotic) morphology". Paper prepared for the II Intern. Symposium on Cushitic and Omotic languages, Tor., 1989
Bnd. CCR = M. L. Bender, "Consonant co-occurrence restrictions in Afroasiatic verb roots". *IHSC 2* (1978): 1O-9.
Bnd. CGAA = M. L. Bender, "Coming and going in Afrasian". *AAP* XXII (199O): 19-4O.
Bnd. ChCVCC = M. L. Bender, "Chance CVC correspondences in unrelated languages". *Lg* XLV/3 (1969): 519-31.
Bnd. FSO = L. Bender, "First steps toward Proto-Omotic". *CAAL* IV (1987): 21-35.
Bnd. GO = M. L. Bender, "Gender in Omotic". *JAAL* II/2 (1989): 2O3-26.
Bnd. LE = M. L. Bender, "The languages of Ethiopia. A new lexicostatistic classification and some problems of diffusion". *AnL* XIII/5 (1971): 165-288.
Bnd. LO = M. L. Bender, "The limits of Omotic". *OmLS* (199O): 584-616 [with a list of proto-form of branches]
Bnd. MIS = M. L. Bender, "Mutual intelligibility within Sidamo". *LE* (1976): 151-69.
Bnd. MO = M. L. Bender. *Comparative Morphology of the Omotic Languages.* Mn., 2OOO.
Bnd. O = M. L. Bender. *Omotic: A New Afroasiatic Language Family.* Carbondale, Ill., 1975.
Bnd. OG = M. L. Bender, "A survey of Omotic grammar". *LChRM* (199O): 661-95.
Bnd. PO = M. L. Bender, "Proto-Omotic phonology and lexicon". *CO* (1988): 12O-59.
Bnd. RL = M. L. Bender, "Remnant languages of Ethiopia and Sudan". *NSLS* (1983): 336-54.
BndMELS = M. L. Bender, Mulugeta Eteffa & D. Lloyd Stinson, "Two Cushitic languages". *LE* (1976): 13O-54 [Galla and Hadiyya].
BnH = Horst Beinlich & Friedrich Hoffmann. *Aegyptische Wortliste.* Würzburg, 1994. Ms. Distributed by E-Mail.
Bnj. EUA = R. Bonnerjea, "Is there any relationship between Eskimo-Aleut and Uralo-Altaic?". *ALH* XXI/3-4 (1971): 4O1-7.
Bnj. EUADN = R. Bonnerjea, "A comparison between Eskimo-Aleut and Uralo-Altaic demonstrative elements, numerals and other related semantic problems". *IJAL* XLIV/1 (1978): 4O-55.
Bnj. UAE I = R. Bonnerjea, "Some probable phonological connections between Uralo-Altaic and Eskimo-Aleut". I. *Orbis* XXIV/2 (1975): 251-5.
Bnj. UAE II = R. Bonnerjea, "Some probable phonological connections between Uralo-Altaic and Eskimo-Aleut". II. *Orbis* XXVIII/1 (1979): 27-44.
Bnj. UAE III = R. Bonnerjea, "Some probable phonological connections between Uralo-Altaic and Eskimo-Aleut". III. *Orbis* XXXIII/1 (1984): 256-72.
Bnk. LSH = Lora;nd Benko., "The lexical stock of Hungarian". *HL* (1972): 171-226.
Bns. NJ = Peter Behnstedt. *Die nordjemenitischen Dialekte.* I-III. Wb., 1985-96.
Bns. DS = P. Behnstedt. *Die Dialekte. der Gegend von ßS>a.dah (Nord-Jemen).* Wb., 1987.
Bnt. = Philip Askell Benton. *Notes on Some Languages of the Western Sudan.* L. / NY, 1912.
Bnt. K = P. A. Benton, "Kanuri readings". In: P. A. Benton, *The Languages and Peoples of Bornu,* II, L.,1968 (from *Kanuri Readings* , first published in 1911). [Includes a Knr-E & an E-Knr voc-ries].
Bogol. JJ = M. N. Bogoljubov, "Jagnobskij jazyk". *JN* I (1966): 342-61.
Bogoraz JJ = V. G. Bogoraz, "Juitskij (aziatsko-ekimosskij) jazyk". *JPNS* III (1934): 1O5-28.

Bogoraz LJ = V. G. Bogoraz, "Luoravetlanskij (chukotskij) jazyk". *JPNS* III (1934): 5-46.

Bogoraz LR = V. G. Bogoraz. *Luoravetlansko-russkij (chukotsko-russkij) slovar'.* M. / Lgr., 1937.

Bogoraz MJAE = V. G. Bogoraz. *Materialy po jazyku aziatskix eskimosov.* Lgr., 1949.

Böhl SAB = Franz Marius Theodor Böhl. *Die Sprache der Amarnabriefe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kanaanismen.* (*Leipziger Semitistische Studien* V/2). Lpz., 19O9.

Böhm DNOS = F. Böhm, "Zur Deklination des Nomens in den omotischen Sprachen". *IHSC 5* (1991): 139-5O.

Böhm EPTschS = G. Böhm, "Zwei Typen «ergativsprachlicher» Prädikation in tschadischen Sprachen". *SChAL* (1983): 95-114.

Böhm PSKOS = G. Böhm. *Präfix und Suffixkonjugation in den omotischen Sprachen.* Beitrag zum Vierten Internationales Kongreß für Hamito-Semitistik (Marburg, 1983). W., 1983.

Böhm SHSTsch = G. Böhm, "Rekonstruktion des semitohamitischen Stativs in tschadischen Sprachen". *FAB* I (1989): 52-61.

Bois. = E. Boisacq. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue grecque.* 3rd ed. Heid./P. , 1938.

Boisson SCA = Claude Boisson, "Sumerian terms for caprines and antelopes". *FsAD* (2OO2): 235-58.

Boisson SGE = C. Boisson, "Some Sumerian grammatical elements in a Nostratic perspective". *FsAD* (2OO2): 19-42.

Boisson SNSC = C. Boisson, "Sumerian/Nostratic/Sino-Caucasian isoglosses. Verion 3.16". Lyon, 1989. Ms.

Boisson SPSN = C. Boisson, "The Sumerian pronominal system in a Nostratic perspective". *NDCAA* (1992): 433-61.

Bojcova KLEJ = A. F. Bojcova. *Kategorija lica v evenkijskom jazyke.* Lgr., 194O.

Bökönyi = S. Bökönyi. *History of Domestic Mammals in Central and Eastern Europe.* Bdp., 1974.

Bold. = B. V. Boldyrev. *Russko-evenkijskij slovar'.* Novos., 1994.

Bold. FO = B. V. Boldyrev, "Formy obladanija v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax. *GIJS* (1982): 1O5-16.

BooK = K. Boo-Kyom. *Gehört die koreanische Sprache zu den altaischen Sprachen?* Starnberg-See, 1959.

Bopp KL = F. Bopp. *Die kaukasischen Glieder des indoeuropäischen Sprachstammes.* Gelesen in der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften am 11. Dec. 1842. B., 1847.

Bor. = T. K. Borisov. *Udmurt kylljukam.* Izh., 1932. [Vt dictionary with R translations]

Borger ABZ^{78} = Riekele Borger. *Assyrisch-babylonische Zeichenliste.* NV, 1978.

Borger ABZ^{81} = R. Borger. *Assyrisch-babylonische Zeichenliste.* NV, 1981.

Borgstrøm IEVG = Carl Hj. Borstrøm, "Thoughts about Indo-European vowel gradation". *NTS* XV (1949): 137-87.

BorhJak DS = N. Borhanova, G. Yakupova. *Dialektologik süzlek.* Ed by L. J. Jäläy. Kaz., 1953 (Dict. of VTt dialects).

Bork Z = Ferdinand Bork. *Die Zeughausurkunden aus Susa.* I. *Schrift, Sprache, Chronologie.* Lpz., 1941.

Borovkova GMK = T. A. Borovkova. *Grammaticheskij ocherk jazyka "Dîvânu lugât-it-turk".* Avtoreferat kandidatskoj dissertacii. Lgr., 1966.

BosT ASD = *An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary based on the MS. collection of the late J. Bosworth; edited and enlarged by T. N. Toller.* Oxf., 1898. Reprint: L., 1972.

Botterweck TS = G. Johannes Botterweck. *Der Triliterismus im Semitischen.* Bonn, 1952.

Bou. FPK = P. Bouny, "La formation du pluriel des nominaux en kotoko". *RPTch* (1978): 51-66

Bou. IPhK = P. Bouny, "Inventaire phonétique d'un parler kotoko: le mandagué de Mara". *EPhTch* (1977): 59-78.

Bou. K = P. Bouny. *Liste de kotoko (N'Djamena).* S. l., 1975-6. Ms.

Bou. RPTch = P. Bouny, "Intervention au sein du groupe de travail sur la reconstruction d'un proto-tchadique à partir de la liste de 225 items présentés par l'équipe de Marburg". *RPTch* (1978): 2O2.

BouJ CLKK = P. Bouny & F. Jouannet, "Comparaison lexicale kanembou-kotoko". *RPTch* (1978): 177-92.

Bouda DUA = Karl Bouda, "Dravidisch und Uralaltaisch". *UAJ* XXV/3-4 (1953): 161-73.

Bouda GilU I, II = K. Bouda, "Giljakisch und Uralisch". *EFOu* VIII (1971), IX (1972, published 1974): 41-3.

Bouda GU = K. Bouda, "Giljakisch und Uralisch". *Orbis* XVII (1968): 459-66.

BoudL T = Antoine Boudot-Lamotte. *Notes etnographiques et linguistiques sur le parler berbère de Timinoun.* Extrait du *JA* 1964. P., 1964.

BoyCp. RTchB = Pascal Boyeldieu & J.-P. Caprile, "Racines tchadiques dans le groupe «Boua» (langues Adamawa du sud du Tchad?)". *PCDLA* (198O): 31-42.

BR = *Bashkirsko-russkij slovar'.* Ed. by K. Axmerov, T. Baishev a. o. M., 1958.

Br. = C. Brockelmann. *Lexicon Syriacum.* 2nd ed. Halle, 1928.

Br. AG = C. Brockelmann. *Arabische Grammatik.* 14th ed. Lpz., 196O.

Br. ArS = C. Brockelmann, "Das Aramäische, einschließlich des Syrischen". *HO S* (1964): 135-61.

Br. ArabSM = C. Brockelmann, "Das Arabische und seine Mundarten". *HO S* (1964): 2O7-44.

Br. ÄSE = C. Brockelmann, "Ägyptisch-semitische Etymologien". *ZsS* VIII (1932): 97-117.

Br. G = C. Brockelmann, *Grundriß der vergleichenden Grammatik der semitischen Sprachen,* I-II. B., 19O8-13.

Br. H = C. Brockelmann, "Das Hebräische". *HO S* (1964): 59-69.

Br. KDU = C. Brockelmann, "Die kanaanäischen Dialekte mit dem Ugaritischen". *HO S* (1964): 4O-58.

Br. MT = C. Brockelmann. *Mitteltürkischer Wortschatz nach Mah>mu\d al-Kas&Var.\s D.\va\n LuVa\t at-Turk.* Bdp. / Lpz., 1928.

Br. NÄSE = C. Brockelmann, "Neue ägyptisch-semitische Etymologien". *FsTr* (1938): 143-54.

Br. OTG = C. Brockelmann. *Osttürkische Grammatik der islamischen Litteratursprachen Mitelasiens.* Ld., 1954.

Br. SG = C. Brockelmann. *Syrische Grammatik.* 9th ed. Lpz., 1962.

Br. SS = C. Brockelmann. *Semitische Sprachwissenschaft.* Lpz., 19O6.

Br. SS^2 = C. Brockelmann. *Semitische Sprachwissenschaft.* 2 ed. B / Lpz., 1916.

Braidwood AR = R. J. Braidwood, "The agricultural revolution". *ScA* CCIII (196O): 13O-52.

Brand. GS = Wilhelm Brandenstein.. *Griechische Sprachwissenschaft.* I-III. B., de Gruyter, 1954-66.

BrandM HAP = W. Brandenstein & M. Mayrhofer. *Handbuch des Altpersischen.* Wb., 1964.

Brands SWT = H. W. Brands. *Studien zum Wortbestand der Türksprachen.* Ld., 1973.

BrauneH GG = W. Braune & K. Helm. *Gotische Grammatik.* 13th ed. Halle, 1952.

Bravmann = M. Bravmann. *Studies in Semitic Philology.* Ld., 1977.

Bray = D. de S. Bray. *The Brahui Language.* I-II. Delhi, 1986.

Brc. = A. A. Brocket. *The Spoken Arabic of Kha\bu\ra on the Ba\t>ina of Oman.* Manchester, 1985.

Brd. IR = V. Beri.e (v. beriZe). *Sit'q'vis-k'ona imerul da rach'ul tkmata.* V. M. Beridze. *Gruzinskjj (k'art'skjj) glossarjj po imerskomu i rach'inskomu govoram".* SPb., 1912.

Brd. ME = V. Beri.e. *Megruli (iveruli) ena. Shesavali da masalebi.* I c'ignis. I nak'veti (= Book I. Part I). Tb., 192O. [The Megrelian lge. I. Introduction, texts].

Bresciani = Edda Bresciani. *Nozioni elementari di grammatica demotica.* Mil., 1986.

Brg. D = K. Brugmann. *Die Demonstrativa der indogermanischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 19O4 (= *ASGW* XXII, No. 6).

Brg. DK = K. Brugmann. *Die distributiven und die kollektiven Numeralia der indogermanischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 19O7 (= *ASGW* XXV, No. 5).

Brg. KVG = K. Brugmann. *Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen.* Str., 19O4.

Brgl. A = Knut Bergsland. *Aleut Dictionary. Unangam Tunudgufii.* Fairbanks, Alaska, 1994

Brgl. EA = K. Bergsland, "Comparative Eskimo-Aleut phonology and lexicon". *JSFOu* LXXX (1986): 63-137.

Brgl. EAL = K. Bergsland, "Eskimo-Aleut languages". *NEB* VI (©1974): 962-4.

Brgl. EUH = K. Bergsland, "The Eskimo-Uralic hypothesis". *JSFOu* LXI/2 (1959): 1-29.

Brgl. REU = K. Bergsland, "Reflections on the comparison of Eskimo and Uralic". *TRÜT* CMLV (1978): 279-94.

Brgl. SG = K. Bergsland. *Samisk grammatik.* Oslo, 1961.

Brigel GTL = J. Brigel. *A Grammar of the Tul>u Language.* Mangalore, 1872.

Bright DEV = William Bright, "The Dravidian enunciative vowel". *DPhS* (1975): 11-46.

Bright DS = W. Bright, "The Dravidian scripts". *DL* (1998): 4O-71.

Brk. LDK = A. A. Burykin, "K issledovaniju leksiki, svjazannoj s duxovnoj kul'turoj v altajskix jazykax: ozhidanija i rezul'taty". *LTDEK* I (1984): 65-73.

Brk. SATM = A. A. Burykin, "Drevnejshije substratnyje i adstratnyje komponenty v leksike tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykov". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 2O-3.
Brk. TMA = A. A. Burykin, "O meste tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykov v altaisticheskix issledovanijax". *PID* (2OOO): 12-6.
Brl. = P. Mario Borello. *Dizionario oromo-italiano.* Hm., 1995.
Brll. VKL = J. Borelli, "Vocabulaire de la langue koullo". *EtM* (189O): 449-62.
Brn. GPh = Alb. van den Branden. *Grammaire phénicienne.* Beir., 1969.
Brn. ITh = A. van den Branden. *Les inscriptions thamoudéennes.* Lv. / Heverlé, 195O.
Brn. TThP = A. van den Branden. *Les textes thamoudéens de Philby.* I-II. Lv., 1956.
Brø. = E. Brønno. *Studien über hebräische Morphologie und Vokalismus.* Lpz., 1943.
Bronzi = P. Bronzi. *Frammenti di fonologia berbera.* Bol., 1919.
Brosman IHAL = Paul W. Brosman Jr., "Proto-Indo-Hittite ь and the allophones of laryngeals". *Lg* XXXIII/1 (1957): 1-18.
Brown TED = Charles Philip Brown. *Telugu-English-Nighantu. A Telugu-English Dictionary.* 2nd ed. revised by M. Venkata Ratman, W. H. Campbell, and K. Veerisalingam Pantulu Garu. ND, 198O.
Brq. AKT = D. Burquest, "Semantic parameters in Angas kinship terminology". *AAL* V, issue 6 (1978).
Brq. AP = D. Burquest, *A Preliminary Study of Angas Phonology* (= *SNL* no. 1). Zr. / Kn., 1971.
Brq. PS = D. Burquest, "The pronoun system of some Chadic languages". In: PrS (1986): 71-1O1
Brr. CF = Danuel Barreteau, "Comparaison dans le groupe mafa des langues tchadiques (Nord-Cameroun)". *PCDLA* (198O): 41-2.
Brr. MG = D. Barreteau. *Description du Mofu-Gudur.* I-II. P., 1988.
Brr. MGLTch = D. Barreteau, "Le Mofu-Gudur, langue tchadique du Nord-Cameroun". *AfrM* X/1 (1977): 3-33.
Brr. MN = D. Barreteau, "Aspects de la morphologie nominale en mofu-gudur". *RPTch* (1978): 95-114.
Brr. PhPHigi = D. Barreteeau, "Phonémique et prosodie en higi". *SChAL* (1983): 249-76.
Brr. PMGM = D. Barreteau, "Les pronoms personnels en Mofu-Gudur et en Masa". *GET,* 1991.
Brr. SLVMG = D. Barreteau, "Structure du lexème verbal en mofu-gudur". *RPTch* (1978): 115-42.
Brr. VTch = D. Barreteau, "Le vocalisme en tchadique". *LCBLTch* (1987): 151-91.
Brr. VTVCCh = D. Barreteau, "Vowel and tonal variations within the consonantal framework of the verbal stem in Central Chadic languages". *SChHS* (1995): 197-228.
BrrB = D. Barreteau & André Brunet. *Dictionnaire Mada.* B., 2OOO.
BrrJ VSib = D. Barreteau & H. Jungraithmayr, "Le verbe en sibine". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 192-229
Brs. = Marie Félicité Brosset (Marij Ivanovich Brosse), *Rapport sur un voyage archéologique dans la Géorgie et dans l'Arménie exécuté en 1847-1848. VII.* SPb., 1851.
Brst. = Gotthelf Bergsträsser. *Einführung in die semitischen Sprachen.* Mn., 1963.
Brst. M = G. Bergsträsser. *Glossar des neuaramäischen Dialekts von Ma.lu\la.* Lpz., 1921 (= *AKM* XV, no. 4).
Brtl. = Chr. Bartholomae. *Altiranisches Wörterbuch.* Str., 19O4.
Bru. = L. Brunner. *Die gemeinsamen Wurzeln des semitischen und indogermanischen Wortschatzes.* Bern / Mn., 1969.
Brü. = A. Brückner. *S-ownik etymologiczny je.zyka polskiego.* Wa., 1957.
Brugn. EAB = Vermondo Brugnatelli, "Deux notes sur l'état d'annexion en berbère". *IHSC 4* (1987): 349-59.
Brugn. EAD = V. Brugnatelli, "L'état d'annexion en diachronie". *AAN* (1997): 139-5O.
Brugn. GCSIE = V. Brugnatelli, "Confronti tipologici e storici tra costrutti genitivali camito-semitici e indeuropei". *A3GCSIE* (1984): 42-64.
Brugn. SNBO = V. Brugnatelli, "Lo stato dei nomi in berbero orientale". *ASGM* 1984: 4-14.
Brugn. VAB = V. Brugnatelli, "Voyelles et accents dans l'histoire du berbère". [Handout for the 1Oth Meeeting of Hamito-Semitic (Afoasiatic) Linguistics, Florence, April 2OO1].
Brv. BL = A. K. Borovkov. *"Bada:'i. al-luVat".* Slovar' *T'a:li I:ma:ni: Geratskogo k sochinenijam Alishera Navoi.* M., 1961.
Brv. T = A. K. Borovkov. *Leksika sredneaziatskogo tefsira XII-XIII vekov.* M., 1963.
Brz. PhFGD = Mary J. Breeze, "Phonological features of Gimira and Dizi". *CO* (1988): 475-9O.
Brz. PhGG = M. J. Breeze, "A sketch of the phonology and grammar of Gimira (Benchnon)". *OmLS* (199O): 1-67.

BS = Burhan Shehidi. *Ujghurcha-xenucha-ruscha lughat.* Pk., 1953. [East Turki- Chinese-Russian dict.]

Bs. E = R. Basset. *Études sur les dialectes berbères.* P.,1894.

Bs. MOuOuR = R. Basset. *Étude sur la Zenatia du Mzab, de Ouargla et de l'Oued-Rir'.* P., 1892.

Bs. MS I = R. Basset. *Mission au Sénégal.* I. *Étude sur le dialecte Zenaga. Notes sur le Hassania. Recherches historiques sur les maures.* P., 19O9.

Bs. NLB I-V = R. Basset, "Notes de lexicographie berbère". [I] *JA,* sér. 8, I (1883): 285-342; [II-III] *JA,* sér. 8, IV (1885): 518-56 & V (1885): 148-98; [offprint edited as a book: R. Basset. *Notes de lexicographie berbère.* P., 1885, s.p. (the page numbers quoted in the present dictionary are according to the pagination of the offprint rather than of the *JA*)]; [IV] *JA,* sér. 8, VI (1885): 3O2-71; [V] *JA,* sér. 8, X (1887): 3O5-464.

Bs. ZOu = R. Basset. *Étude sur la Zenatia de l'Ouarsenis et du Maghreb Central.* P., 1895.

Bsn. = p. Francesco da Bassano. *Vocabolario tigray-italiano e repertorio italiano-tigray.* R., 1918.

Bss. = Marcelin Beaussier. *Dictionnaire pratique arabe-français, contenant tous les mots employés dans l'arabe parlé en Algérie et en Tunisie.* Nouvelle édition., revue, corrigée et augmentée par M. Mohammed Ben Cheneb. Alger, 1958.

Bst. = A. F. L. Beeston. *Sabaic Grammar.* Manchester, 1984.

Bst. ESA = A. F. L. Beeston.*A Descriptive Grammar of Epigraphic South Arabian.* L., 1962.

Bst. DSRP = A. F. L. Beeston, "A disputed Sabaic 'relative' pronoun". *BSOAS* XXXIX (1976): 421-2.

Bst. TESAR = A. F. L. Beeston, "Two Epigraphic South Arabian roots: HY' and KRB". *FsHöf* (1981): 21-34.

BSW Kh = Berhanu Hailu, Sisay Dereje, K. Wedekind, "Khamir - the people ['ximra] and their language [xim't'aŋa]", *SLLE* XXXIII (1995): 1-3.

BSW KhWL = Berhanu Hailu, Sisay Dereje, K. Wedekind, "The S.L.L.E. 32O item wordlist", *SLLE* XXXIII (1995): 3-8. [A wordlist of Hamir]

BT = N. A. Baskakov, T. M. Toshchakova. *Ojrotsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1947.

Bt. = O. Böhtlingk. *Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung.* I-VII. SPb., 1879-1889.

BU = Ismail Avc. Bucaklis.i, Hasan Uzunhasanog.lu. *Lazuri-turkuli nenapuna. Lazca-türkçe sözlük.* Kad.koy-Ist., 1999. [Laz-Turkish dict.].

Bu. = A. Z. Budagov. *Sravnitel'nyj slovar' turecko-tatarskix narechij.* I-II. SPb., 1869-71.

Bub. IMF = D. V. Bubrikh. *Istoricheskaja morfologija finskogo jazyka.* M./Lgr., 1955.

Bub. SShK = D. V. Bubrikh, "Svistjashchije i shipjashchije soglasnyje v karel'skix dialektax". *SVN* II (*Sovetskoje finnougrovedenije*) (1948): 129-59.

Buch LPhD = Tamara Buch. *Lithuanian Phonology in Christian Donelaitis.* Preprint. Haifa, 1974. Mimeographed.

Büchner SG = H. Büchner, "Vokabulare der Sprachen in und um Gava (Nordnigerien). *AÜ* XLVIII (1964): 36-45 [Glanda, Bokwa, Glavda, Yawotataxa (Gava), Alataghwa, Truade].

Budge = Sir Wallis Budge. *An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary.* I-II. L., 192O. Reprint: NY, 1978.

Budz. = Wanda Budziszewska, "Rdzen; *reu¸- || *rou¸- w je.zykach s¬owian;skich". *GsSt* (1983): 137-44.

Büge TMT = Eugen Büge. *Ueber dir Stellung des Tungusischen zum Mongolisch-Türkischen. I.* Inaugural-Dissertation. Halle, s.a. (after 1885).

Bugge BA = Sophus Bugge, "Beiträge zur etymologischen Erläuterung der albanischen Sprache". *BB* XVIII (1892): 161-2O1.

BuL = Bu He, Liu Zhaoxiong. *Baoan yu jianzhi.* Pk., 1982 [Dict. of Baoan]

Bulat. = A. K. Bulatovich. *S vojskami Menelika II.* Ed. by I. Kacnel'son. M., 1971 [2nd ed. of Bulat-9OO and two other papers by Bulatovich: *Ot Entoto do reki Baro,* SPb., 1897, and "Iz Abissinii cherez stranu Kaffa na ozero Rudol'fa", *IRGO* XXXV/3 (1899): 259-83]. _

Bulat.-9OO = A. K. Bulatovich. *S vojskami Menelika II. Dnevnik poxoda iz E.iopji k ozeru Rudol'fa.* SPb., 19OO. _

Bur. CPDL = T. Burrow. *Collected Papers on Dravidian Linguistics.* Ann., 1968

Bur. DS I = Th. Burrow, "Dravidian studies. I". *BSOS* IX (1937-9): 711-22. Reprint: Bur. CDP : 1-17 (subtitle: "Convertibility of surds and sonants").

Bur. DS II = Th. Burrow, "Dravidian studies. II. Notes on the interchange of short o and e with i and u in South Dravisian". *BSOAS* X (194O-2): 289-97. Reprint: Bur. CDPL: 18-32.

Bur. DS III = Th. Burrow, "Dravidian studies. III. Two developments of initial k in Dravidian". *BSOAS* XI (1945-6): 122-39. Reprint: Bur. CDPL: 32-64.

Bur. DS IV = Th. Burrow, "Dravidian studies. IV. The body in Dravidian and Uralian". *BSOAS* XI (1945-6): 328-56. Reprint: Bur. CDPL: 65-112.

Bur. DS V = Th. Burrow, "Dravidian studies. V. Initial y- and n˜- in Dravidian". *BSOAS* XI (1945-6): 595-616. Reprint: Bur. CDPL: 113-49.

Bur. DS VI = Th. Burrow, "Dravidian studies. VI. The loss of initial c/s in South Dravidian". *BSOAS* XII (1947-8): 132-47. Reprint: Bur. CDPL: 15O-77.

Bur. DS VII = Th. Burrow, "Dravidian Studies. VII. Further Dravidian words in Sanskrit". *BSOAS* XII (1947-8): 365-96. Reprint: Bur. CDPL: 178-235.

Bur. NLBL = Th. Burrow, "A new look at Brugmann's law". *BSOAS* XXXVIII (1975): 55-8O.

Bur. PDr = Th. Burrow, "The treatment of Primitive Dravidian -r͡- in Kurukh and Malto", *FsEm* (1968): 62-9.

Bur. rBloch = Th. Burrow, rev. of Bloch S. *BSOAS* XII (1947): 253-5.

Bur. RFL = Th. Burrow, "A reconsideration of Fortunatov's law". *BSOAS* XXXVI (1973): 531-45.

Bur. S = T. Barrou. *Sanskrit.* M., 197O (transl. of Bur. SL)

Bur. SL = Th. Burrow. *The Sanskrit Language.* 2nd ed. L., 1959.

Burch. AFEÄ = M. Burchardt. *Die altkanaanäischen Fremdwörter und Eigennamen im Ägyptischen.* I-II. Lpz., 19O9-1O.

Buti FT = Gian Gabriella Buti, "The family and the tribe. Remarks on Indo-European social setting". *StIGW* (1987): 9-2O.

BV = A. M. Balandin, M. P. Vakhrusheva. *Mansijsko-russkij slovar' s leksicheskimi paralleljami iz juzhno-mansijskogo (kondinskogo) dialekta.* Lgr., 1958.

BV MJ = A. M. Balandin, M. P. Vakhrusheva. *Mansijskij jazyk. Uchebnoje posobije dlja pedagogicheskix uchilishch.* Lgr., 1957.

Bv. = V. P. Berkov (with assistance of A:rni Bo;.varsson). *Islandsko-russkij slovar'.*

BW = Oscar Bloch, Walther von Wartburg. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française.* 5th ed. P., 1968.

BY = 'Elî'ezer Ben-Yëhûdah (eduei-Nb rzoila). *Millôn ha-láshôn ha-.ivrît ha-yëshánáh wë-ha-xa.dásháh. Thesaurus totius hebraitatis et veteris et recentioris.* I-VIII. NY / L., 1959 (reprint).

By. = M. A. Bailly. *Dictionnaire grec-français.* Rédigé avec le concours de M. E. Egger. 9me éd. revue. P., s.a.

Bykonja ENSS = Valentina Bykonja, "Die Entstehung der Numeralien in den samojedischen Sprachen". *CIFU 8* (1995) II: 25.

Bynon IRBV = J. Bynon, "The internal reconstruction of Berber vowels and semivowels". *IHSC 2* (1978): 293-9.

Bz. = Johannes Benzing. *Die tungusischen Sprachen.* Wb., 1956 (= *AWL*, Jg. 1955, No. 11).

Bz. B = J. Benzing, "Das Baschkirische". *PhTF* I (1959): 421-33.

Bz. BT = J. Benzing. *Bolgarisch-tschuwaschische Studien.* Ed. by C. Schönig. Wb., 1993.

Bz. ChW = J. Benzing. *Chwaresmischer Wortindex.* Wb., 1983.

Bz. HB = J. Benzing, "Das Hunnische, Donaubolgarische und Wolgabogarische (Sprachreste)". *PhTF* I (1959): 685-95.

Bz. K = J. Benzing, "Das Kumükische". *PhTF* I (1959): 391-4O6.

Bz. Tsch. = J. Benzing, "Das Tschuvassische". *PhTF* I (1959) 695-751.

Bz. TschF = J. Benzing, "Tschuwaschische Forschungen. I. Das Possessivsuffix der 3. Person. II. Tschuwaschisches r = alttürkisches đ". *ZDMG* XCIV/3 (194O).

BzM CTL = J. Benzing, K. H. Menges, "Classification of the Turkic languages". *PhTF* I (1959): 1-1O.

C E = Enrico Cerulli, "Etiopico". *LSPF* (1961): 139-59.

C PhS = E. Cerulli, "Quelques notes sur la phonologie du somali". *GLECS* IV (1948): 53-7.

C RMC = E. Cerulli, "La racine monosyllabique (consonne + voyelle ou voyelle seule)". *GLECS* III (1938): 33-8.

C S = E. Cerulli, "Note su alcune popolazioni Sida\ma dell'Abissinia meridionale. I. I Sidama Orientali". *RSO* X (1925): 597-692.

C SE = E. Cerulli. *Studi etiopici.* I-IV. R., 1936-195O.

C SO = E. Cerulli, "Note su alcune popolazioni Sida\ma\ dell'Abissinia meridionale. II. I Sida\ma\ dell'Omo\". *RSO* XII (1929-3O): 1-7O.

Ç I, II = Eqrem Çabej, "Studime rreth etimologjisë së gjuhës shqipe. A - O", in: Çabej *SGj* I (1986): 26-39O; "Studime rreth etimologjisë së gjuhës shqipe. P - Zh", in: Çabej *SGj* II (1986): 5-332.

Ç A = E. Çabej, "Das Albanische und seine Nachbarsprachen". *Spr* XIII/1 (1967): 39-51.
Ç GjE = E. Çabej, "Gjurmime etimologjike të reja në fushë të shqipes", in: Çabej *SGj* II (1986): 333-5O4.
Ç HH = E. Çabej. *Hyrje në historinë e gjuhës shqipe. Fonetika historike e shqipes.* Psh., 197O. [Introduction to the history of Albanian. Historical phonology].
Ç MB = E. Çabej. *"Meshari" i Gjon Buzukut.* Tiranë, 1968.
Ç SGj = E. Çabej. *Studime gjuhësore.* I-VIII. Psh., 1986-8. [Studies in Albanian linguistics]
Cabolov IFKurdJ = R. L. Cabolov. *Ocherk istoricheskoj fonetiki kurdskogo jazyka.* M., 1976.
CAD = *The Assyrian Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.* Vol. I-... Ch. / Gl., 1956-...
Cadi = Kaddour Cadi. *Système verbal rifain. Forme et sens linguistique tamazight (Nord-Marocain).* P., 1987.
Caf. AID = A. Caferog.lu. *Anadolu illeri ag..zlar.ndan derlemeler. Van, Bitlis, Mus., Karako./se, Eskis.ehir, Bolu ve Zonduldak illeri ag..zlar..* Ist., 1951. [Anatolian Turkish dialects: Van, Bitlis, etc.].
Caf. AL = A. Djaferoglu, "Aza/rbajg]anische Lieder «Bajaty» in der Mundart von Ga/ng]a/ nebst einer sprachlichen Erklärung". *MSOS-2* XXXII (1929) 55-79, XXXIII (193O) 1O5-29.
Caf. An = A. Caferog.lu. *Anadolu illeri ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar. Kastamonu, Cank.r., Corum, Amasya, Nig.de ilbal.klar. ag..zlar, kalayc. argosu ve Geygelli Y/u/ru/klerinin Gizli dili.* Ist., 1943. [Anatolian Turkish dialects: Kastamonu, Cankiri, etc.]
Caf. ARD = A. Caferog.lu, "Die anatolischen und rumelischen Dialekte". *PhTF* I 239-6O.
Caf. GDI = A. Caferog.lu. *Gu/ney-Dog.u illerimiz ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar. Malatya, Ela[z.g., Tunceli, Gaziantep ve Maras. vila[yetleri ag..zlar..* Ist., 1945. [SE dialects of the Turkish lge.].
Caf. KDI = A. Caferog.lu. *Kuzey-Dog.u illerimiz ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar. Ordu, Giresun, Trabzon, Rize ve yo/resi ag..zlar..* Ist., 1946 [NE dialects of the Turkish lge.].
Caf. OA = A. Caferog.lu. *Orta-Anadolu ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar. Nig.de, Kayseri, K.rs.ehir, Yozgat, Ankara vila[yetleri ile Afs.ar, Sac..karal. ve Karakoyunlu uruklar.n.n ag..zlar..* Ist., 1948. [Turkish dialects of Eastern Anatolia].
CafD A = A. Caferog.lu & G. Doerfer, "Das Aserbeidschanische". *PhTF* I 28O-3O7.
Lexique masa. P. / Yaounde, 1983.
masa". *RPTch* (1978): 67-88.
Cal. = F. Calice. *Grundlagen der ägyptisch-semitischen Wortvergleichung.* W.,1936.
Cald. = R. Caldwell. *A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian Family of Languages.* 3rd. rev. ed. L., 1913.
Campanile AIE = Enrico Campanile, "Antichità indoeuropee". *LIE* (1993): 19-44.
Campbell CWL = G. L. Campbell.*Compendium of the World's Languages.* I-II. L. / NY, 1991.
Campbell IB = G. L. Campbell. "Is it believeable?: Nostratic and Linguistic palaeontology in methodological perspective". *SNM* (1998).
Carn. DE = Albert Carnoy. *Dictionnaire étymologique du proto-indo-européen.* Lv., 1955.
Carn. IE = A. Carnoy. *Les indo-européens: Préhistoire des langues, des mœurs et des croyances de l'Europe.* Brux. / P., 1921.
Carn. LEIE = A. Carnoy. *Lycien - etrusque - indo-européen.* Lv., 1956.
Carnochan BCh = Jack Carnochan, "Bachama and Chadic". *HS* (1975): 459-68.
Caron CHA = B. Caron, "Quelques perspectives sur le causatif haoussa fournies par le dialecte de l'Ader". *ETchCEV* (1987): 49-64.
Carr. IG*menA = O. Carruba, "Der idg. Stamm *men-/mon-/mn̥- im Anatolischen". *FsRisch* (1986): 117-24.
Carr. LL = O. Carruba, "Lydisch und Lyder". *MIOF* VIII (1963): 383-4O8.
Carr. N = O. Carruba, "Sui numerali '1' a '5' in anatolico e indoeuropeo". *FsSz* (1979): 191-2O5.
Carr. P = O. Carruba. *Das Palaische. Texte, Grammatik, Lexicon.* Wb., 197O.
Carr. PPLL = O. Carruba, "Die I. und II. Pers. Plur. im Luwishen und im Lykischen". *Die Sprache* XII/1 (1968): 13-23.
Carr. SP = O. Carruba. *Die satzeinleitenden Partikeln in den indogermanischen Sprachen Anatoliens.* R., 1969 (= *Incunabula Graeca* XXXII).
Cast. APP = G. R. Castellino. *The Akkadian Personal Pronouns and Verbal System in the Light of Hamitic and Semitic.* Ld., 1962.
Cast. CSCS = G. R. Castellino, "The case system in Cushitic in relation to Semitic". *IHSC 2* (1978): 31-42.
Cast. GC = G. R. Castellino, "Gender in Cushitic". *HS* (1975): 333-59.

Cast. RI = G. R. Castellino, "Relazione introduttiva". *A3GCSIE* (1984): 8-18.
Cavallera = p. Battista Cavallera. *Grammatica della lingua oromo.* Ad., 1939.
Cazelles H = H. Cazelles, "Hébreu". *LSPF* (1961): 91-113.
Cazelles MNOuS = H. Cazelles, "La mimation nominale en ouest-sémitique". *GLECS* V (1948-51): 79-81.
CBM = *La correspondance entre Max van Berchem et Louis Massognon 19O7-1919.* Published by W. Vycichl. Ld., 198O.
CE IIL = George Cardona & Ronald Eric Emmerick, "Indo-Iranian languages". *NEB* IX (©1974): 438-57.
Cecchi = Antonio Cecchi. *Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa.* III. R., 1887.
C{ejka CR = M. C{ejka, "Cesta k rekonstrukci nostratického slovníku a gramatiky". *SFB* XXVII (1979): 35-43.
C{ejka N = M. C&ejka, "Nostraticka; hypote;za a souc]asna; lingvistika". *ZSJ* VII/4 (1988): 4-1O.
Cer. AE = K'onst'ant'ine C'ereteli (k. cereTeli). *Arameuli ena.* Tb., 1962 [The Aramaic language].
Cer. ArJ = K. G. Cereteli, "Aramejskij jazyk". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 194-249.
Cer. SAJ = K. G. Cereteli. *Sovremennyj assirijskij jazyk.* M., 1964..
Cer. TAEG = K'. C'ereteli. *Tanamedrove asuruli enis gramat'ik'a.* Tb., 1968 [Grammar of NNEA]
Cer. VPhA = K. G. Cereteli, "Abriß der vergleichenden Phonetik der modernen assyrischen Dialekte". In: Alt. III (1961): 218-66.
Cev. = *Mongol helniy taylbar tol'.* Compiled by Ja. Cevel (Ц. Цэвэл). Ed. by H. Lubsanbaldan. UB, 1966. [Dict. of Halha-Mongolian].
Cfr. EK = Norbert Cyffer. *English-Kanuri Dictionary.* K., 1994.
Ch. = P. Chantraine. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue grecque.* I-II. P., 1983.
Ch. GH I = P. Chantraine. *Grammaire homérique.* I. *Phonétique et morphologie.* P., 1948.
Ch. IMGJ = P. Shantren. *Istoricheskaja morfologija grecheskogo jazyka.* M., 1953 [transl. of Chantr. MHG].
Ch. MHG = P. Chantraine. *Morphologie historique du grec.* P., 1947.
ChB = J. Chadwick, L. Baumbach, "The Mycenian Greek Vocabulary". *Gl* XLI (1963): 157-271.
ChC = *Chadic Word Catalogue,* compiled by H. Jungraithmayr a. o. Ms. files. Marburg / Fr.
ChCh = V. N. Chernecov, I. Ja. Chernecova. *Kratkij mansijsko-russkij slovar'.* M./Lgr., 1936.
CHD L-N = *The Hittite Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.* Vol. *L - N.* Ch., 1989.
CHD P = *The Hittite Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.* Vol. *P.* , fasc. 1-3. Ch., 1994-7.
Chd. = Alexander Chodz;ko. *S-ownik polsko-angielski i angielsko-polski.* 3rd ed. Wa., 1929.
Chech. PJ = A. A. Chechenov, "Poloveckij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 11O-6.
Chekman IEkgBS = V. N. Chekman, "O refleksax indojevropejskix *k^, *g^ v balto-slavjanskom jazykovom areale". *BSI* (1974): 116-35.
ChenT G = C. G. Chenevix Trench. *Grammar of Gondi as spoken in the Betul District.* I-II: I. *Grammar.* II. *Vocabulary, folk tales.* Mdr., 1919-21.
Chernecov MJ = V. N. Chernecov, "Mansijskij (vogul'skij) jazyk". *JPNS* I (1937): 163-92.
Chernecov MVUO = V. N. Chernecov, "K voprosu o meste i vremeni formirovanija ural'skoj (finno-ugro-samodijskoj) obshchnosti". *CIFU 1* (1963): 4O5-15.
Chew rMillJL = John J. Chew, rev. of Mill. JL. *Lg* XLV/1 (1969): 2O3-9.
ChidCh DNP = A. Chidambaranatha Chettiar, "The Dravidian neuter plural". *IL* IX (1944-48): 1-4.
ChidP GK = V. Chidambaranatha Pillai. *A Grammar of the Kasaba Language.* Ann., 1978.
ChidP PhKV = V. Chidambaranatha Pillai. *Phonology of Kasaba with Vocabulary.* Ann., 1976.
Chik. = Arnold Chikobava (a. ÇiKobava). *Ch'anur-megrul-kartuli shedarebiti leksik'oni.* Tb., 1936 [Comparative dictionary of Chan, Megrelian and Georgian].
Chik. AV = A. Chikobava, "*Axo* da *vazh-i* sit'q'vebis etimologiisatvis". *EtDz* (1987): 7-11.
Chik. Q = A. Chikobava, "*-qe* nac'ilak'i pereidnulshi da misi mnishvneloba gramat'ik'a-logik'is urtiertobis tvalsazrisit". *KSSC* I-II (1923-4): 32-68.
Chik. SP = A. Chikobava. *Saxelis pu.is u.velesi agebuleba kartvelur enebshi.* Tb., 1942 [Structure of nominal stems in Ancient Kartvelian].
Chinch. E = Al. Ch'inch'arauli (a. çinçarauli), "Etimologicheskije etjudy". *IK'E* XXIV (1985): 116-23.
Chinch. KEL = A. Ch'inch'arauli, "Kartvelur enata leksik'idan". *EtDz* (1987): 48-6O.
Chinch. VPL = A. Ch'inch'arauli. *Vazha-Pshavelis mcire leksik'oni.* Tb., 1969.

Chinch. XT = A. Ch'inch'arauli. *Xevsurilis taviseburebani (Gamok'vleva, t'ekst'ebi da dargoblivi leksik'a indeksiturt).* Tb.,196O [Khevsuri Georgian dialect].

Chirikba = Vjacheslav Chirikba. *Aspekty fonologicheskoj tipologii.* M., 1991.

Chisum PhKN = Gary L. Chisum, "Systematic phonology of the Kannada noun". *DPhS* (1975): 197-2O5.

ChJ CS = F. Charles Jean, "Cenni intorno a recenti studi delle affinità camito-semitiche". *RSO* VI (1914-5): 69-87.

Chkonia = I. Chkonija. *Gruzinskij glossarij. Slova, ne voshedshija v slovari Savy-Sulxana Orbeliani i Davida Chubinova*. SPb., 191O (*MJJ*).

ChL = *Chadic Wordlists.* Collected and ed. by Ch. H. Kraft. I-III. B., 1981.

ChLW TSM = Chaolu Wu (Üjiediin Chuluu), "A survey of tense suffixes in the Mongolian languages". *CAJ* XL/1 (1996): 56-86.

ChmU = Basil H. Chamberlain & K. Ueda, "A vocabulary of the most ancient words of the Japanese language". *TASJ* XIV (1886): 225-85.

Choy = Hakkun Choy. *Hankwuk pangen sacen.* Seoul, 1978 [A dict. of Korean dialects].

Chr. = K. M. Cheremisov. *Burjatsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1973.

Christian S = V. Christian. *Die sprachliche Stellung des Sumerischen.* P., 1932.

Chrn. = P. Ja. Chernykh. *Istoriko-etimologicheskij slovar' sovremennogo russkogo jazyka.* I-II. M., 1993.

Chuk. = S. K. Chukalov. *Bolgarsko-russkij slovar'.* 3rd ed. Sofia, 196O.

ChVS = *Cha..vashla-vyra.sla slovar'.* Ed. by V. Jegorov. Cheb., 1954.

Chx. = K. Tschenkeli (= K'ita Chxenk'eli, kiTa Çxenkeli). *Georgisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* I-III. Zürich, 196O-74.

Chx. EGS = K. Tschenkeli. *Einführung in die georgische Sprache.* I-II. Zürich, 1958.

CI = C. B. Cydendambajev, M. N. Imekhenov. *Kratkij russko-burjatskij slovar'.* Moscow, 1962.

Ci. = V. I. Cincius. *Sravnitel'naja fonetika tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykov.* Lgr., 1949.

Ci. ATR = V. I. Cincius, "Altajskije terminy rodstva i problema ix etimologii". *POAJ* (1971): 127-38.

Ci. E = V. I. Cincius. "Evenkijskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 267-83.

Ci. EApk = V. I. Cincius, "Etimologii altajskix leksem s anlautnymi gluximi pridyxatel'nymi gubno-gubnym *p i zadnejazychnym *k". *AltE* (1984): 17-129.

Ci. EATR = V. I. Cincius, "K etimologii altajskix terminov rodstva". *OSLAJ* (1972): 15-7O.

Ci. MDM = V. I. Cincius, "Mongolizmy-dublety v man'chzhurskom jazyke". *FsSn* (1974): 297-3O5.

Ci. MChT = V. I. Cincius, "Mnozhestvennoje chislo imeni v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax". *LSFN* X (1946): 73-119.

Ci. N = V. I. Cincius. *Negidal'skij jazyk. Issledovanija i materialy.* Lgr., Nauka, 1982.

Ci. N-97 = V. I. Cincius. "Negidal'skij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 188-2OO.

Ci. OGEJ = V. I. Cincius. *Ocherk grammatiki evenskogo (lamutskogo) jazyka.* Lgr., 1947.

Ci. PLA = V. I. Cincius, "Problemy sravnitel'no-istoricheskogo izuchenija leksiki altajskix jazykov". *IEAJ* (1979): 3-17.

Ci. S = V. I. Cincius. "Solonskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 226-35.

Ci. TMN = V. I. Cincius, "O roli sopostavitel'noj tipologicheskoj xarakteristiki otdel'nyx urovnej jazykovoj struktury pri reshenii voprosa, javljajetsja li svjaz' mezhdu jazykami areal'noj ili geneticheskoj (po dannym jazykov tunguso-man'chzhurskix i nivxskogo)". *GATSJA* (1983): 92-1O2.

Ci. ZIS = V. I. Cincius, "Nekotoryje zamechanija k rekonstrukcii V. M. Illichem-Svitychem konsonantnoj sistemy altajskix jazykov". *KSI* (1972): 87-9.

CiL MA = V. I. Cincius, N. I. Letjagina, "K istorii form mnozhestvennosti v altajskix jazykax". *OSMAJ* (1978): 197-231.

Cim. = Wac¬aw Cimochowski. *Le dialecte de Dushmani. Description de l'un des parlers de l'Albanie du Nord.* Poznan, 1951.

Cim. HS = W. Cimochowski, "Recherches sur l'histoire du sandhi dans la langue albanaise". *LPosn* II (195O): 22O-55.

Cimino = Alfonso Cimino. *Vocabolario italiano-tigrai e tigrai-italiano.* Asmara, 19O4.

CiR = V. I. Cincius, L. D. Rishes. *Evensko-russkij slovar'.* Lgr., 1957.

CiR RES = V. I. Cincius, L. D. Rishes. *Russko-evenskij slovar'.* M., 1952.

CKarstien AGD = Carl Karstien, "Altgermanische Dialekte". *FsStr* (1924): 392-418.

C{L = M. C{ejka, A. Lamprecht, "Nostraticheskata ipoteza. Sa.vremenno sa.stojanie i perspektivi". *SpE* IX (1984): 86-92.

Cl. = Sir Gerard Clauson. *An Etymological Dictionary of Pre-Thirteenth-Century Turkish.* Oxf.,1972.

Cl. ED-In = G. Clauson. *An Etymological Dictionary of Pre-Thirteenth-Century Turkish. Index.* Ed. by Klára Agyagási. I-II. Sz.,1981 (= *StUA* XIV-XV).

Cl. ILC = G. Clauson, "The initial labial sounds in the Turkish languages". *BSOAS* XXIV (1961): 298-3O6.

Cl. N = G. Clauson, "Nostratic". *JRAS* LXXX/1 (1973): 46-55.

Cl. PhA = G. Clauson, "Philology and archaeology". *Ant* XLVII (1973): 37-42 [on T, M and Tg homeland in Mongolia and southern Siberia]

Cl. SUA = G. Clauson, "Sumerian-Uralic-Altaic".*CA* XIV/4 (1973): 493-5.

Cl. TMS = G. Clauson. *Turkish and Mongolian Studies.* L.,1962.

Cl. TN = G. Clauson, "The Turkish numerals", *JRAS* 1959: 19-31.

Cl. Y = G. Clauson, "The Turkish *y* and related sounds". *FsPp* (1957): 33-45.

Clamons PhPOr = Robbin Clamons, "Phonopragmatic patterns in Oromo". Abstract of a paper. The 22nd NACAL, Madison, Wisc., 1994.

Clark ChD*d = Larry V. Clark, "On a Chuvash development of *-d-". *AOH* XXXII/3 (1978): 371-6.

Clark MROT = L. Clark, "Mongol elements in Old Turkic?". *JSFOu* LXXV (1977): 11O-68.

ClarkH CASD = J. R. Clark Hall. *A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary.* 4th ed. Trt., 1984.

Claude IU = A. Claude, "Problèmes d'une comparaison indo-ouralienne". *CInL* I/2 (1972): 279-92.

Clm. R = Robert Coleman, "Reflection on a distant prospect of Nostratic". *NELM* (1999): 113-26.

Clmb. C18LCh = V. de Colombel, "Esquisse d'une classification de 18 langues tchadiques du Nord-Cameroun". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 1O3-22.

Clmb. CSD18LCh = V. de Colombel, "Essai de confrontation de points de vue synchronique et diachronique dans la classification de 18 langues tchadiques du Nord-Cameroun". *DCAN* (198O): 219-29.

Clmb. CVOu = V. de Colombel, "Classes verbales en ouldémé?". *ETchCEV* (1987): 25-32.

Clmb. EVOu = V. de Colombel, "Les extensions verbales productives, mi-figées ou fossilisées en langues ouldémé?". *ETchCEV* (1987): 65-92.

Clmb. NP = V. de Colombel, "Noms de plantes. Classification, reconstruction et histoire à partir de six cents plantes en dix langues tchadiques des monts du Mandara". *SChHS* (1995): 229-51.

Clmb. PhQS = V. de Colombel. *Phonologie quantitative et synthématique avec application à l'ouldémé, langue tchadique du Nord-Cameroun.* P., 1986.

Clmb. SVOu = V. de Colombel, "Aperçu sur le fonctionnement du système verbal ouldémé". *AÜ* Sonderheft 6 (1982): 5-24.

Clmb. TCSOu = V. de Colombel, "Traits chamito-sémitiques de la langue ouldémé et perspectives comparatistes offertes par les voyelles en tchadique". Handout. IV Internationaler Kongreß für Hamito-Semitistik (Marburg, 1983). Ms.

ClMnh. W = Claus, Oberarzt der Kaiserlichen Schutztruppe, "Die Wangómwia". Mit Bemerkungen ... von K. Meinhof. *ZE* XLII (191O): 489-97.

Cln. = Georges S. Colin. *Le dictionnaire Colin d'arabe dialectal.* Sous la direction de Zakia Iraqui Sinaceur. Rabat, 1993-.

Cln. N = G. S. Colin, "Notes de dialectologie arabe". *Hesp.* X (193O): 91-12O {On ɣ and fi in the history of the Arabic dialects, incl. fi [lˬ]}.

Clz. = Giovanni Colizza. *Lingua Afar nel Nord-Est dell'Africa. Grammatica, testi e vocabolario.* W., 1887.

CM = G. A. de Calassanti-Motylinski. *Le dialecte berbère de R'edames.* P., 19O4.

Cmr. GAKm = Bernard Comrie, "The genetic affiliation of Kamchadal: some morphological evidence". *SLUSSR* (198O): 1O9-2O.

Cmr. FY = B. Comrie, "Focus in Yukaghir (Tundra dialect)". *NSL* (1992): 55-69.

Cmr. NLC = B. Comrie, "Nostratic language and culture: some methodological reflections". *NELM* (1999): 243-55.

Cmr. NLC^{p} = B. Comrie, "Nostratic language and culture: some methodological reflections". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

Cn. N = Jean Cantineau. *Le nabatéen.* I-II. P., 193O-2.

Cn. PhA = J. Cantineau. *Cours de phonétique arabe.* P., 1960.

Cn. rCoh = J. Cantineau, rev, of Coh. [⇓], BSL XLIV/2 (1948): 173-80.

Co. BSE = Giovanni Conti. *Studi sul bilitterismo in semitico e in egiziano. I. Il tema verbale N1212.* Fir., 1980 (= *QS* IX).

Co. ESA = G. Conti. *Rapporti tra egiziano e semitico nel lessico egiziano dell' agricoltura.* Fir., 1978 (= *QS* VI).

Co. EST = G. Conti, "Rapporti tra egiziano e semitico nelle denominazioni egiziane del tetto". *RSO* L/3-4 (1978): 265-73.

Co. SQF = G. Conti, "Il sillabario della quarta fonte della lista lessicale eblaita", *MiscE* III (1990): I-VIII, 1-220 (= *QS* XVII).

Coc. = M. Cocani.e (m. CoCaniZe). *Pshauri dialekt'i.* Tb., 1978

Cocco IEG = Vincenzo Cocco, "Indici dell'opera «Elementi di Glottologia» di Alfredo Trombetti". *FsTr* (1938): 401-24.

Coh. = M. Cohen. *Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique.* P., 1947.

Coh. EEM = M. Cohen. *Études d'éthiopien méridional.* P., 1931.

Coh. GFF = M. Cohen, "Genou, famille, force dans le domaine chamito-sémitique". *MHB* (1928): 203-210.

Coh. NEEM = M. Cohen. *Nouvelles études d'éthiopien méridional.* P., 1936.

Coh. SVP = M. Cohen. *Le système verbal primitif et l'expression du temps.* P., 1924.

Coh. VS = M. Cohen, "Le verbe sidama (dans le groupe couchitique)". *BSL* XXVII/3 (1927): 169-200.

ColbyP APG = J. G. Colby, E. M. Parker. *Afar Pedagogical Grammar.* [Ad.], 1961-7 (mimeographed).

Cole GCL = R. A. Cole. *An Elementary Grammar of the Coorg Language.* Bangalore, 1867 [A Grammar of Kodagu].

Colin = *Le Dictionnaire Colin d'arabe dialectal marocain.* Sous la direction de Zakia Iraqui Sinaceur. I-VIII. Rabat, 1993.

Colin NDA = Georges S. Colin, "Notes de dialectologie arabe". *Hesp.* X (1930): 91-120 {On ʒ and ʃi in the history of Arabic dialects}.

Coll. = B. Collinder. *Fenno-Ugric Vocabulary. An Etymological Dictionary of the Uralic Languages.* St., 1955.

Coll. CG = B. Collinder. *Comparative Grammar of the Uralic Languages.* St., 1960.

Coll. FLQ = B. Collinder. *Über den finnisch-lappischen Quantitätswechsel.* Up., 1929.

Coll. H = B. Collinder. *Lappisches Wörterverzeichnis aus Härjedalen.* Up., 1943 (= *UUÅ* 1943/1).

Coll. HUV = B. Collinder. *Hat das Uralische Verwandte?* Up.,1965.

Coll. IUF = B. Collinder. *Zur indo-uralischen Frage.* Up., 1954 (=*SSUF 1952-1954*): 93-118.

Coll. IUN = B. Collinder. *Indo-uralische Nachlese.* Up., 1943 (=*SSUF1943-1945*)

Coll. IUoN = B. Collinder, "Indo-Uralisch - oder gar Nostratisch? Vierzig Jahre auf rauhen Pfaden". *AIG* (1974): 363-75.

Coll. IUS = B. Collinder, "Indo-uralisches Sprachgut".*UUÅ FSH* 1934, no. 1.

Coll. IUSL = B. Collinder, "Die indouralische Sprachvergleichung und die Laryngaltheorie". *Spr* XIII/2 (1967): 179-90.

Coll. JU = B. Collinder. *Jukagirisch und Uralisch.* Up. / Lpz., 1940 (= *UUÅ* 1940, No. VIII).

Coll. LWL = B. Collinder. *Lautlehre des Waldlappischen Dialektes von Gällivare.* Hs., 1938 (= *MSFOu* LXXIV)

Coll. NIUSL = B. Collinder, "Nachtrag zum Aufsatz 'Die indouralische Sprachvergleichung und die Laryngaltheorie'". *Spr* XVI (1970): 174-5.

Coll. PHUA = B. Collinder, "Pro hypothesi Uralo-Altaica". *MSFOu* CLVIII (*Altaica*) (1977): 67-73.

Coll. PLCP = B. Collinder. *La parenté linguistique et le calcul des probabilités.* Up., 1947 (=*SSUF1946-1948*)

Coll. SW = B. Collinder. *Sprachverwandschaft und Wahrscheinlichkeit.* Up., 1964.

Coll. UA = B. Collinder, "Uralaltaisch". *UAJ* XXIV/3-4 (1952): 1-26

Coll. UJN = B. Collinder, "Uralsch-jukagirische Nachlese". *UUÅ* 1957. No. XII: 105-30.

Coll. ULF = B. Collinder. *Die urgermanischen Lehnwörter im Finnischen.* Up., 1933 (= *SSUF* XXVIII/1).

Collinge = N. E. Collinge. *The Laws od Indo-European.* Amst. / Phil., 1985.

Connolly LarM = Leo A. Connolly, "Laryngeal metathesis: an Aryan peculiarity?". *NSIE* (1989): 43-51.

Contini SVP = R. Contini, "I suffissi in velare del perfetto in arabo yemenita". *SCI* (1994): 77-93.

C‡op DE = Bojan C‡op, "Deux exemples de la correspondance oural. -ɣ- = ide. -ɣ- = hitt. -H- simple". *CollIE* I (1978): 1-1O.

C‡op IAU = B. C‡op, "Indogermanisch-Anatolisch und Uralisch". *HIG* (1979): 9-24.

C‡op ID = B. C‡op, "Die indogermanische Deklination im Lichte der indouralischen vergleichenden Grammatik". *SAZRFV* XXXI (1975).

C‡op IG*da = B. C‡op, "Zur Geschichte der idg. Wurzel *da¯- 'teilen, zerschneiden, zerreissen'". *UAY* LX (1988): 53-9.

C‡op IGM = B. C‡op. *Indogermanica minora. I. Sur les langues anatoliennes*, Ljubljana, 1971 (=*SAZRFV* VIII).

C‡op IGW-2 = B. C‡op, "Beiträge zur indogermanischen Wortforschung. II". *Spr* III (1957): 135-49.

C‡op IGW-8 = B. C‡op, "Beiträge zur indogermanischen Wortforschung. VIII". *LingL* X/1 (197O): 89-1O6.

C‡op IUSL = B. C‡op, "Die indouralische Sprchwissenschaft und die indogermanische Laryngaltheorie". *SAZRFV* VII/5 (197O): 185-229.

C‡op IU I-1974 = B. C‡op , "Indouralica", I. *SAZRFV* XXX/1 (1974).

C‡op IU II-1972 = B. C‡op, "Indouralica II". *UAJ* LXIV (1972): 162-78.

C‡op IU II-1987 = B. C‡op, "Indouralica II". *LingL* XXVII (1987): 135-61.

C‡op IU IV = B. C‡op, "Indouralica IV". *LingL* XIII (1973): 116-9O.

C‡op IU V-1974 = B. C‡op, "Indouralica V". *KZ* LXXXVIII (1974): 141-58.

C‡op IU V-1978 = B. C‡op, "Indouralica V". *CollIE* I (1978): 145-96.

C‡op IU VI = B. C‡op, "Indouralica VI". *Orbis* XXII (1973): 5-42.

C‡op IU VII = B. C‡op, "Indouralica VII". *KZ* LXXXIV (197O): 151-74.

C‡op IU VIII = B. C‡op, "Indouralica VIII". *ALH* XXIV (1974): 87-116.

C‡op IU IX = B. C‡op, "Indouralica IX". *LingL* XXIX (1989): 13-56.

C‡op IU XII = B. C‡op, "Indouralica XII". *LingL* XXVII (1987): 135-61.

C‡op IU XIV = B. C‡op, "Indouralica XIV". *Orbis* XIX/2 (197O): 282-323.

C‡op IU XV = B. C‡op, "Indouralica XV". *KZ* LXXXVIII (1974): 41-58.

C‡op IU XVI = B. C‡op, "Indouralica XVI". *Orbis* XXII (1973): 5-42.

C‡op MIU = B. C‡op, "Méditerranéen et indo-ouralien". *LingL* XVI (1976): 3-33.

C‡op TPS = B. C‡op, "Sur l'origine des thèmes pronominaux sigmatiques des langues indo-européennes". *LingL* XXI (1981):73-103.

Corbett = G. Corbett. *Gender.* Cm., 1991.

Correll = Chr. Correll. *Materialien zur Kenntnis des neuaramäischen Dialekts von Bah«.a.* Inauguraldissertation zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Philos. Fak. der Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. zu München. 1969.

Couvreur HH = W. Couvreur. *De Hettitische H̨. Een bijdrage tot de studie van het Indoeuropeesche vocalisme.* Lv., 1937 (= *Université de Louvain. Bibliothèque du Muséon*).

Cowg. EG = Warren Cowgill, "Evidence in Greek". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 142-8O.

Cowg. EIH = W. Cowgill, "More evidence for Indo-Hittite: the tense-aspect system". *ICL 11* (1975): 557-7O.

Cowg. ELGr = W. Cowgill, "Evidence for laryngeals in Greek". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 93-162.

Cowg. F*wOI = W. Cowfill, "On the fate of *w in Old Irish". *Lg* XLIII/1 (1967): 129-38.

Cowg. GouA = W. Cowgill, "Greek ou and Armenian oc˘". *Lg* XXXVI/3 (196O): 347-5O.

Cowg. IEL = W. Cowgill, "Indo-European languages". *NEB* IX (©1974): 431-8.

CowgM IG = W. Cowgill & M. Mayrhofer. *Indogermanische Grammatik.* I. Heid., 1986.

Cp. = Jean-Pierre Caprile. *Lexique tumak-français.* B., 1975.

Cp. KL =J.-P. Caprile. *Liste de mots kabalai et lélé.* P., 1972. Ms.

Cp. M = J.-P. Caprile, "Le mawer: une nouvelle langue du groupe 'Tchadohamitique'?". *AfrM* IV/2 (1971): 47-61.

Cp. MV = J.-P. Caprile, "Les mots voyageurs dans l'interfluve Bahr-Erguig / Chari / Logone: comparaison lexicale entre le barma, langue sara de l'ancien royaume baguirmien et le tumak, langue tchadique". *RPTch* (1978): 95-114.

Cp. RPhT = J.-P. Caprile, "Quelques rapprochements phonétiques et lexicaux entre le toumak et quelques autres langues tchadiques orientales". Handout. P., s.a.

Cp. T =J.-P. Caprile. *Notes linguistiques sur le tobanga à partir d'un conte en cette langue.* Marburg, 1978 (= *MSAA* A XII).

Cpl. = Carl Cappeller. *Sanskrit-Wörterbuch.* Str., 1887.

CR A = Carlo Conti Rossini, "Note sugli Agau, 1. Appunti sulla lingua a\wiya\". *GSAI* XVIII/2 (19O5): 1O3-94.

CR CAME = Karolus Conti Rossini. *Chrestomathia Arabica Meridionalis Epigraphica.* R., 1931.

CR H = C. Conti Rossini, "Contributi per la conoscenza della lingua Haruro". *RRAL*, serie 6, XII (1937): 621-79.

CR Kh = C. Conti Rossini, "Note sugli Agau, 1. Appunti sulla lingua khamta dell'Avergehellè". *GSAI* XVII (19O5): 183-242.

CR LK = C. Conti Rossini. *La langue des Kemant en Abyssinie.* W., 1912.

CR LRS = C. Conti Rossini, "Sui linguaggi parlati a nord dei laghi Rodolfo e Stefania". *FsMnh* (1927): 247-55 [with a glossary of Doko (NOm)].

CR NGS = C. Conti Rossini, "Sui linguaggi dei Naa e dei Ghimirra (Sce) nell'Etiopia Meridionale". *RRAL*, serie 6, I (1925), fasc. 7-8: 612-36.

CR SAA = C. Conti Rossini, "Schizzo del dialetto Saho dell'Alta Assaorta in Eritrea". *RRAL*, serie 5, XXII (1913): 151-246.

CR SPE III-VI = C. Conti Rossini, "Studi su popolazioni dell'Etiopia III-VI", *RSO* VI (1914/5) 365-425 (incl.: "V. Appunti di lingua gonga", pp. 4O4-15; "VI. I Bàmbala di Amarr Burgi e il loro linguaggio", pp. 415-25).

Crn. = Jaroslav C{erny;. *Coptic Etymological Dictionary.* Cm., 1976.

CrnG = J. C{erny; & A. H. Gardiner. *Hieratic Ostraca.* I. L, 1957.

Croft TU = William Croft. *Typology and Universals.* Cm., 199O.

Crs. = Ferruccio Caressa. *Dizionario africano. Italiano - amarico, tigrino, arabo (A. O., Egitto, Asia), arabo (Libia, Africa sett.), galla, migiurtino, benadirese.* Mil., 1938.

Crt. = Frère Jean-Marie Cortade. *Dictionnaire français-touareg. Dialecte de l'Ahaggar.* P., 1967.

Crum = W. E. Crum. *A Coptic Dicionary.* Oxf., 1939.

CS = P. S. Coulbeaux & J. Schreiber. *Dictionnaire de la 1* W., 1915.

Cs. = Mathias Alexander Castrén. *Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen.* SPb., 1855.

Cs. GSS = M. A. Castrén. *Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen.* SPb., 1854. Reprint: Bloom. / H., 1966.

Cs. KKS = M. A. Castrén. *Versuch einer koibalischen und karagassischen Sprahlehre nebst Wörterverzeichnissen aus den tatarischen Mundarten des Minussischen Kreises.* Hrsg. von A. Schiefner. SPb, 1857.

Cs. T = M. A. Castrén. *Grundzüge einer tungusischen Sprachlehre nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichnis.* SPb., 1856.

Csk. = Werner Caskel. *Lihyan ubd Lihyanisch.* K. / Opladen, 1954 (= *AFNW*, Heft 4).

CsL SSM = M. A. Castrén & T. Lehtisalo. *Samojedische Sprachmaterialien.* (*MSFOu* LXXXIII). Hs., 196O.

Csp. = Ronald Cosper. *South Bauchi Lexicon. A Wordlist of Nine South Bauchi (Chadic) Dialects and Languages.* Halifax (Canada), 1994.

Cst. = L. Costaz. *Dictionnaire syriaque-français. Syriac-English Dictionary. Qâmûsun* siryâniyyun 'arabiyyun. Beir., 1963.

Cst. G = L. Costaz. *Grammaire syriaque.* 4th ed. Beir., 1997.

Csúcs = Sándor Csúcs, "Die wotjakische Sprache". *HO UL* (1988): 131-46.

CSWD = *Collins-Spurrell Welsh Dictionary.* Re-edited by H. Lewis. L. / Glasgow, 196O.

Cu. GGE = Georg Curtius. *Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie.* 5th ed. Lpz., 1879.

Cuny EP = Albert Cuny. *Études prégrammaticales sur le domaine des langues indo-européennes et chamito-sémitiques.* P., 1924.

Cuny ILC = A. Cuny. *Invitation à l'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes et des langues chamito-sémitiques.* Bordeaux, 1946.

Cuny Ps = A. Cuny, "{ε′φα{, {ε′φο{". *REIE* IV/3-4 (1947): 261-5.

Cuny R = A. Cuny. *Recherches sur le vocalisme, le consonantisme et la formation des racines en "nostratique", ancêtre de l'indo-européen et du chamito-sémitique.* P., 1943.

Cv. IIID = Iohannes Zvetaieff. *Inscriptiones Italiae inferioris dialecticae.* M., 1886 (= I. Cvetajev. *Italijskija dialekticheskija nadpisi.* Vyp. II).

Cv. IIMD = Iohannes Zvetaieff. *Inscriptiones Italiae mediae dialecticae.* M., 1886 (= I. Cvetajev. *Italijskija dialekticheskija nadpisi.* Vyp. I).

Cv. SON = Ivan Cvetajev. *Sbornik osskix nadpisej s ocherkom fonetiki, morfologji i glossarjem.* Kiev, 1877.

CygM = D. V. Cygankin & M. V. Mosin. *Erzjan' kelen' etimologicheskoj slovar' (Shkolanen' posobija).* Saransk, 1977.

Cymb. = V. L. Cymburskij, "Nostraticheskaja grammatika v rekonstrukcii V. M. Illich-Svitycha i problema geneticheskix svjazej etrusskogo jazyka". *SIJSE* (1991): 54-6.

Czek. = *A. Czekanowskis Tungusisches Wörterverzeichniß,* hrsg. von A. Schiefner. SPb., 1881 (*Mélanges Asiatiques. Tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*).

CZLX = Chén Zo\ngzhèn & Léi Xua]nchu\n. *Xi/bu' yu'gu'yu] jia]nzh.'.* Pk., 1985. [Dict. of SY].

Czr. L = Wilhelm Czermak, "Die Lokalvorstellung und ihre Bedeutung für den grammatischen Aufbau afrikanischen Sprachen". *FsMnh* (1927): 204ff.

D = T. Burrow & M. B. Emeneau. *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary.* 2nd edition. Oxf., 1984.

Dah. EI = Mitchell Dahood, "Egyptian ʔiw "island" in Jeremiah 1O,9 and Daniel 1O,5". *IHSC 2* (1978): 1O1-3.

Dah. HUL = M. Dahood, "Hebrew-Ugaritic lexicography I-XII". *Bb.* XLIV (1963): 289-3O3, XLV (1964): 393-412, XLVI (1965): 331-32, XLVII (1966): 4O3-19, XLVIII (1967): 421-38, XLIX (1968): 355-69, L (1969): 337-56, LI (197O): 391-4O4, LII (1971): 337-56, LIII (1972): 86-4O3, LIV (1973): 351-66, LV (1974): 381-93.

Dah. LCE = M. Dahood, "The linguistic classification of Eblaite". *LinE* (1981): 177-89.

Dah. UH = M. Dahood. *Ugaritic-Hebrew Philology.* R., 1965.

Dal = V. I. Dal'. *Tolkovyj slovar' zhivago velikorusskago jazyka.* I-IV. SPb. / M., 188O-1882. Reprint: M., 1981.

Darb. BJ = A. A. Darbejeva. "Burjatskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 37-5O.

Darb. IS = A. A. Darbejeva. *Istoriko-sopostavitel'nyje issledovanija po grammatike mongol'skix jazykov. Fonetika.* M., 1996.

Darden NAL = Bill J. Darden, "On the relationship between the nominal accent in Lithuanian and that of other Indo-European languages". *NSL* (1989): 57-79

Dauz. = A. Dauzat. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française.* P., 1938.

DB = Paul Dornbos & M. L. Bender, "Languages of Wadai-Darfur". *NSLS* (1983): 43-79.

Db. AU = Vladimir A. Dybo, "Afganskoje udarenije i jego znachenije dlja indojevropejskoj i balto-slavjanskoj akcentologii. I. Imennaja akcentuacija". *BSI* (1974): 67-1O5.

Db. BSAR = V. A. Dybo, "Balto-slavjanskaja akcentologicheskaja rekonstrukcija i indojevropejskaja akcentologija". *FsZ* (1977): 53-189.

Db. BSIEA = V. A. Dybo, "Balto-slavjanskaja sistema s tipologicheskoj tochki zrenija i problema rekonstrukcii indojevropejskogo akcenta". *BalcLI* (1979): 85-1O1.

Db. CPhT = V. Dybo, "Comparative phonetic tables for Nostratic reconstructions". *PLPC* (199O): 168-75.

Db. MPAS I = V. A. Dybo. *Morfologizovannyje paradigmaticheskije akcentnyje sistemy. Tipologija i genezis.* I. M., 2OOO.

Db. NG = V. A. Dybo, "Nostraticheskaja gipoteza (itogi i problemy)". *IAN* XXXVII/5 (1978): 4OO-13.

Db. OS = V. A. Dybo, "Ot redaktora" [a detailed study of problems of Nostratic comparative phonology], in: IS I (1971): I-XXXV.

Db. RIEUA = V. A. Dybo, "O refleksax indojevropejskogo udarenija v afganskom". *AVISIJ* (197O): 1O-3.

Db. SA = V. A. Dybo. *Slavjanskaja akcentologija.* M., 1981.

Db. SDKI = V. A. Dybo, "Sokrashchenije dolgot v kel'to-italijskix jazykax i jego znachenije dlja balto-slavjanskoj i indojevropejskoj akcentologii". *VSJ* V (1961): 9-34.

Dbn. = Jelena Z. Dubnova. *Sovremennyj somalijskij jazyk.* M., 199O.

DbP ORJ = V. A. Dybo, I. I. Pejros, "Problemy izuchenija otdalënnogo rodstva jazykov". *IAN* 1985, No. 2: 55-66.

DbT NJ = V. A. Dybo, V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskije jazyki". *LES* (199O): 338-9.

DbT NMPVL = V. A. Dybo, V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskaja makrosem'ja i problemy jeë vremennoj lokalizacii". *LRDIV-84* V (1984): 3-2O.

DbZN OSA = V. A. Dybo, G. I. Zamjatina, S. L. Nikolajev. *Osnovy slavjanskoj akcentologii.* M., 199O.

DbZN OSAS I = V. A. Dybo, G. I. Zamjatina, S. L. Nikolajev. *Osnovy slavjanskoj akcentologii. Slovar'.* Vypusk I. M., 1993.

DBC = V. I. Dal'. *Tolkovyj slovar' zhivogo velikorusskogo jazyka.* Sovmeshchënnaja redakcija izdanij V.I. Dalja i I.A. Boduena de Kurtenè [Supplemented by J. Baudouin de Courtenay]. I-IV. M., 2OO1.

DC AVC = David Cohen, "Alternances vocaliques dans le système verbal couchitique et chamito-sémitique". *CISChS 1* (1974): 4O-8.

DC BC = D. Cohen, "Berbère et couchitique. Notes comparatives sur les noms de parties du corps". *SSLs* I (1991): 225-33.

DC InB = D. Cohen, "L'inaccompli en *-n-* in bedja et le système verbal chamito-sémitique". *GLECS* XIV (1969-7O): 69-75.

DC MATCCS = D. Cohen, "La mutation aspectivo-temporelle dans quelques langues couchitiques et le système verbal chamito-sémitique". *LTNS* (1972): 57-63.

DC VPSAM = D. Cohen, "La forme verbale à marques personelles préfixées en sudarabique moderne". *ICES IV* (1969-7O): 63-7O.

DCh. = Davit Chubinashvili (daviT Çubinaßvili, D. Chubinov). *Kartul-rusuli leksik'oni. Gruzino-russkij slovar'.* SPb., 1887. Reprint: Tb., 1984.

DCh. GRFS = David Ijesseevich Chubinov (daviT Çubinaßvili). *Gruzinsko-russko-francuzskjj slovar'. Dictionnaire géorgien-russe-français.* SPb., 184O.

DCh. RGS = D. Chubinov (daviT Çubinaßvili). *Russko-gruzinskij slovar'.* SPb., 1858.

DCTC = D. Cohen, C. Taine-Cheikh, "A propos de zénaga. Vocalisme et morphologie verbale en berbère". *BSL* XCV:1 (2OOO): 267-32O.

De. = Jeffrey Deboo. *Jemenitisches Wörterbuch. Arabisch-Deutsch-Englisch.* Wb., 1989.

DeA GBV = Richard C. DeArmond, "The grammatical morphemes of the Brahui verb". *IL* XXXII/1 (1971): 91-1O6.

DeA RBC = R. C. DeArmond, "Some rules of Brahui conjugation". *DPhS* (1975): 242-98.

DebrS GGS II = A. Debrunner, A. Scherer. *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache.* II. *Grundlagen und Grundzüge des nachklassischen Griechisch.* B., 1954.

Dechev ThSR = Dimiter Detschew (D. Dechev). *Die thrakischen Sprachreste.* W., 1957 (*SBK,* Abt. 14).

Dechev XTJ = D. Dechev. *Xarakteristika na trakijskija ezik* = D. Detschew. *Charakteristik der thrakischen Sprache.* Sofia, 1952.

Décsy FUS = Gyula Décsy. *Einführung in die finnisch-ugrische Sprschwissenschaft.* Wb., 1965.

Décsy IEP = Gyula Décsy. *The Indo-European Protolanguage: a Computational Reconstruction.* Bloom., 1991.

Décsy LIVF = Gy. Décsy, "Lexical innovations of the Volga-Finnic epoch". *CHLIF* (1992): 523-7.

Décsy MT = Gy. Décsy, "Zum Sprachverhältnis Mordwinisch-Tscheremissisch". *UAJ* XLI (1969): 292-4.

Décsy NM = Gy. Décsy, "Remarks on A. Dolgopolsky's publication *The Nostratic Macrofamily and Linguistic Palaeontology* ". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

Décsy NUI = Gy. Décsy, "Neue Aspekte zum Sprachverhaltnis Uralisch-Indogermanisch". *UAJ* LII (198O): 11-2O.

Décsy SCU = Gy. Décsy. *A Select Catalog of Language Universals.* Bloom., 1987.

Décsy UIG = Gy. Décsy, "Neue Aspekte zum Sprachverhältnis Uralisch-Indogermanisch". *UAJ* LII (198O): 11-2O.

Décsy UP = Gyula Décsy. *The Uralic Protolanguage: a Comprehensive Reconstruction.* Bloom., 199O.

Décsy VOS = Gy. Décsy, "Das Vokalsystem der ostjakischen Schriftsprache". *UAJ* XXXII (196O): 164-74.

DED = T. Burrow & M. B. Emeneau. *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary.* [1st ed.]. Oxf., 1961.

DEDS = T. Burrow & M. B. Emeneau. *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary: Supplement.* Oxf., 1968.

Deg. = Reiner Degen. *Altaramäische Grammatik.* Wb., 1969.

Deimel SAG = A. Deimel. *Sǰumerisch-akkadisches Glossar.* R., 1934. Repr.: Graz, 1962.

Del. ISWV = Friedrich Delitzsch. *Studien über indogermanisch-semitische Wurzelverwandschaft.* Lpz., 1873.

Del. P = F. Delitzsch. *Prolegomena eines neuen hebräisch-aramäischen Wörterbuchs zum Alten Testament.* Lpz., 1886.

Del. SG = F. Delitzsch. *Sumerisches Glossar.* Lpz., 1914.
Delb. ES = Berthold Delbrück. *Einleitung in das Sprachstudium. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Methodik der vergleichenden Sprachforschung.* 5th ed. Lpz., 19O8.
Delb. IGV = B. Delbrück, "Die indogermanischen Verwandschaftsnamen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Altertumskunde". *AKSGW* XI (1889): 379-6O6.
Delb. VS = B. Delbrück. *Vergleichende Syntax der indogermanischen Sprachen.* I-III. Str., 1893-19OO [part of BD GVG[1]].
Demiraj A = Shaban Demiraj, "Albanese". *LIE* (1993): 5O7-32.
Deny = J. Deny. *Grammaire de la langue turque (dialecte osmanli).* P., 1921.
Deny OMTT = J. Deny, "L'Osmanli moderne et le Türk de Turquie". *PhTF* I (1959): 182-239.
Desn. AJD = A. V. Desnickaja. *Albanskij jazyk i jego dialekty.* M., 1963.
Desn. IRIJ = A. V. Desnickaja. *Voprosy izuchenija rodstva indojevropejskix jazykov.* M. / Lgr., 1955.
Dévaud = Eugène Dévaud. *Études d'étymologie copte.* Fribourg, 1923.
DG WÄD = Hildegard von Deines, H. Grapow. *Wörterbuch der ägyptischen Drogennamen.* B., 1959 (= *GMAÄ* VI).
DH ChT = G. Doerfer & W. Hesche. *Chorasantürkisch.* Wb., 1993.
DH SOAI = G. Doerfer & W. Hesche. *Südoghusische Materialien aus Afghanistan und Iran.* Wb., 1989.
Dh. = É. Dhorme. *Emploi métaphorique des noms des parties du corps en hébreu et en accadien.* P., 1923.
DHST = G. Doerfer, in collaboration with W. Hesche, H. Scheinhardt and S. Tezcan. *Khalaj Materials.* Bloom., 1971 (*IUP-UAS* CXV).
Di. = A. Dillmann. *Lexicon Linguae Aethiopicae.* Lpz., 1865. Repr.: Osnabrück, 197O.
Di. G = A. Dillmann. *Grammatik der äthiopischen Sprache.* Lpz., 1899. Repr.: Graz, 1959.
Diem GSA = W. Diem, "Die genealogische Stellung des Arabischen in den semitischen Sprachen. Ein ungelöstes Problem der Semitistik". *FsSpitaler* (198O): 65-85.
Diem LVAÄ = W. Diem, "Laryngalgesetze und Vokalismus: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Altäthiopischen". *ZDMG* CXXXVIII/2 (1988): 236-2.
Diem SJD = W. Diem. *Skizzen jemenitischer Dialekte.* Beir. / Wb., 1973.
Diez = Friedrich Diez. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen.* 4th ed. Bonn, 1878.
Dirr E = Adolf Dirr. *Einführung in das Studium der kaukasischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 1928.
Dirr G = A. Dirr. *Theoretisch-praktische Grammatik der modernen georgischen (grusinischen) Sprache.* W. / Lpz., s.a.
Diver PGK = William Diver, "On the prehistory of the Greek consonantism". *W* XIV/1 (1958): 1-25.
Diver PQVL = W. Diver, "Palatal quality and vowel length in Indo-European". *W* XV/1 (1959): 11O-22.
Dixon = Robert M. W. Dixon. *The Rise and Fall of Languages.* Cm., 1997.
Dk. AAJ = I. M. D'jakonov, "Afrazijskije jazyki". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 5-69.
Dk. AkJ = I. M. D'jakonov, "Akkadskij jazyk". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 7O-1O9.
Dk. AL = I. M. Diakonoff. *Afrasian Languages.* M., 1988.
Dk. DEF = I. M. D'jakonov, "Drevnejevrejskij jazyk i nekotoryje dannyje o finikijskom (punicheskom) jazyke". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 122-55.
Dk. EJ = I. M. D'jakonov, "Elamskij jazyk". *JAA* III (1979): 37-49.
Dk. ESA = I. Diakonoff, "Earliest Semites in Asia. Agriculture and animal husbandry according to linguisitic data (VIIIth-IVth millenia B.C.)". *AOF* VIII (1981): 23-74.
Dk. HSL = I. Diakonoff, "Hamito-Semitic languages". *NEB* VIII (©1974): 589-98.
Dk. HU = I. Diakonoff. *Hurrisch und Urartäisch.* Mn., 1971.
Dk. IE = I. Diakonoff, "The importance of Ebla for history and linguistics". *EEA* II (199O): 3-29.
Dk. JDPA = I. M. D'jakonov. *Jazyki Drevnej Perednej Azii.* M., 1967.
Dk. LD = I. M. D'jakonov, "Lingvisticheskije dannyje k istorii drevnejshix nositelej afrazijskix jazykov". *AfrES* X (1975) [= *TIEMM* CIII]: 1i7-3O.
Dk. OH = I. Diakonoff, "On the original home of the speakers of Indo-European". *JIES* XIII (1985): 92-174.
Dk. OIK = I. M. D'jakonov, "Obshcheafrazijskije imennyje kategorii". *PPP, GNSLIV* XIX, part 3 (1986): 47-62.

Dk. PPGS = I. M. D'jakonov, "Proisxozhdenije praafrazijskoj glagol'noj sistemy". *KSI* (1972) 45-9.

Dk. ShJ = i. M. Diakonoff, "Shumerskij jazyk". *JAA* III (1979): 7-36

Dk. SHL = I. M. Diakonoff. *Semito-Hamitic Languages.* M., 1965.

Dk. SXJ = I. M. D'jakonov. *Semitoxamitskije jazyki.* M., 1965.

Dk. XAU = I. M. D'jakonov, "Drevnexanaanejskij, amorejskij, ugaritskij". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 122-55.

Dk. XUJ = I. M. Diakonoff, "Xurritskij i urartskij jazyki". *JAA* III (1979): 5O-78.

DKim = Dongso Kim. *A Comparative Phonology of the Korean and Tungus Languages.* Taegu (Korea), 1981 [in Korean].

DkK ACHSED = I. M. Diakonoff & L. E. Kogan, "Addenda and corrigenda to “Hamito-Semitic Comparative Dictionary” by V. Orel and O. Stolbova". *ZDMG* CXLVI/1 (1996): 25-38.

DkK STKSS = I. Diakonoff & L. Kogan, "Semitic terms of kinship and social sphere". *FsJ* [FORTHCOMING].

DkMPS OAFS = I. M. D'jakonov, A. Ju. Militarev, V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, O. V. Stolbova, "Obshcheafrazijskaja fonologicheskaja sistema". *AIJ* (1987): 9-29.

DkMPS PAR = I. M. Diakonoff, A. Militarev, V. Porkhomovsky, O. Stolbova, "On the principles of Afrasian phonological reconstruction". *SPJA* I (1993): 7-15.

DkN = I. M. Diakonoff, V. P. Neroznak. *Phrygian.* Delmar, N.Y., 1985,

DkP PAR = I. M. D'jakonov, V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, "O principax afrazijskoj rekonstrukcii". *BalcLI* (1979): 72-84.

DkS HU = I. Diakonoff, S. Starostin. *Hurro-Urartian as an Eastern Caucasian Language.* Mn., 1986.

DkS XUVK = I. M. D'jakonov, S. A. Starostin, "Xurrito-urartskije i vostochnokavkazskije jazyki". *DVES* (1988): 164-2O7.

Dl. = Jean-Marie Dallet. *Dictionnaire kabyle-français.* P., 1982.

Dl. DFK = J.-M. Dallet. *Dictionnaire français-kabyle.* P., 1985.

Dl. VK = J.-M. Dallet. *Verbe kabyle. I. Formes simples.* FN, 1953.

DLE = *A Dictionary of Late Egyptian.* Ed. by Leonard H. Lesko. I-V. Berk., 1982-9O.

Dlg. MSE = B. O. Dolgikh. *Mifologicheskije skazki i istoricheskije predanija encev.* M., 1961 (*TIEMM* LXVI).

Dlh. EM = Jean Delheure, "Étude sur le mozabite". *EDB* VI (1989): 12O-57.

Dlh. M = J. Delheure. *Dictionnaire mozabite-français.* P., 1984.

Dlh. Ou = J. Delheure. *Dictionnaire ouargli-français.* P., 1987.

DLKZ = *Dabartine...s lietuviu. kalbos z]odynas.* Ed. by J. Balc]ikonis, K. Korsakas a.o. Viln., 1954. [Dictionary of Modern Lithuanian].

Dlm. = Gustaf Hermann Dalman. *A'rûkh hexádásh. Aramäisch-neuhebräisches Wörterbuch zu Targum, Talmud und Midrasch.* 2nd ed. Fr., 19O1.

Dlm. GJPA = G. Dalman. *Grammatik des jüdisch-palästinischen Aramäisch nach den Idiomen des palästinischen Talmud, des Onkelostargum und Prophetentargum und der jerusalemischen Targume.* 2nd ed. Lpz., 19O5.

Dlmr. = X. Delamarre. *Le vocabulaire indo-européen. Lexique étymologique thématique.* P., 1984.

DLS CAT = M. Dietrich, O. Loretz, J. Sanmartín. *The Cuneiform Alphabetic Texts from Ugarit, Ras Ibn Hani and Other Places.* Münster, 1995 [enlarged version of DLS KTU].

DLS KTU = M. Dietrich, O. Loretz, J. Sanmartín. *Die keilschriftlichen Texte aus Ugarit.* I. NV, 1976.

Dlz. ChTJ = A. P. Dul'zon, "Chulymsko-tjurkskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 446-66.

dM = Johannes C. de Moor. *The Seasonal Pattern of the Ugaritic Myth of Ba'lu according to the Version of Ilimilku.* NV, 1971.

DM = E. Drower & R. Macuch. *Mandaic Dictionary.* L., 1963.

Dm. JBT = L. V. Dmitrijeva. *Jazyk barabinskix tatar.* Lgr., 1981.

Dm. JBT-66 = L. Dmitrijeva, "Jazyk barabinskix tatar". *JN II* (1966): 155-72.

Dm. NRTAJ = L. Dmitrijeva, "Nazvanija rastenij v tjurkskix i drugix altajskix jazykax". *OSLAJ* (1972): 151-223.

Dm. NRTMTM = L. Dmitrijeva, "Iz etimologij nazvanij rastenij v tjurkskix, mongol'skix i tungusoman'chzhurskix jazykax". *IEAJ* (1979): 135-91.

Dm. NTE = L. Dmitrijeva, "Nekotoryje tjurkskije etimologii". *JNS ,* vypusk III, Kemerovo,1979.

DMA I = *A Dictionary of Moroccan Arabic: Moroccan-English.* Compiled by Thomas Fox and Mohammad Abu-Talib. Ed. by Richard S. Harrell. Wash., 1966 [Bound together with DMA II, but with s. p.]

DMA II = *A Dictionary of Moroccan Arabic: English-Moroccan.* Compiled by Thomas Fox a. o. Ed. by Harvey Sobleman and Richard S. Harrell. Wash., 1963 [Bound together with DMA I, but with s. p.]

DmG GChJ = N. K. Dmitrijev & S. P. Gorskij, "Kratkij grammaticheskij ocherk chuvashskogo jazyka". In: RChS (1951): 872-96.

DMiller IERSC = D. G. Miller, "Some theoretical and typological implicatons of an IE root structure constraint". *JIES* V/1: 31-4O.

DMiller VSO = D. G. Miller, Indo-European: VSO, SOV, SVO, or all three?". *Li* XXXVII (1975): 31-52.

Dmn. = E. Damman, "Einige Notizen über die Sprache der Sanye (Kenya)", *ZES* XXXV (1949-5O): 227-34 [on Dhl and Or W].

Dmr. = Bardhyl Demiraj. *Albanische Etymologien.* Amst. / Atlanta, 1997.

Dmt. GBJ = N. K. Dmitrijev. *Grammatika bashkirskogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 1948.

Dmt. GKJ = N. K. Dmitrijev. *Grammatika kumykskogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 194O.

Dmt. IAS = N. K. Dmitrijev, "K istorii affiksov skazujemosti". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 5-15.

Dmt. KCh = N. K. Dmitrijev, "Kategorija chisla". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 65-71.

Dmt. KP = N. K. Dmitrijev, "Kategorija prinadlezhnosti". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 22-37.

Dmw. = O. Dempwolff, "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sprachen in Deutsch-Ostafrika. 1O. Wörter der Sprache von Iraku". *ZKS* VII (1917), Heft 4: 3O9-14.

Dmz. SEA = Georges Dumézil, "Séries étymologiques arméniennes". *BSL* XLI (1945): 64-9.

Dn. = Karpez Dondua. *Materialy dlja svanskogo slovarja. Slovar' lashxskogo dialekta.* Ms.

Dn. DSM = K. D. Dondua, "O dvux suffiksax mnozhestvennosti v gruzinskom". *JM* I (1933): 43-66.

Dn. IE = K. D. Dondua, "Kategorija inkljuziva-ekskljuziva v svanskom i jejo sledy v drevnegruzinskom". *PM* (1939): 134-51.

Dn. MG = K. D. Dondua, "Mesxskij govor gruzinskogo jazyka. Predislovije. Teksty. Slovar'". In: Dn. RN I (1964): 341-83.

Dn. OKJ = K. D. Dondua. *Stat'i po obshchemu i kavkazskomu jazykoznaniju.* Lgr., 1975.

Dn. RN I = K'arp'ez Dondua (karpez dondua). *Rcheuli nashromebi.* I. Tb., 1967. [Selected papers]

Dnn. = Patrick S. Dinneen. *Foclóir Gaedhilge agus Béarla. An Irish-English Dictionary.* Db. / L., 19O4.

DobóF PU*Ck/kCPS = Attila Dobó & Éva Fancsaly, "Die PU Konsonantenverbindungen **-Ck-, *-kC-* und die PS Grundsprache". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 252-5.

Dobrod. DNS = I. G. Dobrodomov, "Dopolnenija k nostraticheskomu slovarju". *PID* (2OOO): 3O-1.

Dod. = R. X. Dodykhudojev. *Materialy po istoricheskoj fonetike shugnanskogo jazyka.* Dushanbe, 1962.

Dol. EE = Pavel Dolukhanov. *Environment and Ethnicity in the Ancient Middle East.* Aldershot (Engl.) / Brookfield (Verm.), 1994.

Dol. NRPA = P. M. Dolukhanov, "Neoliticheskaja revoljucija v Perednej Azii: ekologicheskije, kul'turno-istoricheskije i lingvisticheskije aspekty". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 29-31.

Dom. = N. G. Domozhakov. *Opisanije kyzyl'skogo dialekta xakasskogo jazyka.* PhD thesis. Abakan, 1948.

Domb. EVWSS = Franz Amadeus Dombrowski, "Erwägungen und Vorschläge zu einem Vergleichenden Wurzelwörterbuch der semitischen Sprachen". *ZDMG* CXXXIV/1 (1984): 24-6O.

DombD NHS = F. A. Dombrowski & B. W. W. Dombrowski, "Numerals and numeral systems in the Hamito-Semitic and other language groups". *SSLs* I (1991): 34O-81. [2-cons. kernel]

Don. FFBR = Otto Donner, "Om Finnarnes forna boningsplatser i Ryssland". *MSFOu* LXXI (1936): 17-5O.

Don. UAS = O. Donner, "Die uralaltaischen Sprachen". *FUF* I/1 (19O1): 128-46.

Don. VW = O. Donner. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen.* I-III. Hs., 1874-1888.

Don. VW-R = "Wortregister zu Otto Donners Vergleichendem Wörterbuch der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen". *MSFOu* LXXI (1936): 13O-253.

DQA = A. Dybo, O. Mudrak, S. Starostin. *Database Query to Altaic Etymology.* M., 2OO1 (Internet) [a preprint version of the forthcoming *Altaic Etymological Dictionary*).

DR KAI I-III = H. Donner & W. Röllig. *Kanaanäische und aramäische Inschriften.* I-III. Wb., 1962-69.

Dr. BS = Gerhard Doerfer, "Beiträge zur Syntax der *Geheimen Geschichte der Mongolen* ". *CAJ* I (1955), no. 4: 248-66.

ɪ¨-~yɪ¨-". *PSTj* (198O): 379-84.

Dr. G = G. Doerfer, "Das Gagausische". *PhTF* I (1959): 26O-71.

Dr. GH = G. Doerfer. *Grammatik des Haladsch.* Wb., 1988.

Dr. GS = G. Doerfer. *Grundwort und Sprachmischung: Eine Untersuchung an Hand von Körperteilbezeichnungen.* Stg., 1988.

Dr. HAV = G. Doerfer, "Homologe und analoge Verwandschaft".*IF* LXXII (1967-8): 23-6.

Dr. hM = G. Doerfer, "Primary *h- in Mongol?".*CAJ* XL/2 (1996): 173-7.

Dr. KO = G. Doerfer, "Das Krimosmanische". *PhTF* I (1959): 272-8O.

Dr. KT = G. Doerfer, "Das Krimtatarische". *PhTF* I (1959): 369-9O.

Dr. KVM = G. Doerfer, "Klassifikation und Verbreitung der mongolischen Sprachen". *HO M* (1964): 35-5O.

Dr. LZ = G. Doerfer. *Lautgesetze und Zufall. Betrachtung zum Omnikomparatismus.* In., 1973.

Dr. MSS = G. Doerfer, "Die mongolische Schriftsprache". *HO M* (1964): 81-95.

Dr. MT = G. Doerfer. *Mongolo-Tungusica* (= *Tungusica,* ed. by M. Weiers, III). Wb., 1985.

Dr. PT = G. Doerfer, "Proto-Turkic: reconstruction problems". *TDAY* 1975.

Dr. SB = G. Doerfer, "Sprachbau". *HO M* (1964): 51-75 [On M lgs.]

Dr. Tbs = G. Doerfer, "Zu türk. bana 'mir', sana 'dir'". *CAJ* XXI/3-4 (1977): 2O8-14.

Dr. TM I, II, III, IV = G. Doerfer. *Türkische und mongolische Elemente im Neupersischen.* Vol. I: *Mongolische Elemente im Neupersischen* ; Vols. II, III: *Türkische Elemente im Neupersischen* ; Vol. IV: *Türkische Elemente im Neupersischen. (Schluß) und Register zur Gesamtarbeit.* Wb., 1963-75.

Dr. Uö = G. Doerfer, "Urtungusisch o¨". *BNAK* (1978): 66-116.

Dray = Maurice Dray. *Dictionnaire français-berbère. Dialecte des Ntifa.* P. / Montréal, 1998.

Drd. = Milan Drvodelic;. *Hrvatsko-engelski rjec]nik.* 7th ed. Zagreb, 1996.

DRM = A. R. Damba-Rinchinè, G. S. Mupkin. *Russko-mongol'skij slovar'.* M., 196O.

Droese = E. Droese. *Introduction to the Malto Language.* Agra, 1884.

DRS = D. Cohen. *Dictionnaire des racines sémitiques ou attestées dans les langues sémitiques,* fasc. 1-2; D. Cohen, F. Bron, A. Lonnet. *Dictionnaire des racines sémitiques ou attestées dans les langues sémitiques,* fasc. 3-8. P. / H. / Lv. 197O-1999.

Drv. CML = Godfrey R. Driver. *Canaanite Myths and Legends.* Ed., 1956.

DrvG = J. C. L. Gibson. *Canaanite Myths and Legends.* Originally edited by G. R. Driver. 2nd ed. Ed., 1978 (revised edition of Drv. CML).

Drw. IEA = A. J. Drewes. *Inscriptions de l'Éthiopie antique.* Ld., 1962.

Drw. PhL = A. J. Drewes, "The phonemes of Lihyanite". *MLRod.* (1985): 165-73.

DS = *Dialektologik süzlek.* I-III. Kaz., 1948-58. [Dict. of VTt dialects].

Ds. = E. Destaing. *Étude sur la Tachelhit du Sous.* I. *Vocabulaire français-berbère.* P., 192O.

Ds. AS = E. Destaing. P., 192O.

Ds. B = E. Destaing. *Dictionnaire français-berbère (dialecte des Beni-Snous).* P., 1914.

Ds. EBS = E. Destaing. *Étude sur le dialecte berbère des Beni-Snous.* I-II. P., 19O7-11.

Ds. IVB = E. Destaing, "Interdictions de vocabulaire en berbère". *MRB* II (1925): 178-277.

Dsb. = Adolf von Duisburg, "Überreste der Sso-Sprache". *MSOS-3,* Jg. XVII (1914): 39-45.

DSI = *Dizionario somalo-italiano.* Realizzato sotto gli auspici accademici di Jaamacadda Umadda Soomaaliyeed, Akademiyada Cilmiga Fanka iyo Suugaanta, Università degli studi di Roma "La Sapienza". R., 1985.

DSi. ABTs = Dinote Kusta and R. Siebert, "Wordlists of Arbore (Irbore), Birayle (Orgota), Tsamay (Tsamaho)". *SLLE* XX (1994): 4-12.

Dst. = Antonín Dostál. *Nas]tin de]jin c]eske;ho a slovenske;ho jazyka.* Pr., 1954.

DT = Gerhard Doerfer & Semih Tezcan. *Wörterbuch des Chaladsch (Dialekt von Charrab).* Bdp., 198O.

Dt. = G. Deeters. *Das khartvelische Verbum. Vergleichende Darstellung des Verbalbaus der südkaukasischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 193O._

Dt. ASK I, II = G. Deeters, "Armenisch und Südkaukasisch. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Sprachmischung". [I] *Cauc.* III (1926): 37-82; [II] *Cauc.* IV (1927): 1-64.

Dt. KS = G. Deeters, "Die kaukasischen Sprachen". *HO ArmKS* (1963): 1-79.

Dtn. = G. Dottin. *La langue gauloise.* P., 1918.

DTS = *Drevnetjurkskij slovar'.* Ed. by. V. Nadeljajev a. o. Lgr., 1969.

DucC = J.-M. Ducroz, M.-C. Charles. *Lexique so.ey (songay)-français. Parler kaado du Goroul.* P., 1978.

Dun. JXI = I. M. Dunajevskaja. *Jazyk xettskix ijeroglifov.* M., 1969.

Dunkel H = George Dunkel, "*heres*, χηρωσται': indogermanische Richtersprache". *FsHoen* (1987): 91-1OO.

Dunkel IG*at = G. E. Dunkel, "Indogermanisch *a't, Vedisch a'tha". *HSF* CI (1988): 53-78.

DupS AAMI = A. Dupont-Sommer, "Ancient Aramaic monumental inscritions". *AHB* I/2: *Glossary* (1967): 1-7.

Durand DA = Olivier Durand. *Introduzione ai dialetti arabi.* Mil., 1995.

Durid. ET = Ivan Duridanov. *Ezika.t na trakite.* Sofia, 1976.

Durid. GTThrD = I. Duridanov, "Die geographische Terminologie indoeuropäischer Herkunft im Thrakischen und Dakischen". *StIGW* (1987): 29-34.

Durid. ThrDS I = I. Duridanov. *Thrakisch-dakische Studien.* I. *Die thrakisch- und dakisch-baltischen Sprachbeziehungen.* Sofia, 1969 (= *BE* XIII/2)

Dv. = G. Devoto. *Le origini indeuropee.* Fir., 1962 [The ## refer to "Tabelle", pp. 438-521]

DvM = John Davies of Mallwyd. *Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ ... Dictionarium Duplex.* L., 1632.

Dvor. DGR = I. X. Dvoreckij. *Drevnegrechesko-russkij slovar'.* I-II. M., 1958.

Dvorjankov JP = N. A. Dvorjankov. *Jazyk pushtu.* M., 196O.

DW = Hildegard von Deines, Wolfhart Westendorf. *Wörterbuch der medizinischen Texte.* I-II. B., 1961-2. (= *GMAÄ* VII 1-2).

Dyr. = N. P. Dyrenkova. *Grammatika shorskogo jazyka.* M/Lgr., 1941.

Dyr. TJ = N. P. Dyrenkova, "Tofalarskij jazyk". *TI* (1963): 5-23.

Dyroff ÄjK = Karl Dyroff, "Ägyptisches *j-* der Tonsilbe im Koptischen". *ZÄS* XLVIII (191O): 27-3O.

Dz. = R. Dozy. *Supplément aux dictionnaires arabes.* I-II. 2nd ed. Ld., 1881. Repr.: Ld., 1927.

DzG = S. Ja. Dzenit, N. V. Gurov. "Kratkij grammaticheskij ocherk jazyka telugu". In: DzPG (1972): 691-744.

Dzh. = V. T. Dzhangidze. *Dmanisskij govor kazaxskogo dialekta azerbajdzhanskogo jazyka.* Baku, 1965.

Dzidz. AQL = Sh. 3i.iguri (Sh. Dzidziguri, ßoTa ZiZiguri), "Aleksandre Qazbegis leksik'oni". In: Qz. I 559-81, II 539-6O (1968) [G M].

Dzidz. KDK = Sh. 3i.iguri. *Kartuli dialekt'ebis krest'omatia leksik'oniturt.* Tb., 1956 [Georgian dialects: texts and glossaries].

DzPG = S. Ja. Dzenit, Z. N. Petrunicheva, N. V. Gurov. *Telugu-russkij slovar'.* M., 1972.

C E = Enrico Cerulli, "Etiopico". *LSPF* (1961): 139-59.

C PhS = E. Cerulli, "Quelques notes sur la phonologie du somali". *GLECS* IV (1948): 53-7.

C RMC = E. Cerulli, "La racine monosyllabique (consonne + voyelle ou voyelle seule)". *GLECS* III (1938): 33-8.

C S = E. Cerulli, "Note su alcune popolazioni Sida\ma dell'Abissinia meridionale. I. I Sidama Orientali". *RSO* X (1925): 597-692.

C SE = E. Cerulli. *Studi etiopici.* I-IV. R., 1936-195O.

C SO = E. Cerulli, "Note su alcune popolazioni Sida\ma\ dell'Abissinia meridionale. II. I Sida\ma\ dell'Omo\". *RSO* XII (1929-3O): 1-7O.

Ç I, II = Eqrem Çabej, "Studime rreth etimologjisë së gjuhës shqipe. A - O", in: Çabej *SGj* I (1986): 26-39O; "Studime rreth etimologjisë së gjuhës shqipe. P - Zh", in: Çabej *SGj* II (1986): 5-332.

Ç A = E. Çabej, "Das Albanische und seine Nachbarsprachen". *Spr* XIII/1 (1967): 39-51.

Ç GjE = E. Çabej, "Gjurmime etimologjike të reja në fushë të shqipes", in: Çabej *SGj* II (1986): 333-5O4.

Ç HH = E. Çabej. *Hyrje në historinë e gjuhës shqipe. Fonetika historike e shqipes.* Psh., 197O. [Introduction to the history of Albanian. Historical phonology].

Ç MB = E. Çabej. *"Meshari" i Gjon Buzukut.* Tiranë, 1968.

Ç SGj = E. Çabej. *Studime gjuhësore.* I-VIII. Psh., 1986-8. [Studies in Albanian linguistics]

Cabolov IFKurdJ = R. L. Cabolov. *Ocherk istoricheskoj fonetiki kurdskogo jazyka.* M., 1976.

CAD = *The Assyrian Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.* Vol. I-... Ch. / Gl., 1956-...

Cadi = Kaddour Cadi. *Système verbal rifain. Forme et sens linguistique tamazight (Nord-Marocain).* P., 1987.

Caf. AID = A. Caferog.lu. *Anadolu illeri ag..zlar.ndan derlemeler. Van, Bitlis, Mus., Karako./se, Eskis.ehir, Bolu ve Zonduldak illeri ag..zlar..* Ist., 1951. [Anatolian Turkish dialects: Van, Bitlis, etc.].

Caf. AL = A. Djaferoglu, "Aza/rbajg]anische Lieder «Bajaty» in der Mundart von Ga/ng]a/ nebst einer sprachlichen Erklärung". *MSOS-2* XXXII (1929) 55-79, XXXIII (193O) 1O5-29.

Caf. An = A. Caferog.lu. *Anadolu illeri ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar.* **Kastamonu,** *Cank.r., Corum, Amasya, Nig.de ilbal.klar. ag..zlar, kalayc. argosu ve Geygelli Y/u/ru/klerinin Gizli dili.* Ist., 1943. [Anatolian Turkish dialects: Kastamonu, Cankiri, etc.]

Caf. ARD = A. Caferog.lu, "Die anatolischen und rumelischen Dialekte". *PhTF* I 239-6O.

Caf. GDI = A. Caferog.lu. *Gu/ney-Dog.u illerimiz ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar. Malatya, Ela[z.g., Tunceli, Gaziantep ve Maras. vila[yetleri ag..zlar..* Ist., 1945. [SE dialects of the Turkish lge.].

Caf. KDI = A. Caferog.lu. *Kuzey-Dog.u illerimiz ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar. Ordu, Giresun, Trabzon, Rize ve yo/resi ag..zlar..* Ist., 1946 [NE dialects of the Turkish lge.].

Caf. OA = A. Caferog.lu. *Orta-Anadolu ag..zlar.ndan toplamalar. Nig.de, Kayseri, K.rs.ehir, Yozgat, Ankara vila[yetleri ile Afs.ar, Sac..karal. ve Karakoyunlu uruklar.n.n ag..zlar..* Ist., 1948. [Turkish dialects of Eastern Anatolia].

CafD A = A. Caferog.lu & G. Doerfer, "Das Aserbeidschanische". *PhTF* I 28O-3O7.

Lexique masa. P. / Yaounde, 1983.

RPTch (1978): 67-88.

Cal. = F. Calice. *Grundlagen der ägyptisch-semitischen Wortvergleichung.* W.,1936.

Cald. = R. Caldwell. *A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian Family of Languages.* 3rd. rev. ed. L., 1913.

Campanile AIE = Enrico Campanile, "Antichità indoeuropee". *LIE* (1993): 19-44.

Campbell CWL = G. L. Campbell. *Compendium of the World's Languages.* I-II. L. / NY, 1991.

Campbell IB = G. L. Campbell. "Is it believeable?: Nostratic and Linguistic palaeontology in methodological perspective". *SNM* (1998).

Carn. DE = Albert Carnoy. *Dictionnaire étymologique du proto-indo-européen.* Lv., 1955.

Carn. IE = A. Carnoy. *Les indo-européens: Préhistoire des langues, des mœurs et des croyances de l'Europe.* Brux. / P., 1921.

Carn. LEIE = A. Carnoy. *Lycien - etrusque - indo-européen.* Lv., 1956.

Carnochan BCh = Jack Carnochan, "Bachama and Chadic". *HS* (1975): 459-68.

Caron CHA = B. Caron, "Quelques perspectives sur le causatif haoussa fournies par le dialecte de l'Ader". *ETchCEV* (1987): 49-64.

Carr. IG*menA = O. Carruba, "Der idg. Stamm *men-/mon-/mn$_{\circ}$- im Anatolischen". *FsRisch* (1986): 117-24.

Carr. LL = O. Carruba, "Lydisch und Lyder". *MIOF* VIII (1963): 383-4O8.

Carr. N = O. Carruba, "Sui numerali '1' a '5' in anatolico e indoeuropeo". *FsSz* (1979): 191-2O5.

Carr. P = O. Carruba. *Das Palaische. Texte, Grammatik, Lexicon.* Wb., 197O.

Carr. PPLL = O. Carruba, "Die I. und II. Pers. Plur. im Luwishen und im Lykischen". *Die Sprache* XII/1 (1968): 13-23.

Carr. SP = O. Carruba. *Die satzeinleitenden Partikeln in den indogermanischen Sprachen Anatoliens.* R., 1969 (= *Incunabula Graeca* XXXII).

Cast. APP = G. R. Castellino. *The Akkadian Personal Pronouns and Verbal System in the Light of Hamitic and Semitic.* Ld., 1962.

Cast. CSCS = G. R. Castellino, "The case system in Cushitic in relation to Semitic". *IHSC 2* (1978): 31-42.

Cast. GC = G. R. Castellino, "Gender in Cushitic". *HS* (1975): 333-59.

Cast. RI = G. R. Castellino, "Relazione introduttiva". *A3GCSIE* (1984): 8-18.

Cavallera = p. Battista Cavallera. *Grammatica della lingua oromo.* Ad., 1939.

Cazelles H = H. Cazelles, "Hébreu". *LSPF* (1961): 91-113.

Cazelles MNOuS = H. Cazelles, "La mimation nominale en ouest-sémitique". *GLECS* V (1948-51): 79-81.

CBM = *La correspondance entre Max van Berchem et Louis Massognon 19O7-1919.* Published by W. Vycichl. Ld., 198O.

CE IIL = George Cardona & Ronald Eric Emmerick, "Indo-Iranian languages". *NEB* IX (©1974): 438-57.

Cecchi = Antonio Cecchi. *Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa.* III. R., 1887.

C{ejka CR = M. C{ejka, "Cesta k rekonstrukci nostratického slovníku a gramatiky". *SFB* XXVII (1979): 35-43.

C{ejka N = M. C&ejka, "Nostraticka; hypote;za a souc]asna; lingvistika". *ZSJ* VII/4 (1988): 4-1O.

Cer. AE = K'onst'ant'ine C'ereteli (k. cereTeli). *Arameuli ena.* Tb., 1962 [The Aramaic language].

Cer. ArJ = K. G. Cereteli, "Aramejskij jazyk". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 194-249.

Cer. SAJ = K. G. Cereteli. *Sovremennyj assirijskij jazyk.* M., 1964..

Cer. TAEG = K'. C'ereteli. *Tanamedrove asuruli enis gramat'ik'a.* Tb., 1968 [Grammar of NNEA]

Cer. VPhA = K. G. Cereteli, "Abriß der vergleichenden Phonetik der modernen assyrischen Dialekte". In: Alt. III (1961): 218-66.

Cev. = *Mongol helniy taylbar tol'.* Compiled by Ja. Cevel (Ц. Цэвэл). Ed. by H. Lubsanbaldan. UB, 1966. [Dict. of Halha-Mongolian].

Cfr. EK = Norbert Cyffer. *English-Kanuri Dictionary.* K., 1994.

Ch. = P. Chantraine. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue grecque.* I-II. P., 1983.

Ch. GH I = P. Chantraine. *Grammaire homérique.* I. *Phonétique et morphologie.* P., 1948.

Ch. IMGJ = P. Shantren. *Istoricheskaja morfologija grecheskogo jazyka.* M., 1953 [transl. of Chantr. MHG].

Ch. MHG = P. Chantraine. *Morphologie historique du grec.* P., 1947.

ChB = J. Chadwick, L. Baumbach, "The Mycenian Greek Vocabulary". *Gl* XLI (1963): 157-271.

ChC = *Chadic Word Catalogue,* compiled by H. Jungraithmayr a. o. Ms. files. Marburg / Fr.

ChCh = V. N. Chernecov, I. Ja. Chernecova. *Kratkij mansijsko-russkij slovar'.* M./Lgr., 1936.

CHD L-N = *The Hittite Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.* Vol. *L - N.* Ch., 1989.

CHD P = *The Hittite Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago.* Vol. *P.* , fasc. 1-3. Ch., 1994-7.

Chd. = Alexander Chodz;ko. *S-ownik polsko-angielski i angielsko-polski.* 3rd ed. Wa., 1929.

Chech. PJ = A. A. Chechenov, "Poloveckij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 11O-6.

Chekman IEkgBS = V. N. Chekman, "O refleksax indojevropejskix *k^, *g^ v balto-slavjanskom jazykovom areale". *BSI* (1974): 116-35.

ChenT G = C. G. Chenevix Trench. *Grammar of Gondi as spoken in the Betul District.* I-II: I. *Grammar.* II. *Vocabulary, folk tales.* Mdr., 1919-21.

Chernecov MJ = V. N. Chernecov, "Mansijskij (vogul'skij) jazyk". *JPNS* I (1937): 163-92.

Chernecov MVUO = V. N. Chernecov, "K voprosu o meste i vremeni formirovanija ural'skoj (finno-ugro-samodijskoj) obshchnosti". *CIFU 1* (1963): 4O5-15.

Chew rMillJL = John J. Chew, rev. of Mill. JL. *Lg* XLV/1 (1969): 2O3-9.

ChidCh DNP = A. Chidambaranatha Chettiar, "The Dravidian neuter plural". *IL* IX (1944-48): 1-4.

ChidP GK = V. Chidambaranatha Pillai. *A Grammar of the Kasaba Language.* Ann., 1978.

ChidP PhKV = V. Chidambaranatha Pillai. *Phonology of Kasaba with Vocabulary.* Ann., 1976.

Chik. = Arnold Chikobava (a. ÇiKobava). *Ch'anur-megrul-kartuli shedarebiti leksik'oni.* Tb., 1936 [Comparative dictionary of Chan, Megrelian and Georgian].

Chik. AV = A. Chikobava, "*Axo* da *vazh-i* sit'q'vebis etimologiisatvis". *EtDz* (1987): 7-11.

Chik. Q = A. Chikobava, "*-qe* nac'ilak'i pereidnulshi da misi mnishvneloba gramat'ik'a-logik'is urtiertobis tvalsazrisit". *KSSC* I-II (1923-4): 32-68.

Chik. SP = A. Chikobava. *Saxelis pu.is u.velesi agebuleba kartvelur enebshi.* Tb., 1942 [Structure of nominal stems in Ancient Kartvelian].

Chinch. E = Al. Ch'inch'arauli (a. çinçarauli), "Etimologicheskije etjudy". *IK'E* XXIV (1985): 116-23.

Chinch. KEL = A. Ch'inch'arauli, "Kartvelur enata leksik'idan". *EtDz* (1987): 48-6O.

Chinch. VPL = A. Ch'inch'arauli. *Vazha-Pshavelis mcire leksik'oni.* Tb., 1969.

Chinch. XT = A. Ch'inch'arauli. *Xevsurilis taviseburebani (Gamok'vleva, t'ekst'ebi da dargoblivi leksik'a indeksiturt).* Tb.,196O [Khevsuri Georgian dialect].

Chirikba = Vjacheslav Chirikba. *Aspekty fonologicheskoj tipologii.* M., 1991.

Chisum PhKN = Gary L. Chisum, "Systematic phonology of the Kannada noun". *DPhS* (1975): 197-2O5.

ChJ CS = F. Charles Jean, "Cenni intorno a recenti studi delle affinità camito-semitiche". *RSO* VI (1914-5): 69-87.

Chkonia = I. Chkonija. *Gruzinskij glossarij. Slova, ne voshedshija v slovari Savy-Sulxana Orbeliani i Davida Chubinova*. SPb., 1910 (*MJJ*).

ChL = *Chadic Wordlists.* Collected and ed. by Ch. H. Kraft. I-III. B., 1981.

ChLW TSM = Chaolu Wu (Üjiediin Chuluu), "A survey of tense suffixes in the Mongolian languages". *CAJ* XL/1 (1996): 56-86.

ChmU = Basil H. Chamberlain & K. Ueda, "A vocabulary of the most ancient words of the Japanese language". *TASJ* XIV (1886): 225-85.

Choy = Hakkun Choy. *Hankwuk pangen sacen.* Seoul, 1978 [A dict. of Korean dialects].

Chr. = K. M. Cheremisov. *Burjatsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1973.

Christian S = V. Christian. *Die sprachliche Stellung des Sumerischen.* P., 1932.

Chrn. = P. Ja. Chernykh. *Istoriko-etimologicheskij slovar' sovremennogo russkogo jazyka.* I-II. M., 1993.

Chuk. = S. K. Chukalov. *Bolgarsko-russkij slovar'.* 3rd ed. Sofia, 1960.

ChVS = *Cha..vashla-vyra.sla slovar'.* Ed. by V. Jegorov. Cheb., 1954.

Chx. = K. Tschenkeli (= K'ita Chxenk'eli, kiTa Çxenkeli). *Georgisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* I-III. Zürich, 1960-74.

Chx. EGS = K. Tschenkeli. *Einführung in die georgische Sprache.* I-II. Zürich, 1958.

CI = C. B. Cydendambajev, M. N. Imekhenov. *Kratkij russko-burjatskij slovar'.* Moscow, 1962.

Ci. = V. I. Cincius. *Sravnitel'naja fonetika tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykov.* Lgr., 1949.

Ci. ATR = V. I. Cincius, "Altajskije terminy rodstva i problema ix etimologii". *POAJ* (1971): 127-38.

Ci. E = V. I. Cincius. "Evenkijskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 267-83.

Ci. EApk = V. I. Cincius, "Etimologii altajskix leksem s anlautnymi gluximi pridyxatel'nymi gubno-gubnym *p i zadnejazychnym *k". *AltE* (1984): 17-129.

Ci. EATR = V. I. Cincius, "K etimologii altajskix terminov rodstva". *OSLAJ* (1972): 15-70.

Ci. MDM = V. I. Cincius, "Mongolizmy-dublety v man'chzhurskom jazyke". *FsSn* (1974): 297-305.

Ci. MChT = V. I. Cincius, "Mnozhestvennoje chislo imeni v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax". *LSFN* X (1946): 73-119.

Ci. N = V. I. Cincius. *Negidal'skij jazyk. Issledovanija i materialy.* Lgr., Nauka, 1982.

Ci. N-97 = V. I. Cincius. "Negidal'skij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 188-200.

Ci. OGEJ = V. I. Cincius. *Ocherk grammatiki evenskogo (lamutskogo) jazyka.* Lgr., 1947.

Ci. PLA = V. I. Cincius, "Problemy sravnitel'no-istoricheskogo izuchenija leksiki altajskix jazykov". *IEAJ* (1979): 3-17.

Ci. S = V. I. Cincius. "Solonskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 226-35.

Ci. TMN = V. I. Cincius, "O roli sopostavitel'noj tipologicheskoj xarakteristiki otdel'nyx urovnej jazykovoj struktury pri reshenii voprosa, javljajetsja li svjaz' mezhdu jazykami areal'noj ili geneticheskoj (po dannym jazykov tunguso-man'chzhurskix i nivxskogo)". *GATSJA* (1983): 92-102.

Ci. ZIS = V. I. Cincius, "Nekotoryje zamechanija k rekonstrukcii V. M. Illichem-Svitychem konsonantnoj sistemy altajskix jazykov". *KSI* (1972): 87-9.

CiL MA = V. I. Cincius, N. I. Letjagina, "K istorii form mnozhestvennosti v altajskix jazykax". *OSMAJ* (1978): 197-231.

Cim. = Wac¬aw Cimochowski. *Le dialecte de Dushmani. Description de l'un des parlers de l'Albanie du Nord.* Poznan, 1951.

Cim. HS = W. Cimochowski, "Recherches sur l'histoire du sandhi dans la langue albanaise". *LPosn* II (1950): 220-55.

Cimino = Alfonso Cimino. *Vocabolario italiano-tigrai e tigrai-italiano.* Asmara, 1904.

CiR = V. I. Cincius, L. D. Rishes. *Evensko-russkij slovar'.* Lgr., 1957.

CiR RES = V. I. Cincius, L. D. Rishes. *Russko-evenskij slovar'.* M., 1952.

CKarstien AGD = Carl Karstien, "Altgermanische Dialekte". *FsStr* (1924): 392-418.

C{L = M. C{ejka, A. Lamprecht, "Nostraticheskata ipoteza. Sa.vremenno sa.stojanie i perspektivi". *SpE* IX (1984): 86-92.

Cl. = Sir Gerard Clauson. *An Etymological Dictionary of Pre-Thirteenth-Century Turkish.* Oxf.,1972.

Cl. ED-In = G. Clauson. *An Etymological Dictionary of Pre-Thirteenth-Century Turkish. Index.* Ed. by Klára Agyagási. I-II. Sz.,1981 (= *StUA* XIV-XV).

Cl. ILC = G. Clauson, "The initial labial sounds in the Turkish languages". *BSOAS* XXIV (1961): 298-306.

Cl. N = G. Clauson, "Nostratic". *JRAS* LXXX/1 (1973): 46-55.

Cl. PhA = G. Clauson, "Philology and archaeology". *Ant* XLVII (1973): 37-42 [on T, M and Tg homeland in Mongolia and southern Siberia]

Cl. SUA = G. Clauson, "Sumerian-Uralic-Altaic".*CA* XIV/4 (1973): 493-5.

Cl. TMS = G. Clauson. *Turkish and Mongolian Studies.* L.,1962.

Cl. TN = G. Clauson, "The Turkish numerals", *JRAS* 1959: 19-31.

Cl. Y = G. Clauson, "The Turkish *y* and related sounds". *FsPp* (1957): 33-45.

Clamons PhPOr = Robbin Clamons, "Phonopragmatic patterns in Oromo". Abstract of a paper. The 22nd NACAL, Madison, Wisc., 1994.

Clark ChD*d = Larry V. Clark, "On a Chuvash development of *-d-". *AOH* XXXII/3 (1978): 371-6.

Clark MROT = L. Clark, "Mongol elements in Old Turkic?". *JSFOu* LXXV (1977): 110-68.

ClarkH CASD = J. R. Clark Hall. *A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary.* 4th ed. Trt., 1984.

Claude IU = A. Claude, "Problèmes d'une comparaison indo-ouralienne". *CInL* I/2 (1972): 279-92.

Clm. R = Robert Coleman, "Reflection on a distant prospect of Nostratic". *NELM* (1999): 113-26.

Clmb. C18LCh = V. de Colombel, "Esquisse d'une classification de 18 langues tchadiques du Nord-Cameroun". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 103-22.

Clmb. CSD18LCh = V. de Colombel, "Essai de confrontation de points de vue synchronique et diachronique dans la classification de 18 langues tchadiques du Nord-Cameroun". *DCAN* (1980): 219-29.

Clmb. CVOu = V. de Colombel, "Classes verbales en ouldémé?". *ETchCEV* (1987): 25-32.

Clmb. EVOu = V. de Colombel, "Les extensions verbales productives, mi-figées ou fossilisées en langues ouldémé?". *ETchCEV* (1987): 65-92.

Clmb. NP = V. de Colombel, "Noms de plantes. Classification, reconstruction et histoire à partir de six cents plantes en dix langues tchadiques des monts du Mandara". *SChHS* (1995): 229-51.

Clmb. PhQS = V. de Colombel. *Phonologie quantitative et synthématique avec application à l'ouldémé, langue tchadique du Nord-Cameroun.* P., 1986.

Clmb. SVOu = V. de Colombel, "Aperçu sur le fonctionnement du système verbal ouldémé". *AÜ* Sonderheft 6 (1982): 5-24.

Clmb. TCSOu = V. de Colombel, "Traits chamito-sémitiques de la langue ouldémé et perspectives comparatistes offertes par les voyelles en tchadique". Handout. IV Internationaler Kongreß für Hamito-Semitistik (Marburg, 1983). Ms.

ClMnh. W = Claus, Oberarzt der Kaiserlichen Schutztruppe, "Die Wangómwia". Mit Bemerkungen ... von K. Meinhof. *ZE* XLII (1910): 489-97.

Cln. = Georges S. Colin. *Le dictionnaire Colin d'arabe dialectal.* Sous la direction de Zakia Iraqui Sinaceur. Rabat, 1993-.

Cln. N = G. S. Colin, "Notes de dialectologie arabe". *Hesp.* X (1930): 91-120 {On ٧ and fi in the history of the Arabic dialects, incl. fi [ɪ̯]}.

Clz. = Giovanni Colizza. *Lingua Afar nel Nord-Est dell'Africa. Grammatica, testi e vocabolario.* W., 1887.

CM = G. A. de Calassanti-Motylinski. *Le dialecte berbère de R'edames.* P., 1904.

Cmr. GAKm = Bernard Comrie, "The genetic affiliation of Kamchadal: some morphological evidence". *SLUSSR* (1980): 109-20.

Cmr. FY = B. Comrie, "Focus in Yukaghir (Tundra dialect)". *NSL* (1992): 55-69.

Cmr. NLC = B. Comrie, "Nostratic language and culture: some methodological reflections". *NELM* (1999): 243-55.

Cmr. NLC^{p} = B. Comrie, "Nostratic language and culture: some methodological reflections". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

Cn. N = Jean Cantineau. *Le nabatéen.* I-II. P., 1930-2.

Cn. PhA = J. Cantineau. *Cours de phonétique arabe.* P., 1960.

Cn. rCoh = J. Cantineau, rev, of Coh. [⇓], BSL XLIV/2 (1948): 173-80.

Co. BSE = Giovanni Conti. *Studi sul bilitterismo in semitico e in egiziano. I. Il tema verbale N1212.* Fir., 1980 (= *QS* IX).

Co. ESA = G. Conti. *Rapporti tra egiziano e semitico nel lessico egiziano dell' agricoltura.* Fir., 1978 (= *QS* VI).

Co. EST = G. Conti, "Rapporti tra egiziano e semitico nelle denominazioni egiziane del tetto". *RSO* L/3-4 (1978): 265-73.

Co. SQF = G. Conti, "Il sillabario della quarta fonte della lista lessicale eblaita", *MiscE* III (199O): I-VIII, 1-22O (= *QS* XVII).

Coc. = M. Cocani.e (m. CoCaniZe). *Pshauri dialekt'i.* Tb., 1978

Cocco IEG = Vincenzo Cocco, "Indici dell'opera «Elementi di Glottologia» di Alfredo Trombetti". *FsTr* (1938): 4O1-24.

Coh. = M. Cohen. *Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique.* P., 1947.

Coh. EEM = M. Cohen. *Études d'éthiopien méridional.* P., 1931.

Coh. GFF = M. Cohen, "Genou, famille, force dans le domaine chamito-sémitique". *MHB* (1928): 2O3-21O.

Coh. NEEM = M. Cohen. *Nouvelles études d'éthiopien méridional.* P., 1936.

Coh. SVP = M. Cohen. *Le système verbal primitif et l'expression du temps.* P., 1924.

Coh. VS = M. Cohen, "Le verbe sidama (dans le groupe couchitique)". *BSL* XXVII/3 (1927): 169-2OO.

ColbyP APG = J. G. Colby, E. M. Parker. *Afar Pedagogical Grammar.* [Ad.], 1961-7 (mimeographed).

Cole GCL = R. A. Cole. *An Elementary Grammar of the Coorg Language.* Bangalore, 1867 [A Grammar of Kodagu].

Colin = *Le Dictionnaire Colin d'arabe dialectal marocain.* Sous la direction de Zakia Iraqui Sinaceur. I-VIII. Rabat, 1993.

Colin NDA = Georges S. Colin, "Notes de dialectologie arabe". *Hesp.* X (193O): 91-12O {On 7 and fi in the history of Arabic dialects}.

Coll. = B. Collinder. *Fenno-Ugric Vocabulary. An Etymological Dictionary of the Uralic Languages.* St., 1955.

Coll. CG = B. Collinder. *Comparative Grammar of the Uralic Languages.* St., 196O.

Coll. FLQ = B. Collinder. *Über den finnisch-lappischen Quantitätswechsel.* Up., 1929.

Coll. H = B. Collinder. *Lappisches Wörterverzeichnis aus Härjedalen.* Up., 1943 (= *UUÅ* 1943/1).

Coll. HUV = B. Collinder. *Hat das Uralische Verwandte?* Up.,1965.

Coll. IUF = B. Collinder. *Zur indo-uralischen Frage.* Up., 1954 (=*SSUF 1952-1954*): 93-118.

Coll. IUN = B. Collinder. *Indo-uralische Nachlese.* Up., 1943 (=*SSUF1943-1945*)

Coll. IUoN = B. Collinder, "Indo-Uralisch - oder gar Nostratisch? Vierzig Jahre auf rauhen Pfaden". *AIG* (1974): 363-75.

Coll. IUS = B. Collinder, "Indo-uralisches Sprachgut". *UUÅ FSH* 1934, no. 1.

Coll. IUSL = B. Collinder, "Die indouralische Sprachvergleichung und die Laryngaltheorie". *Spr* XIII/2 (1967): 179-9O.

Coll. JU = B. Collinder. *Jukagirisch und Uralisch.* Up. / Lpz., 194O (= *UUÅ* 194O, No. VIII).

Coll. LWL = B. Collinder. *Lautlehre des Waldlappischen Dialektes von Gällivare.* Hs., 1938 (= *MSFOu* LXXIV)

Coll. NIUSL = B. Collinder, "Nachtrag zum Aufsatz 'Die indouralische Sprachvergleichung und die Laryngaltheorie'". *Spr* XVI (197O): 174-5.

Coll. PHUA = B. Collinder, "Pro hypothesi Uralo-Altaica". *MSFOu* CLVIII (*Altaica*) (1977): 67-73.

Coll. PLCP = B. Collinder. *La parenté linguistique et le calcul des probabilités.* Up., 1947 (=*SSUF1946-1948*)

Coll. SW = B. Collinder. *Sprachverwandschaft und Wahrscheinlichkeit.* Up., 1964.

Coll. UA = B. Collinder, "Uralaltaisch". *UAJ* XXIV/3-4 (1952): 1-26

Coll. UJN = B. Collinder, "Uralsch-jukagirische Nachlese". *UUÅ* 1957. No. XII: 1O5-3O.

Coll. ULF = B. Collinder. *Die urgermanischen Lehnwörter im Finnischen.* Up., 1933 (= *SSUF* XXVIII/1).

Collinge = N. E. Collinge. *The Laws od Indo-European.* Amst. / Phil., 1985.

Connolly LarM = Leo A. Connolly, "Laryngeal metathesis: an Aryan peculiarity?". *NSIE* (1989): 43-51.

Contini SVP = R. Contini, "I suffissi in velare del perfetto in arabo yemenita". *SCI* (1994): 77-93.

C}op DE = Bojan C}op, "Deux exemples de la correspondance oural. -ɣ- = ide. -ɣ- = hitt. -H- simple". *CollIE* I (1978): 1-1O.

C}op IAU = B. C}op, "Indogermanisch-Anatolisch und Uralisch". *HIG* (1979): 9-24.

C{op ID = B. C{op, "Die indogermanische Deklination im Lichte der indouralischen vergleichenden Grammatik". *SAZRFV* XXXI (1975).

C{op IG*da = B. C{op, "Zur Geschichte der idg. Wurzel *da¯- 'teilen, zerschneiden, zerreissen'". *UAY* LX (1988): 53-9.

C{op IGM = B. C{op. *Indogermanica minora. I. Sur les langues anatoliennes*, Ljubljana, 1971 (=*SAZRFV* VIII).

C{op IGW-2 = B. C{op, "Beiträge zur indogermanischen Wortforschung. II". *Spr* III (1957): 135-49.

C{op IGW-8 = B. C{op, "Beiträge zur indogermanischen Wortforschung. VIII". *LingL* X/1 (197O): 89-1O6.

C{op IUSL = B. C{op, "Die indouralische Sprchwissenschaft und die indogermanische Laryngaltheorie". *SAZRFV* VII/5 (197O): 185-229.

C{op IU I-1974 = B. C{op , "Indouralica", I. *SAZRFV* XXX/1 (1974).

C{op IU II-1972 = B. C{op, "Indouralica II". *UAJ* LXIV (1972): 162-78.

C{op IU II-1987 = B. C{op, "Indouralica II". *LingL* XXVII (1987): 135-61.

C{op IU IV = B. C{op, "Indouralica IV". *LingL* XIII (1973): 116-9O.

C{op IU V-1974 = B. C{op, "Indouralica V". *KZ* LXXXVIII (1974): 141-58.

C{op IU V-1978 = B. C{op, "Indouralica V". *CollIE* I (1978): 145-96.

C{op IU VI = B. C{op, "Indouralica VI". *Orbis* XXII (1973): 5-42.

C{op IU VII = B. C{op, "Indouralica VII". *KZ* LXXXIV (197O): 151-74.

C{op IU VIII = B. C{op, "Indouralica VIII". *ALH* XXIV (1974): 87-116.

C{op IU IX = B. C{op, "Indouralica IX". *LingL* XXIX (1989): 13-56.

C{op IU XII = B. C{op, "Indouralica XII". *LingL* XXVII (1987): 135-61.

C{op IU XIV = B. C{op, "Indouralica XIV". *Orbis* XIX/2 (197O): 282-323.

C{op IU XV = B. C{op, "Indouralica XV". *KZ* LXXXVIII (1974): 41-58.

C{op IU XVI = B. C{op, "Indouralica XVI". *Orbis* XXII (1973): 5-42.

C{op MIU = B. C{op, "Méditerranéen et indo-ouralien". *LingL* XVI (1976): 3-33.

C{op TPS = B. C{op, "Sur l'origine des thèmes pronominaux sigmatiques des langues indo-européennes". *LingL* XXI (1981):73-103.

Corbett = G. Corbett. *Gender.* Cm., 1991.

Correll = Chr. Correll. *Materialien zur Kenntnis des neuaramäischen Dialekts von Bah«.a.* Inauguraldissertation zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Philos. Fak. der Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. zu München. 1969.

Couvreur HH = W. Couvreur. *De Hettitische H̨. Een bijdrage tot de studie van het Indoeuropeesche vocalisme.* Lv., 1937 (= *Université de Louvain. Bibliothèque du Muséon*).

Cowg. EG = Warren Cowgill, "Evidence in Greek". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 142-8O.

Cowg. EIH = W. Cowgill, "More evidence for Indo-Hittite: the tense-aspect system". *ICL 11* (1975): 557-7O.

Cowg. ELGr = W. Cowgill, "Evidence for laryngeals in Greek". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 93-162.

Cowg. F*wOI = W. Cowfill, "On the fate of *w in Old Irish". *Lg* XLIII/1 (1967): 129-38.

Cowg. GouA = W. Cowgill, "Greek ou and Armenian oc˘". *Lg* XXXVI/3 (196O): 347-5O.

Cowg. IEL = W. Cowgill, "Indo-European languages". *NEB* IX (©1974): 431-8.

CowgM IG = W. Cowgill & M. Mayrhofer. *Indogermanische Grammatik.* I. Heid., 1986.

Cp. = Jean-Pierre Caprile. *Lexique tumak-français.* B., 1975.

Cp. KL =J.-P. Caprile. *Liste de mots kabalai et lélé.* P., 1972. Ms.

Cp. M = J.-P. Caprile, "Le mawer: une nouvelle langue du groupe 'Tchadohamitique'?". *AfrM* IV/2 (1971): 47-61.

Cp. MV = J.-P. Caprile, "Les mots voyageurs dans l'interfluve Bahr-Erguig / Chari / Logone: comparaison lexicale entre le barma, langue sara de l'ancien royaume baguirmien et le tumak, langue tchadique". *RPTch* (1978): 95-114.

Cp. RPhT = J.-P. Caprile, "Quelques rapprochements phonétiques et lexicaux entre le toumak et quelques autres langues tchadiques orientales". Handout. P., s.a.

Cp. T =J.-P. Caprile. *Notes linguistiques sur le tobanga à partir d'un conte en cette langue.* Marburg, 1978 (= *MSAA* A XII).

Cpl. = Carl Cappeller. *Sanskrit-Wörterbuch.* Str., 1887.

CR A = Carlo Conti Rossini, "Note sugli Agau, 1. Appunti sulla lingua a\wiya\". *GSAI* XVIII/2 (19O5): 1O3-94.

CR CAME = Karolus Conti Rossini. *Chrestomathia Arabica Meridionalis Epigraphica.* R., 1931.

CR H = C. Conti Rossini, "Contributi per la conoscenza della lingua Haruro". *RRAL*, serie 6, XII (1937): 621-79.

CR Kh = C. Conti Rossini, "Note sugli Agau, 1. Appunti sulla lingua khamta dell'Avergehellè". *GSAI* XVII (19O5): 183-242.

CR LK = C. Conti Rossini. *La langue des Kemant en Abyssinie.* W., 1912.

CR LRS = C. Conti Rossini, "Sui linguaggi parlati a nord dei laghi Rodolfo e Stefania". *FsMnh* (1927): 247-55 [with a glossary of Doko (NOm)].

CR NGS = C. Conti Rossini, "Sui linguaggi dei Naa e dei Ghimirra (Sce) nell'Etiopia Meridionale". *RRAL*, serie 6, I (1925), fasc. 7-8: 612-36.

CR SAA = C. Conti Rossini, "Schizzo del dialetto Saho dell'Alta Assaorta in Eritrea". *RRAL*, serie 5, XXII (1913): 151-246.

CR SPE III-VI = C. Conti Rossini, "Studi su popolazioni dell'Etiopia III-VI", *RSO* VI (1914/5) 365-425 (incl.: "V. Appunti di lingua gonga", pp. 4O4-15; "VI. I Bàmbala di Amarr Burgi e il loro linguaggio", pp. 415-25).

Crn. = Jaroslav Černý. *Coptic Etymological Dictionary.* Cm., 1976.

CrnG = J. Černý & A. H. Gardiner. *Hieratic Ostraca.* I. L, 1957.

Croft TU = William Croft. *Typology and Universals.* Cm., 199O.

Crs. = Ferruccio Caressa. *Dizionario africano. Italiano - amarico, tigrino, arabo (A. O., Egitto, Asia), arabo (Libia, Africa sett.), galla, migiurtino, benadirese.* Mil., 1938.

Crt. = Frère Jean-Marie Cortade. *Dictionnaire français-touareg. Dialecte de l'Ahaggar.* P., 1967.

Crum = W. E. Crum. *A Coptic Dicionary.* Oxf., 1939.

CS = P. S. Coulbeaux & J. Schreiber. *Dictionnaire de la l* W., 1915.

Cs. = Mathias Alexander Castrén. *Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen.* SPb., 1855.

Cs. GSS = M. A. Castrén. *Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen.* SPb., 1854. Reprint: Bloom. / H., 1966.

Cs. KKS = M. A. Castrén. *Versuch einer koibalischen und karagassischen Sprahlehre nebst Wörterverzeichnissen aus den tatarischen Mundarten des Minussischen Kreises.* Hrsg. von A. Schiefner. SPb, 1857.

Cs. T = M. A. Castrén. *Grundzüge einer tungusischen Sprachlehre nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichnis.* SPb., 1856.

Csk. = Werner Caskel. *Lihyan ubd Lihyanisch.* K. / Opladen, 1954 (= *AFNW*, Heft 4).

CsL SSM = M. A. Castrén & T. Lehtisalo. *Samojedische Sprachmaterialien.* (*MSFOu* LXXXIII). Hs., 196O.

Csp. = Ronald Cosper. *South Bauchi Lexicon. A Wordlist of Nine South Bauchi (Chadic) Dialects and Languages.* Halifax (Canada), 1994.

Cst. = L. Costaz. *Dictionnaire syriaque-français. Syriac-English Dictionary. Qâmûsun* siryâniyyun ‘arabiyyun. Beir., 1963.

Cst. G = L. Costaz. *Grammaire syriaque.* 4th ed. Beir., 1997.

Csúcs = Sándor Csúcs, "Die wotjakische Sprache". *HO UL* (1988): 131-46.

CSWD = *Collins-Spurrell Welsh Dictionary.* Re-edited by H. Lewis. L. / Glasgow, 196O.

Cu. GGE = Georg Curtius. *Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie.* 5th ed. Lpz., 1879.

Cuny EP = Albert Cuny. *Études prégrammaticales sur le domaine des langues indo-européennes et chamito-sémitiques.* P., 1924.

Cuny ILC = A. Cuny. *Invitation à l'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes et des langues chamito-sémitiques.* Bordeaux, 1946.

Cuny Ps = A. Cuny, "ϱε′φαϱ, ϱε′φοϱ". *REIE* IV/3-4 (1947): 261-5.

Cuny R = A. Cuny. *Recherches sur le vocalisme, le consonantisme et la formation des racines en “nostratique”, ancêtre de l'indo-européen et du chamito-sémitique.* P., 1943.

Cv. IIID = Iohannes Zvetaieff. *Inscriptiones Italiae inferioris dialecticae.* M., 1886 (= I. Cvetajev. *Italijskija dialekticheskija nadpisi.* Vyp. II).

Cv. IIMD = Iohannes Zvetaieff. *Inscriptiones Italiae mediae dialecticae.* M., 1886 (= I. Cvetajev. *Italijskija dialekticheskija nadpisi.* Vyp. I).

Cv. SON = Ivan Cvetajev. *Sbornik osskix nadpisej s ocherkom fonetiki, morfologji i glossarjem.* Kiev, 1877.

CygM = D. V. Cygankin & M. V. Mosin. *Erzjan' kelen' etimologicheskoj slovar' (Shkolanen' posobija).* Saransk, 1977.

Cymb. = V. L. Cymburskij, "Nostraticheskaja grammatika v rekonstrukcii V. M. Illich-Svitycha i problema geneticheskix svjazej etrusskogo jazyka". *SIJSE* (1991): 54-6.

Czek. = *A. Czekanowskis Tungusisches Wörterverzeichniß,* hrsg. von A. Schiefner. SPb., 1881 (*Mélanges Asiatiques. Tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*).

CZLX = Chén Zo\ngzhèn & Léi Xua]nchu\n. *Xi/bu' yu'gu'yu/ jia/nzh.'.* Pk., 1985. [Dict. of SY].

Czr. L = Wilhelm Czermak, "Die Lokalvorstellung und ihre Bedeutung für den grammatischen Aufbau afrikanischen Sprachen". *FsMnh* (1927): 204ff.

D = T. Burrow & M. B. Emeneau. *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary.* 2nd edition. Oxf., 1984.

Dah. EI = Mitchell Dahood, "Egyptian ʔiw "island" in Jeremiah 1O,9 and Daniel 1O,5". *IHSC 2* (1978): 1O1-3.

Dah. HUL = M. Dahood, "Hebrew-Ugaritic lexicography I-XII". *Bb.* XLIV (1963): 289-3O3, XLV (1964): 393-412, XLVI (1965): 331-32, XLVII (1966): 4O3-19, XLVIII (1967): 421-38, XLIX (1968): 355-69, L (1969): 337-56, LI (197O): 391-4O4, LII (1971): 337-56, LIII (1972): 86-4O3, LIV (1973): 351-66, LV (1974): 381-93.

Dah. LCE = M. Dahood, "The linguistic classification of Eblaite". *LinE* (1981): 177-89.

Dah. UH = M. Dahood. *Ugaritic-Hebrew Philology.* R., 1965.

Dal = V. I. Dal'. *Tolkovyj slovar' zhivago velikorusskago jazyka.* I-IV. SPb. / M., 188O-1882. Reprint: M., 1981.

Darb. BJ = A. A. Darbejeva. "Burjatskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 37-5O.

Darb. IS = A. A. Darbejeva. *Istoriko-sopostavitel'nyje issledovanija po grammatike mongol'skix jazykov. Fonetika.* M., 1996.

Darden NAL = Bill J. Darden, "On the relationship between the nominal accent in Lithuanian and that of other Indo-European languages". *NSL* (1989): 57-79

Dauz. = A. Dauzat. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française.* P., 1938.

DB = Paul Dornbos & M. L. Bender, "Languages of Wadai-Darfur". *NSLS* (1983): 43-79.

Db. AU = Vladimir A. Dybo, "Afganskoje udarenije i jego znachenije dlja indojevropejskoj i balto-slavjanskoj akcentologii. I. Imennaja akcentuacija". *BSI* (1974): 67-1O5.

Db. BSAR = V. A. Dybo, "Balto-slavjanskaja akcentologicheskaja rekonstrukcija i indojevropejskaja akcentologija". *FsZ* (1977): 53-189.

Db. BSIEA = V. A. Dybo, "Balto-slavjanskaja sistema s tipologicheskoj tochki zrenija i problema rekonstrukcii indojevropejskogo akcenta". *BalcLI* (1979): 85-1O1.

Db. CPhT = V. Dybo, "Comparative phonetic tables for Nostratic reconstructions". *PLPC* (199O): 168-75.

Db. MPAS I = V. A. Dybo. *Morfologizovannyje paradigmaticheskije akcentnyje sistemy. Tipologija i genezis.* I. M., 2OOO.

Db. NG = V. A. Dybo, "Nostraticheskaja gipoteza (itogi i problemy)". *IAN* XXXVII/5 (1978): 4OO-13.

Db. OS = V. A. Dybo, "Ot redaktora" [a detailed study of problems of Nostratic comparative phonology], in: IS I (1971): I-XXXV.

Db. RIEUA = V. A. Dybo, "O refleksax indojevropejskogo udarenija v afganskom". *AVISIJ* (197O): 1O-3.

Db. SA = V. A. Dybo. *Slavjanskaja akcentologija.* M., 1981.

Db. SDKI = V. A. Dybo, "Sokrashchenije dolgot v kel'to-italijskix jazykax i jego znachenije dlja balto-slavjanskoj i indojevropejskoj akcentologii". *VSJ* V (1961): 9-34.

Dbn. = Jelena Z. Dubnova. *Sovremennyj somalijskij jazyk.* M., 199O.

DbP ORJ = V. A. Dybo, I. I. Pejros, "Problemy izuchenija otdalënnogo rodstva jazykov". *IAN* 1985, No. 2: 55-66.

DbT NJ = V. A. Dybo, V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskije jazyki". *LES* (199O): 338-9.

DbT NMPVL = V. A. Dybo, V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskaja makrosem'ja i problemy jeë vremennoj lokalizacii". *LRDIV-84* V (1984): 3-2O.

DbZN OSA = V. A. Dybo, G. I. Zamjatina, S. L. Nikolajev. *Osnovy slavjanskoj akcentologii.* M., 199O.

DbZN OSAS I = V. A. Dybo, G. I. Zamjatina, S. L. Nikolajev. *Osnovy slavjanskoj akcentologii. Slovar'.* Vypusk I. M., 1993.

DBC = V. I. Dal'. *Tolkovyj slovar' zhivogo velikorusskogo jazyka.* Sovmeshchënnaja redakcija izdanij V.I. Dalja i I.A. Boduena de Kurtenè [Supplemented by J. Baudouin de Courtenay]. I-IV. M., 2OO1.

DC AVC = David Cohen, "Alternances vocaliques dans le système verbal couchitique et chamito-sémitique". *CISChS 1* (1974): 4O-8.

DC BC = D. Cohen, "Berbère et couchitique. Notes comparatives sur les noms de parties du corps". *SSLs* I (1991): 225-33.

DC InB = D. Cohen, "L'inaccompli en *-n-* in bedja et le système verbal chamito-sémitique". *GLECS* XIV (1969-7O): 69-75.

DC MATCCS = D. Cohen, "La mutation aspectivo-temporelle dans quelques langues couchitiques et le système verbal chamito-sémitique". *LTNS* (1972): 57-63.

DC VPSAM = D. Cohen, "La forme verbale à marques personelles préfixées en sudarabique moderne". *ICES IV* (1969-7O): 63-7O.

DCh. = Davit Chubinashvili (daviT Çubinaßvili, D. Chubinov). *Kartul-rusuli leksik'oni. Gruzino-russkij slovar'.* SPb., 1887. Reprint: Tb., 1984.

DCh. GRFS = David Ijesseevich Chubinov (daviT Çubinaßvili). *Gruzinsko-russko-francuzskjj slovar'. Dictionnaire géorgien-russe-français.* SPb., 184O.

DCh. RGS = D. Chubinov (daviT Çubinaßvili). *Russko-gruzinskij slovar'.* SPb., 1858.

DCTC = D. Cohen, C. Taine-Cheikh, "A propos de zénaga. Vocalisme et morphologie verbale en berbère". *BSL* XCV:1 (2OOO): 267-32O.

De. = Jeffrey Deboo. *Jemenitisches Wörterbuch. Arabisch-Deutsch-Englisch.* Wb., 1989.

DeA GBV = Richard C. DeArmond, "The grammatical morphemes of the Brahui verb". *IL* XXXII/1 (1971): 91-1O6.

DeA RBC = R. C. DeArmond, "Some rules of Brahui conjugation". *DPhS* (1975): 242-98.

DebrS GGS II = A. Debrunner, A. Scherer. *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache.* II. *Grundlagen und Grundzüge des nachklassischen Griechisch.* B., 1954.

Dechev ThSR = Dimiter Detschew (D. Dechev). *Die thrakischen Sprachreste.* W., 1957 (*SBK,* Abt. 14).

Dechev XTJ = D. Dechev. *Xarakteristika na trakijskija ezik* = D. Detschew. *Charakteristik der thrakischen Sprache.* Sofia, 1952.

Décsy FUS = Gyula Décsy. *Einführung in die finnisch-ugrische Sprschwissenschaft.* Wb., 1965.

Décsy IEP = Gyula Décsy. *The Indo-European Protolanguage: a Computational Reconstruction.* Bloom., 1991.

Décsy LIVF = Gy. Décsy, "Lexical innovations of the Volga-Finnic epoch". *CHLIF* (1992): 523-7.

Décsy MT = Gy. Décsy, "Zum Sprachverhältnis Mordwinisch-Tscheremissisch". *UAJ* XLI (1969): 292-4.

Décsy NM = Gy. Décsy, "Remarks on A. Dolgopolsky's publication *The Nostratic Macrofamily and Linguistic Palaeontology* ". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

Décsy NUI = Gy. Décsy, "Neue Aspekte zum Sprachverhaltnis Uralisch-Indogermanisch". *UAJ* LII (198O): 11-2O.

Décsy SCU = Gy. Décsy. *A Select Catalog of Language Universals.* Bloom., 1987.

Décsy UIG = Gy. Décsy, "Neue Aspekte zum Sprachverhältnis Uralisch-Indogermanisch". *UAJ* LII (198O): 11-2O.

Décsy UP = Gyula Décsy. *The Uralic Protolanguage: a Comprehensive Reconstruction.* Bloom., 199O.

Décsy VOS = Gy. Décsy, "Das Vokalsystem der ostjakischen Schriftsprache". *UAJ* XXXII (196O): 164-74.

DED = T. Burrow & M. B. Emeneau. *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary.* [1st ed.]. Oxf., 1961.

DEDS = T. Burrow & M. B. Emeneau. *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary: Supplement.* Oxf., 1968.

Deg. = Reiner Degen. *Altaramäische Grammatik.* Wb., 1969.

Deimel SAG = A. Deimel. *S{umerisch-akkadisches Glossar*. R., 1934. Repr.: Graz, 1962.

Del. ISWV = Friedrich Delitzsch. *Studien über indogermanisch-semitische Wurzelverwandschaft.* Lpz., 1873.

Del. P = F. Delitzsch. *Prolegomena eines neuen hebräisch-aramäischen Wörterbuchs zum Alten Testament.* Lpz., 1886.

Del. SG = F. Delitzsch. *Sumerisches Glossar.* Lpz., 1914.

Delb. ES = Berthold Delbrück. *Einleitung in das Sprachstudium. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Methodik der vergleichenden Sprachforschung.* 5th ed. Lpz., 19O8.

Delb. IGV = B. Delbrück, "Die indogermanischen Verwandschaftsnamen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Altertumskunde". *AKSGW* XI (1889): 379-6O6.

Delb. VS = B. Delbrück. *Vergleichende Syntax der indogermanischen Sprachen.* I-III. Str., 1893-19OO [part of BD GVG[1]].

Demiraj A = Shaban Demiraj, "Albanese". *LIE* (1993): 5O7-32.

Deny = J. Deny. *Grammaire de la langue turque (dialecte osmanli).* P., 1921.

Deny OMTT = J. Deny, "L'Osmanli moderne et le Türk de Turquie". *PhTF* I (1959): 182-239.

Desn. AJD = A. V. Desnickaja. *Albanskij jazyk i jego dialekty.* M., 1963.

Desn. IRIJ = A. V. Desnickaja. *Voprosy izuchenija rodstva indojevropejskix jazykov.* M. / Lgr., 1955.

Dévaud = Eugène Dévaud. *Études d'étymologie copte.* Fribourg, 1923.

DG WÄD = Hildegard von Deines, H. Grapow. *Wörterbuch der ägyptischen Drogennamen.* B., 1959 (= *GMAÄ* VI).

DH ChT = G. Doerfer & W. Hesche. *Chorasantürkisch.* Wb., 1993.

DH SOAI = G. Doerfer & W. Hesche. *Südoghusische Materialien aus Afghanistan und Iran.* Wb., 1989.

Dh. = É. Dhorme. *Emploi métaphorique des noms des parties du corps en hébreu et en accadien.* P., 1923.

DHST = G. Doerfer, in collaboration with W. Hesche, H. Scheinhardt and S. Tezcan. *Khalaj Materials.* Bloom., 1971 (*IUP-UAS* CXV).

Di. = A. Dillmann. *Lexicon Linguae Aethiopicae.* Lpz., 1865. Repr.: Osnabrück, 197O.

Di. G = A. Dillmann. *Grammatik der äthiopischen Sprache.* Lpz., 1899. Repr.: Graz, 1959.

Diem GSA = W. Diem, "Die genealogische Stellung des Arabischen in den semitischen Sprachen. Ein ungelöstes Problem der Semitistik". *FsSpitaler* (198O): 65-85.

Diem LVAÄ = W. Diem, "Laryngalgesetze und Vokalismus: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Altäthiopischen". *ZDMG* CXXXVIII/2 (1988): 236-2.

Diem SJD = W. Diem. *Skizzen jemenitischer Dialekte.* Beir. / Wb., 1973.

Diez = Friedrich Diez. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen.* 4th ed. Bonn, 1878.

Dirr E = Adolf Dirr. *Einführung in das Studium der kaukasischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 1928.

Dirr G = A. Dirr. *Theoretisch-praktische Grammatik der modernen georgischen (grusinischen) Sprache.* W. / Lpz., s.a.

Diver PGK = William Diver, "On the prehistory of the Greek consonantism". *W* XIV/1 (1958): 1-25.

Diver PQVL = W. Diver, "Palatal quality and vowel length in Indo-European". *W* XV/1 (1959): 11O-22.

Dixon = Robert M. W. Dixon. *The Rise and Fall of Languages.* Cm., 1997.

Dk. AAJ = I. M. D'jakonov, "Afrazijskije jazyki". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 5-69.

Dk. AkJ = I. M. D'jakonov, "Akkadskij jazyk". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 7O-1O9.

Dk. AL = I. M. Diakonoff. *Afrasian Languages.* M., 1988.

Dk. DEF = I. M. D'jakonov, "Drevnejevrejskij jazyk i nekotoryje dannyje o finikijskom (punicheskom) jazyke". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 122-55.

Dk. EJ = I. M. D'jakonov, "Elamskij jazyk". *JAA* III (1979): 37-49.

Dk. ESA = I. Diakonoff, "Earliest Semites in Asia. Agriculture and animal husbandry according to linguisitic data (VIIIth-IVth millenia B.C.)". *AOF* VIII (1981): 23-74.

Dk. HSL = I. Diakonoff, "Hamito-Semitic languages". *NEB* VIII (©1974): 589-98.

Dk. HU = I. Diakonoff. *Hurrisch und Urartäisch.* Mn., 1971.

Dk. IE = I. Diakonoff, "The importance of Ebla for history and linguistics". *EEA* II (199O): 3-29.

Dk. JDPA = I. M. D'jakonov. *Jazyki Drevnej Perednej Azii.* M., 1967.

Dk. LD = I. M. D'jakonov, "Lingvisticheskije dannyje k istorii drevnejshix nositelej afrazijskix jazykov". *AfrES* X (1975) [= *TIEMM* CIII]: 1i7-3O.

Dk. OH = I. Diakonoff, "On the original home of the speakers of Indo-European". *JIES* XIII (1985): 92-174.

Dk. OIK = I. M. D'jakonov, "Obshcheafrazijskije imennyje kategorii". *PPP, GNSLIV* XIX, part 3 (1986): 47-62.

Dk. PPGS = I. M. D'jakonov, "Proisxozhdenije praafrazijskoj glagol'noj sistemy". *KSI* (1972) 45-9.

Dk. ShJ = i. M. Diakonoff, "Shumerskij jazyk". *JAA* III (1979): 7-36

Dk. SHL = I. M. Diakonoff. *Semito-Hamitic Languages.* M., 1965.

Dk. SXJ = I. M. D'jakonov. *Semitoxamitskije jazyki.* M., 1965.

Dk. XAU = I. M. D'jakonov, "Drevnexanaanejskij, amorejskij, ugaritskij". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 122-55.

Dk. XUJ = I. M. Diakonoff, "Xurritskij i urartskij jazyki". *JAA* III (1979): 5O-78.

DKim = Dongso Kim. *A Comparative Phonology of the Korean and Tungus Languages.* Taegu (Korea), 1981 [in Korean].

DkK ACHSED = I. M. Diakonoff & L. E. Kogan, "Addenda and corrigenda to "Hamito-Semitic Comparative Dictionary" by V. Orel and O. Stolbova". *ZDMG* CXLVI/1 (1996): 25-38.

DkK STKSS = I. Diakonoff & L. Kogan, "Semitic terms of kinship and social sphere". *FsJ* [FORTHCOMING].

DkMPS OAFS = I. M. D'jakonov, A. Ju. Militarev, V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, O. V. Stolbova, "Obshcheafrazijskaja fonologicheskaja sistema". *AIJ* (1987): 9-29.

DkMPS PAR = I. M. Diakonoff, A. Militarev, V. Porkhomovsky, O. Stolbova, "On the principles of Afrasian phonological reconstruction". *SPJA* I (1993): 7-15.

DkN = I. M. Diakonoff, V. P. Neroznak. *Phrygian.* Delmar, N.Y., 1985,

DkP PAR = I. M. D'jakonov, V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, "O principax afrazijskoj rekonstrukcii". *BalcLI* (1979): 72-84.

DkS HU = I. Diakonoff, S. Starostin. *Hurro-Urartian as an Eastern Caucasian Language.* Mn., 1986.

DkS XUVK = I. M. D'jakonov, S. A. Starostin, "Xurrito-urartskije i vostochnokavkazskije jazyki". *DVES* (1988): 164-2O7.

Dl. = Jean-Marie Dallet. *Dictionnaire kabyle-français.* P., 1982.

Dl. DFK = J.-M. Dallet. *Dictionnaire français-kabyle.* P., 1985.

Dl. VK = J.-M. Dallet. *Verbe kabyle. I. Formes simples.* FN, 1953.

DLE = *A Dictionary of Late Egyptian.* Ed. by Leonard H. Lesko. I-V. Berk., 1982-9O.

Dlg. MSE = B. O. Dolgikh. *Mifologicheskije skazki i istoricheskije predanija encev.* M., 1961 (*TIEMM* LXVI).

Dlh. EM = Jean Delheure, "Étude sur le mozabite". *EDB* VI (1989): 12O-57.

Dlh. M = J. Delheure. *Dictionnaire mozabite-français.* P., 1984.

Dlh. Ou = J. Delheure. *Dictionnaire ouargli-français.* P., 1987.

DLKZ = *Dabartine...s lietuviu. kalbos z]odynas.* Ed. by J. Balc]ikonis, K. Korsakas a.o. Viln., 1954. [Dictionary of Modern Lithuanian].

Dlm. = Gustaf Hermann Dalman. *A'rûkh hexádásh. Aramäisch-neuhebräisches Wörterbuch zu Targum, Talmud und Midrasch.* 2nd ed. Fr., 19O1.

Dlm. GJPA = G. Dalman. *Grammatik des jüdisch-palästinischen Aramäisch nach den Idiomen des palästinischen Talmud, des Onkelostargum und Prophetentargum und der jerusalemischen Targume.* 2nd ed. Lpz., 19O5.

Dlmr. = X. Delamarre. *Le vocabulaire indo-européen. Lexique étymologique thématique.* P., 1984.

DLS CAT = M. Dietrich, O. Loretz, J. Sanmartín. *The Cuneiform Alphabetic Texts from Ugarit, Ras Ibn Hani and Other Places.* Münster, 1995 [enlarged version of DLS KTU].

DLS KTU = M. Dietrich, O. Loretz, J. Sanmartín. *Die keilschriftlichen Texte aus Ugarit.* I. NV, 1976.

Dlz. ChTJ = A. P. Dul'zon, "Chulymsko-tjurkskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 446-66.

dM = Johannes C. de Moor. *The Seasonal Pattern of the Ugaritic Myth of Ba'lu according to the Version of Ilimilku.* NV, 1971.

DM = E. Drower & R. Macuch. *Mandaic Dictionary.* L., 1963.

Dm. JBT = L. V. Dmitrijeva. *Jazyk barabinskix tatar.* Lgr., 1981.

Dm. JBT-66 = L. Dmitrijeva, "Jazyk barabinskix tatar". *JN II* (1966): 155-72.

Dm. NRTAJ = L. Dmitrijeva, "Nazvanija rastenij v tjurkskix i drugix altajskix jazykax". *OSLAJ* (1972): 151-223.

Dm. NRTMTM = L. Dmitrijeva, "Iz etimologij nazvanij rastenij v tjurkskix, mongol'skix i tungusoman'chzhurskix jazykax". *IEAJ* (1979): 135-91.

Dm. NTE = L. Dmitrijeva, "Nekotoryje tjurkskije etimologii". *JNS ,* vypusk III, Kemerovo,1979.

DMA I = *A Dictionary of Moroccan Arabic: Moroccan-English.* Compiled by Thomas Fox and Mohammad Abu-Talib. Ed. by Richard S. Harrell. Wash., 1966 [Bound together with DMA II, but with s. p.]

DMA II = *A Dictionary of Moroccan Arabic: English-Moroccan.* Compiled by Thomas Fox a. o. Ed. by Harvey Sobleman and Richard S. Harrell. Wash., 1963 [Bound together with DMA I, but with s. p.]

DmG GChJ = N. K. Dmitrijev & S. P. Gorskij, "Kratkij grammaticheskij ocherk chuvashskogo jazyka". In: RChS (1951): 872-96.

DMiller IERSC = D. G. Miller, "Some theoretical and typological implicatons of an IE root structure constraint". *JIES* V/1: 31-4O.

DMiller VSO = D. G. Miller, Indo-European: VSO, SOV, SVO, or all three?". *Li* XXXVII (1975): 31-52.

Dmn. = E. Damman, "Einige Notizen über die Sprache der Sanye (Kenya)", *ZES* XXXV (1949-5O): 227-34 [on Dhl and Or W].

Dmr. = Bardhyl Demiraj. *Albanische Etymologien.* Amst. / Atlanta, 1997.

Dmt. GBJ = N. K. Dmitrijev. *Grammatika bashkirskogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 1948.

Dmt. GKJ = N. K. Dmitrijev. *Grammatika kumykskogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 194O.

Dmt. IAS = N. K. Dmitrijev, "K istorii affiksov skazujemosti". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 5-15.

Dmt. KCh = N. K. Dmitrijev, "Kategorija chisla". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 65-71.

Dmt. KP = N. K. Dmitrijev, "Kategorija prinadlezhnosti". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 22-37.

Dmw. = O. Dempwolff, "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sprachen in Deutsch-Ostafrika. 1O. Wörter der Sprache von Iraku". *ZKS* VII (1917), Heft 4: 3O9-14.

Dmz. SEA = Georges Dumézil, "Séries étymologiques arméniennes". *BSL* XLI (1945): 64-9.

Dn. = Karpez Dondua. *Materialy dlja svanskogo slovarja. Slovar' lashxskogo dialekta.* Ms.

Dn. DSM = K. D. Dondua, "O dvux suffiksax mnozhestvennosti v gruzinskom". *JM* I (1933): 43-66.

Dn. IE = K. D. Dondua, "Kategorija inkljuziva-ekskljuziva v svanskom i jejo sledy v drevnegruzinskom". *PM* (1939): 134-51.

Dn. MG = K. D. Dondua, "Mesxskij govor gruzinskogo jazyka. Predislovije. Teksty. Slovar'". In: Dn. RN I (1964): 341-83.

Dn. OKJ = K. D. Dondua. *Stat'i po obshchemu i kavkazskomu jazykoznaniju.* Lgr., 1975.

Dn. RN I = K'arp'ez Dondua (karpez dondua). *Rcheuli nashromebi.* I. Tb., 1967. [Selected papers]

Dnn. = Patrick S. Dinneen. *Foclóir Gaedhilge agus Béarla. An Irish-English Dictionary.* Db. / L., 19O4.

DobóF PU*Ck/kCPS = Attila Dobó & Éva Fancsaly, "Die PU Konsonantenverbindungen **-Ck-, *-kC-* und die PS Grundsprache". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 252-5.

Dobrod. DNS = I. G. Dobrodomov, "Dopolnenija k nostraticheskomu slovarju". *PID* (2OOO): 3O-1.

Dod. = R. X. Dodykhudojev. *Materialy po istoricheskoj fonetike shugnanskogo jazyka.* Dushanbe, 1962.

Dol. EE = Pavel Dolukhanov. *Environment and Ethnicity in the Ancient Middle East.* Aldershot (Engl.) / Brookfield (Verm.), 1994.

Dol. NRPA = P. M. Dolukhanov, "Neoliticheskaja revoljucija v Perednej Azii: ekologicheskije, kul'turno-istoricheskije i lingvisticheskije aspekty". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 29-31.

Dom. = N. G. Domozhakov. *Opisanije kyzyl'skogo dialekta xakasskogo jazyka.* PhD thesis. Abakan, 1948.

Domb. EVWSS = Franz Amadeus Dombrowski, "Erwägungen und Vorschläge zu einem Vergleichenden Wurzelwörterbuch der semitischen Sprachen". *ZDMG* CXXXIV/1 (1984): 24-6O.

DombD NHS = F. A. Dombrowski & B. W. W. Dombrowski, "Numerals and numeral systems in the Hamito-Semitic and other language groups". *SSLs* I (1991): 34O-81. [2-cons. kernel]

Don. FFBR = Otto Donner, "Om Finnarnes forna boningsplatser i Ryssland". *MSFOu* LXXI (1936): 17-5O.

Don. UAS = O. Donner, "Die uralaltaischen Sprachen". *FUF* I/1 (19O1): 128-46.

Don. VW = O. Donner. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen.* I-III. Hs., 1874-1888.

Don. VW-R = "Wortregister zu Otto Donners Vergleichendem Wörterbuch der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen". *MSFOu* LXXI (1936): 13O-253.

DQA = A. Dybo, O. Mudrak, S. Starostin. *Database Query to Altaic Etymology.* M., 2OO1 (Internet) [a preprint version of the forthcoming *Altaic Etymological Dictionary*).

DR KAI I-III = H. Donner & W. Röllig. *Kanaanäische und aramäische Inschriften.* I-III. Wb., 1962-69.

Dr. BS = Gerhard Doerfer, "Beiträge zur Syntax der *Geheimen Geschichte der Mongolen* ". *CAJ* I (1955), no. 4: 248-66.

ɪ¨-~yɪ¨-". *PSTj* (198O): 379-84.

Dr. G = G. Doerfer, "Das Gagausische". *PhTF* I (1959): 26O-71.

Dr. GH = G. Doerfer. *Grammatik des Haladsch.* Wb., 1988.

Dr. GS = G. Doerfer. *Grundwort und Sprachmischung: Eine Untersuchung an Hand von Körperteilbezeichnungen.* Stg., 1988.

Dr. HAV = G. Doerfer, "Homologe und analoge Verwandschaft".*IF* LXXII (1967-8): 23-6.

Dr. hM = G. Doerfer, "Primary *h- in Mongol?".*CAJ* XL/2 (1996): 173-7.

Dr. KO = G. Doerfer, "Das Krimosmanische". *PhTF* I (1959): 272-8O.

Dr. KT = G. Doerfer, "Das Krimtatarische". *PhTF* I (1959): 369-9O.

Dr. KVM = G. Doerfer, "Klassifikation und Verbreitung der mongolischen Sprachen". *HO M* (1964): 35-5O.

Dr. LZ = G. Doerfer. *Lautgesetze und Zufall. Betrachtung zum Omnikomparatismus.* In., 1973.

Dr. MSS = G. Doerfer, "Die mongolische Schriftsprache". *HO M* (1964): 81-95.

Dr. MT = G. Doerfer. *Mongolo-Tungusica* (= *Tungusica,* ed. by M. Weiers, III). Wb., 1985.

Dr. PT = G. Doerfer, "Proto-Turkic: reconstruction problems". *TDAY* 1975.

Dr. SB = G. Doerfer, "Sprachbau". *HO M* (1964): 51-75 [On M lgs.]

Dr. Tbs = G. Doerfer, "Zu türk. bana 'mir', sana 'dir'". *CAJ* XXI/3-4 (1977): 2O8-14.

Dr. TM I, II, III, IV = G. Doerfer. *Türkische und mongolische Elemente im Neupersischen.* Vol. I: *Mongolische Elemente im Neupersischen* ; Vols. II, III: *Türkische Elemente im Neupersischen* ; Vol. IV: *Türkische Elemente im Neupersischen. (Schluß) und Register zur Gesamtarbeit.* Wb., 1963-75.

Dr. Uö = G. Doerfer, "Urtungusisch o¨". *BNAK* (1978): 66-116.

Dray = Maurice Dray. *Dictionnaire français-berbère. Dialecte des Ntifa.* P. / Montréal, 1998.

Drd. = Milan Drvodelic;. *Hrvatsko-engelski rjec]nik.* 7th ed. Zagreb, 1996.

DRM = A. R. Damba-Rinchinè, G. S. Mupkin. *Russko-mongol'skij slovar'.* M., 196O.

Droese = E. Droese. *Introduction to the Malto Language.* Agra, 1884.

DRS = D. Cohen. *Dictionnaire des racines sémitiques ou attestées dans les langues sémitiques,* fasc. 1-2; D. Cohen, F. Bron, A. Lonnet. *Dictionnaire des racines sémitiques ou attestées dans les langues sémitiques,* fasc. 3-8. P. / H. / Lv. 197O-1999.

Drv. CML = Godfrey R. Driver. *Canaanite Myths and Legends.* Ed., 1956.

DrvG = J. C. L. Gibson. *Canaanite Myths and Legends.* Originally edited by G. R. Driver. 2nd ed. Ed., 1978 (revised edition of Drv. CML).

Drw. IEA = A. J. Drewes. *Inscriptions de l'Éthiopie antique.* Ld., 1962.

Drw. PhL = A. J. Drewes, "The phonemes of Lihyanite". *MLRod.* (1985): 165-73.

DS = *Dialektologik süzlek.* I-III. Kaz., 1948-58. [Dict. of VTt dialects].

Ds. = E. Destaing. *Étude sur la Tachelhit du Sous.* I. *Vocabulaire français-berbère.* P., 192O.

Ds. AS = E. Destaing. P., 192O.

Ds. B = E. Destaing. *Dictionnaire français-berbère (dialecte des Beni-Snous).* P., 1914.

Ds. EBS = E. Destaing. *Étude sur le dialecte berbère des Beni-Snous.* I-II. P., 19O7-11.

Ds. IVB = E. Destaing, "Interdictions de vocabulaire en berbère". *MRB* II (1925): 178-277.

Dsb. = Adolf von Duisburg, "Überreste der Sso-Sprache". *MSOS-3,* Jg. XVII (1914): 39-45.

DSI = *Dizionario somalo-italiano.* Realizzato sotto gli auspici accademici di Jaamacadda Umadda Soomaaliyeed, Akademiyada Cilmiga Fanka iyo Suugaanta, Università degli studi di Roma "La Sapienza". R., 1985.

DSi. ABTs = Dinote Kusta and R. Siebert, "Wordlists of Arbore (Irbore), Birayle (Orgota), Tsamay (Tsamaho)". *SLLE* XX (1994): 4-12.

Dst. = Antonín Dostál. *Nas]tin de]jin c]eske;ho a slovenske;ho jazyka.* Pr., 1954.

DT = Gerhard Doerfer & Semih Tezcan. *Wörterbuch des Chaladsch (Dialekt von Charrab).* Bdp., 198O.

Dt. = G. Deeters. *Das khartvelische Verbum. Vergleichende Darstellung des Verbalbaus der südkaukasischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 193O.

Dt. ASK I, II = G. Deeters, "Armenisch und Südkaukasisch. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Sprachmischung". [I] *Cauc.* III (1926): 37-82; [II] *Cauc.* IV (1927): 1-64.

Dt. KS = G. Deeters, "Die kaukasischen Sprachen". *HO ArmKS* (1963): 1-79.

Dtn. = G. Dottin. *La langue gauloise.* P., 1918.

DTS = *Drevnetjurkskij slovar'.* Ed. by. V. Nadeljajev a. o. Lgr., 1969.
DucC = J.-M. Ducroz, M.-C. Charles. *Lexique so.ey (songay)-français. Parler kaado du Goroul.* P., 1978.
Dun. JXI = I. M. Dunajevskaja. *Jazyk xettskix ijeroglifov.* M., 1969.
Dunkel H = George Dunkel, "*heres*, χηρωσται': indogermanische Richtersprache". *FsHoen* (1987): 91-1OO.
Dunkel IG*at = G. E. Dunkel, "Indogermanisch *a't, Vedisch a'tha". *HSF* CI (1988): 53-78.
DupS AAMI = A. Dupont-Sommer, "Ancient Aramaic monumental inscritions". *AHB* I/2: *Glossary* (1967): 1-7.
Durand DA = Olivier Durand. *Introduzione ai dialetti arabi.* Mil., 1995.
Durid. ET = Ivan Duridanov. *Ezika.t na trakite.* Sofia, 1976.
Durid. GTThrD = I. Duridanov, "Die geographische Terminologie indoeuropäischer Herkunft im Thrakischen und Dakischen". *StIGW* (1987): 29-34.
Durid. ThrDS I = I. Duridanov. *Thrakisch-dakische Studien.* I. *Die thrakisch- und dakisch-baltischen Sprachbeziehungen.* Sofia, 1969 (= *BE* XIII/2)
Dv. = G. Devoto. *Le origini indeuropee.* Fir., 1962 [The ## refer to "Tabelle", pp. 438-521]
DvM = John Davies of Mallwyd. *Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ ... Dictionarium Duplex.* L., 1632.
Dvor. DGR = I. X. Dvoreckij. *Drevnegrechesko-russkij slovar'.* I-II. M., 1958.
Dvorjankov JP = N. A. Dvorjankov. *Jazyk pushtu.* M., 196O.
DW = Hildegard von Deines, Wolfhart Westendorf. *Wörterbuch der medizinischen Texte.* I-II. B., 1961-2. (= *GMAÄ* VII 1-2).
Dyr. = N. P. Dyrenkova. *Grammatika shorskogo jazyka.* M/Lgr., 1941.
Dyr. TJ = N. P. Dyrenkova, "Tofalarskij jazyk". *TI* (1963): 5-23.
Dyroff ÄjK = Karl Dyroff, "Ägyptisches *j-* der Tonsilbe im Koptischen". *ZÄS* XLVIII (191O): 27-3O.
Dz. = R. Dozy. *Supplément aux dictionnaires arabes.* I-II. 2nd ed. Ld., 1881. Repr.: Ld., 1927.
DzG = S. Ja. Dzenit, N. V. Gurov. "Kratkij grammaticheskij ocherk jazyka telugu". In: DzPG (1972): 691-744.
Dzh. = V. T. Dzhangidze. *Dmanisskij govor kazaxskogo dialekta azerbajdzhanskogo jazyka.* Baku, 1965.
Dzidz. AQL = Sh. 3i.iguri (Sh. Dzidziguri, ßoTa ZiZiguri), "Aleksandre Qazbegis leksik'oni". In: Qz. I 559-81, II 539-6O (1968) [G M].
Dzidz. KDK = Sh. 3i.iguri. *Kartuli dialekt'ebis krest'omatia leksik'oniturt.* Tb., 1956 [Georgian dialects: texts and glossaries].
DzPG = S. Ja. Dzenit, Z. N. Petrunicheva, N. V. Gurov. *Telugu-russkij slovar'.* M., 1972.
E EEA = Christofer Ehret. *Ethiopians and East Africans.* Nairobi, 1974.
E GA^{p} = Chr. Ehret, "Testing the expectations of glottochronology against the correlations of language and archaeology in Africa". *TPHL* (2OOO): 373-99.
E HITCV = Chr. Ehret, "Historical interference from transformations in culture vocabularies". *SUGIA* II (198O): 189-217.
E K = Chr. Ehret. *Kw'adza Vocabulary.* Ms., s.a. (between 1976 and 198O).
E NNSNC = Chr. Ehret, "Root comparison lists of Nostratic with Nilo-Saharan and with Niger-Congo". Ms. 1998.
E NPH = Chr. Ehret. "Nostratic - or proto-human?". *NELM* (1999): 93-112.
E NPH^{p} = Chr. Ehret, "Nostratic - or proto-Human?". *SNM* (1998). S. p.
E O3C = Chr. Ehret, "The origin of third consonant in Semitic roots: An internal reconstruction". *JAAL* II/2 (1989): 1O9-2O2.
E OSAA = Chr. Ehret, "Omotic and the subgrouping of the Afroasiatic language family". *ICfES 5/B* (1978): 51-62.
E PAA = Chr. Ehret. *Reconstructing Proto-Afroasiatic (Proto-Afrasian). Vowels, Tone, Comsonants, and Vocabulary.* Berk. / LA / L., 1995 (= *UCPL* CXXVI).
E PC = Chr. Ehret, "Proto-Cushitic Reconstruction". *SUGIA* VIII (1987): 7-18O.
E SC = Chr. Ehret. *The Historical Reconstruction of Southern Cushitic Phonology and Vocabulary.* B., 198O.
EA = Tell El-Amarna tablets, quoted from Knudtzon EA, Mercer EAT and Rainey EAT (all authors sharing the same system of numeration of the EA tablets).

Eastman MKV = Carol M. Eastman, "Morhophonemics of the positive and negative stems of the Kota verbs". *DPhS* (1975): 299-321.

Eb. = Karen H. Ebert. *Sprache und Tradition der Kera (Tschad).* Teil 2. *Lexikon.* B., 1976.

Eb. LRAK = K. H. Ebert, "Lexical roots and affixes in Kera". *RPTch* (1978): 41-5O.

Ebb. MÄW = B. Ebbell, "Ein mißverstandenes ägyptisches Wort". *ZÄS* LXV (1967): 61-3.

Ebl. FP = Erich Ebeling. *Das aramäisch-mittelpersische Glossar Frahang-i-pahlavik im Lichte der assyriologischen Forschung.* Lpz., 1941 (= *MAOG* XIV/1).

Ebob. MVOD = Carl Ebobisse. *Die Morphologie des Verbs im Ost-Dangaleat.* B., 1979.

Ebob. VDE = C. Ebobisse. *Les verbaux du Dangaléat de l'Est (Guera, Chad). Lexiques français-dangaléat et allemand-dangaléat.* B., 1987.

ECCE = *An English-Cornish and Cornish-English Dictionary.* Ed. by R. Morton Nance. Penzance (Cornwall), 1978.

Eckm. ChT = János Eckmann, "Das Chwarezmtürkische". *PhTF* I (1959): 113-37.

Eckm. T = J. Eckmann, "Das Tschaghataische". *PhTF* I (1959): 138-6O.

ED = *Edictum Diocletiani et collegarum de pretiis rerum unalium* [published in *CIL* III, Suppl., pp. 191O-53].

Ed. = E. Edel. *Altägyptische Grammatik.* R., 1955-1964.

Ed. BÄL = E. Edel, "Beiträge zum ägyptischen Lexikon". *ZÄS* LXXIX (1954: 86-9O.

Ed. BÄL-2 = E. Edel, "Beiträge zum ägyptischen Lexikon. II". *ZÄS* LXXXI (1956): 68-76.

Edg. IEsM = Franklin Edgerton, "Indo-European 's movable'". *Lg* XXXIV/4 (1958): 445-53.

Edip UA = Kemal Edip. *Urfa ag.z.* Ist., 1945.

EDK'A = *U.velesi redakciebi Basili K'esarielis 'Ekusta Dghetaysa' da Grigol Noselis targmanebisa 'K'acisa agebulebisatvisa'.* X-XIII ss.-is xelnac'erta mixedvit gamosca, gamok'vleva da leksik'oni daurto Ilia Abula.e. Tb., 1964.

Edl. DJ = D. I. Edel'man (Dzhoj Edelman). *Dardskije jazyki.* M., 1965.

Edl. DNL = D. I. Edelman. *The Dardic and Nuristani Languages.* M., 1983.

Edl. IIJ = D. I. Edel'man, "Indoiranskije jazyki". *JM-DN* (1999): 1O-3.

Edl. JzgJ = D. I. Edel'man. *Jazguljamskij jazyk.* M., 1966.

Edl. JzgR = D. I. Edel'man. *Jazguljamsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1971.

Edl. MJ = D. I. Edel'man, "Midijskij jazyk". *JM-SZI* (1999): 13-4.

Edl. SGVJF = D. I. Edel'man. *Sravnitel'naja grammatika vostochnoiranskix jazykov. Fonologija.* M., 1986.

Edl. SGVJM = D. I. Edel'man. *Sravnitel'naja grammatika vostochnoiranskix jazykov. Morfologija. Elementy sintaksisa.* M., 199O.

Edl. XJ = D. I. Edel'man, "Xorezmijskij jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 95-1O5.

Edz. HS = Dietz Otto Edzard. *«Ursemitisch» hu?a, s'i?a?* Hs., 1984.

EEN = Chr. Ehret, E. D. Elderkin & D. Nurse, "Dahalo lexis and its sources". *AAP* XVIII (1989): 5-5O.

EG = A. Erman & H. Grapow. *Wörterbuch der ägyptischen Sprache.* I-VI. Lpz., 1926-3O. Reprint: B., 1957.

EG ÄHW = A. Erman & H. Grapow. *Ägyptisches Handwörterbuch.* B., 1921. Repr.: Hild., 1961.

Eg. HV = Kazuhisa Eguchi, "Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la langue hidé - Vocabulaire". *KUAS* VI (1971): 195-283.

Eg. MM = K. Eguchi, "Notes on the Mandara language of Mora". *KUAS* III (1969): 133-41.

EH = J. Endzel.\ns, E. Hauzenberg. *Papildina\jumi un labojumi K. Mu//lenbacha. Latvies]u valodas va\rdni\cai.* Riga, 1933-45. ,

Ehrl. = H. Ehrlich. *Zur indogermanischen Sprachgeschichte.* Kng., 191O.

EI = *Encyclopedia of Indo-European Culture.* Ed. by J. P. Mallory & D. Q. Adams. L. / Ch., 1997.

Ei. EAAS = Heiner Eichner. *Einführung in die altanatolische Sprahwissenschaft.* 1986. [Abstracts-handout (Tischvorlage) of a book].

Ei. EHm = H. Eichner, "Die Etymologie von heth. mehur". *MSS* XXXI (1973): 53-82.

Ei. PHG = H. Eichner. *Probleme der hethitischen Grammatik.* 1995 [Abstracts-handout (Tischvorlage) of a book].

Ei. UWHM = H. Eichner, "Die urindogermanishe Wurzel *$ə_2$reu 'hell machen'". *Spr* XXIV (1978): 144-162.

Eib. = Ludwig Woldemar Eichberg. *Etymologien vorindogermanischer Wörter aus orientalischen Sprachen.* 2nd ed. FB / Merzhausen, 1959.

Eil. AVR = Wilhelm Eilers, "Apokopierte Vollreduplikation". *OrS* XXXIII-XXXV (1984-6): 85-95 [in IE & S].
Eil. FN = W. Eilers, "Zur Funktion dert Nominalformen". *WdO* III (1966): 8O-145,
Eil. SA = W. Eilers, "Subjunktiv im Akkadischen". *GsBr.* (1968): 241-6.
Eil. SWT = W. Eilers, "Semitische Wurzeltheorie". *IHSC 2* (1978): 125-31.
Eitan = Israel Eitan. *A Contribution to Biblical Lexicography.* NY, 1924.
EKD = *The Mysore University English-Kannada Dictionary.* 3d ed. Mysore, 1977.
Ekka CCK = Francis Ekka, "Causative construction in Kurux". *SDL 3* (1972): 179-91.
El. = Elias A. Elias. *Modern Dictionary Arabic-English.* 5th ed. Cairo, 195O. [Egyptian Arabic].
Eld. PNM = E. D. Elderkin, "Person and number markers in Iraqw verbs". *AAP* XIV (1988): 79-96.
Eld. SC = E. D. Elderkin, "Southern Cushitic". *NSLE* (1976): 278-97.
EldM = E. D. Elderkin, J. B. Maghway, "Some West Rift roots". *ALC* V/1 (1992): 43-64.
Elihai = Y. Elihai. *Dictionnaire de l'arabe parlé palestinien. Français-arabe.* 2nd ed. J., 1982.
Ell. = M. Ellenbogen. *Foregn Words in the Old Testament. Their Origin and Etymology.* L., 1962.
Elf. B = Josef Elfenbein, "Brahui". *DL* (1998): 388-415.
Elf. BSD = J. Elfenbein, "A Brahui supplementary dictionary".*IIJ* XXV (1983): 191-2O9.
EM = A. Ernout & A. Meillet. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine.* 4me tirage augmenté d'additions et de corrections nouvelles. P., 1985.
Em. BDCG = Murray B. Emeneau. *Brahui and Dravidian Comparative Grammar.* Berk. / LA, 1962.
Em. BDP = M. B. Emeneau, "Brahui demonstrative pronouns". In: Em. DS (1994): 17-22 [reprint from *JAS* III [1961]: 1-5).
Em. BrL = M. B. Emeneau, "Brahui laterals from Proto-Dravidian *r͡". In: Em. *DS* (1994): 3O3-6 [a revised version of an article published in *JAOS* C (198O): 311-2].
Em. *C = M. B. Emeneau, "Proto-Dravidian *c- and its developments". In: Em. DS (1994): 339-85 [reprint from *JAOS* CVIII (1988): 239-68].
Em. DCPh = M. B. Emeneau. *Dravidian Comparative Phonology. A sketch.* Ann., 197O.
Em. D*cTt = M. B. Emeneau, "Proto-Dravidian *c- : Toda t-" *BSOAS* XV (1953): 98-112. Reprint: Em. DLEF : 46-63.
Em. DI = M. B. Emeneau, "Some notes on Dravidian intensives". *FsHoen.* (1987): 1O9-13.
Em. DIL = M. B. Emeneau. *Dravidian and Indian Linguistics.* Berk., 1962.
Em. DKT = M. B. Emeneau, "Dravidian kinship terms". In: Em. DLEF (1967): 123-38 (= Lang XXX/3: 339-353)
Em. DLEF = M. B. Emeneau. *Dravidian Linguistics, Ethnology and Folktales. Collected Papers.* Ann., 1967.
Em. DS = M. B. Emeneau. *Dravidian Studies. Selected Papers.* Delhi, 1994.
Em. DVCG = M. B. Emeneau, "The Dravidian verbs 'come' and 'give'". In: Em. DLEF (1967): 91-122
Em. DVSF = M. B. Emeneau, "Studies in Dravidian verb stem formation". In: Em. DS (1994): 223-62 [reprint from *JAOS* (1975): 1-24].
Em. IPDB = M. B. Emeneau, "Indian pronominal demonstrative bases: a revision". In: Em. DS (1994): 3O7-15 [reprint from *Pr6BLS* (198O): 2O-7].
Em. K = M. B. Emeneau. *Kolami, a Dravidian Language.* Berk. / L. A., 1955.
Em. KBD*r = M. B. Emeneau, "Kod>agu and Brahui developments of Proto-Dravidian *r͡". In: Em. DS (1994): 2O3-22 [reprint from *IIJ* XIII (1971): 176-98].
Em. KodV = M. B. Emeneau, "Kod>agu vowels". In: Em. DS (1994): 183-2O1 [reprint from *JOAS* XC (197O): 145-58].
Em. KVSh = M. B. Emeneau, "A Kota vowel shift". In: Em. DS (1994): 175-82 [reprint from *JTS* I/1 (1969): 21-34].
Em. NCL = M. B. Emeneau, "Numerals in comparative linguistics (with special reference to Dravidian)". In: Em. DLEF (1967): 139-47.
Em. NDVS = M. B. Emeneau, "North Dravidian velar stops". In: Em. DS (1994): 1-15 [reprint from *FsMeen* (1961): 371-88].
Em. PhOB = M. B. Emeneau, "Phonetic observations on the Brahui language". *BSOAS* IX (1937-9): 981-3.
Em. rM/1-4 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 1-4 [M K I i - xxxv, 1-288]. *Lg* XXXI (1955): 449-56.

Em. rM/5-8 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 5-8 [M K I 289-51O]. *Lg* XXXIII (1957): 595-6O2.
Em. rM/9-1O = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 9-1O [M K II 1-16O]. *Lg* XXXIV (1958): 4O8-17.
Em. rM/11-12 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 11-12 [M K II 161-32O]. *Lg* XXXV (1959): 323-8.
Em. rM/13-14 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 13-14 [M K II 321-4O8]. *Lg* XXXVI (196O): 539-44.
Em. rM/15-6 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 15-16 [M K II 481-64O]. *Lg* XXXIX (1963): 1O1-7.
Em. rM/17-18 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 17-18 [M K II 641-7OO, III 1-8O]. *Lg* XLI (1965): 114-5.
Em. rM/19 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 19 [M K III 81-16O]. *Lg* XLV (1969): 372-4.
Em. rM/2O-22 = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of M K, fasc. 2O-22 [M K III 161-4OO]. *Lg* XLIX/1 (1973): 162-7.
Em. rPf. = M. B. Emeneau, rev. of Pf. *Lg* L/4 (1974): 755-8.
Em. SDL = M. B. Emeneau, "The South Dravidian languages". In: Em. DS (1994): 71-161 [reprint from *JAOS* LXXXVII (1967): 365-413].
Em. SDNF = M. B. Emeneau, "Some South Dravidian noun formatives". In: Em. DS (1994): 163-73 [reprint from *IL* XXVII (1966, issued in 1968): 21-3O].
Em. TdVNI = M. B. Emeneau, "Toda vowels in non-initial syllables". *BSOAS* XLII (1979): 225-34.
Ember ESS = Aaron Ember. *Egypto-Semitic Studies.* Lpz., 193O.
Ember KS = A. Ember, "Kindred Semito-Egyptian words". *ZÄS* XLIX (1911): 93-4.
Ember KSN = A. Ember, "Kindred Semito-Egyptian words (New series)". *ZÄS* LI (1914): 11O-21, LIII (1917): 83-9O.
Ember MPE = A. Ember, "Mehri parallels to Egyptian stems with prefixed ḥ.". *ZÄS* LI (1914): 138-9.
Ember PAOE = A. Ember, "Partial assimilation in Old Egyptian". *FsPH* (1926): 3OO-12.
Ember RES = A. Ember, "Notes on the relation of Egyptian and Semitic". *ZÄS* L (1912): 86-9O
Ember SEP = A. Ember, "Several Semito-Egyptian particles". *ZAss* XXVIII (1914): 3O2-6.
Ember SESCh = A. Ember, "Semito-Egyptian sound changes". *ZÄS* XLIX (1911): 87-92.
Embleton MMGC = Sheila Embleton, "Mathematical methods of genetic classification". *SSCS* (1991): 365-88.
EMNA SC = Chr. Ehret, Mohamed Nuuh Ali, "Soomaali classification". *ICSS 2* (1984): 2O1-75.
Emre TIE = A. Cevat Emre. *Le problème de la parenté des langues turques et indo-européennes.* Ank., 196O.
EN DL = Chr. Ehret & D. Nurse, "The Taita Cushites". *SUGIA* III (1981): 125-68.
En. = J. Endzel.\ns. *Senpru\s]u valoda. Ievads, gramatika un leksika.* Riga, 1943.
En. APG = J. Endzelin (J. Endzel.\ns). *Altpreussische Grammatik.* Riga, 1944.
En. BVSF = J. Endzel.\ns. *Baltu valodu skan.as un formas.* Riga, 1948.
En. CPh = J. Endzel.\ns*Comparative Phonology and Morphology of the Baltic Languages.* H. / P., 1971 [transl. of En. BVSF].
En. DI = J. Endzel.\ns *Darbu izlase.* I-II. Riga, 1971-4. [Selected papers].
En. LG = J. Endzelin. *Lettische Grammatik.* Heid., 1923.
En. LVG = J. Endzel.\ns. *Latvies]u valodas gramatika.* Riga, 1951 (Revised edition of En. LG).
En. LVSF = J. Endzel.\ns. *Latvies]u valodas skan.as un formas.* Riga, 1938.
En. VkgB = I. Endzelin. *O vstavochnyx k i g v balt¡jskix jazykax.* SPb., 1913.
Ep. = S. G. Epin. *Kyryk-marla dä rushla siryym shamak knigä. Gorno-marijsko-russkij slovar'.* Kozmodemyansk, 1935.
Epst. = Ya'aqov N. H. 'Epsht'ayn (ÔÈÈË˜Ù‡ ÈÂÏ‰ ÌÂÁ□ ·˜ÚÈ, J. N. Epstein). *Diqdu[q .a.ra;m.t bavl.t.* J. / TA, 196O [A grammar of JEA].
ER E = Erica Reiner, "The Elamite language". *HO AKSE* (1969): 54-118.
Er. = W. Erichsen. *Demotisches Wörterbuch.* Cop., 1954. Repr.: Mil., 1972.
Erc. = Ahmet B. Ercilasun. *Kutadgu Bilig grameri. Fiil.* Ank., 1984.
Erd. = Marcel Erdal. *Die Sprache der wolgabolgarischen Inschriften.* Ws., 1993.
Erdd. FmoCh = József Erdo!di, "Die Fragepartikel mo im Tscheremissischen". *FUF* XLIII/1-3 (1975): 213-21.
Erdd. HPrUS = J. Erdo.di, "Zur Frage der Herkunft der Präteritum-Suffixe in den uralischen Sprachen". *CIFU 1* (1963): 65-9.
Erh. FIEnrS = A. Erhart, "Zur Flexion der ie. n- und r-Stämme". *StIE* (1974): 49-52.

Erh. IEJ = A. Erhart. *Indoevropské jazyky. Srovnávací fonologie a morfologie.* Pr., 1982.

Erh. INFG = A. Erhart. *Die indogermanische Nominalflexion und ihre Genese.* In., 1993.

Erh. S = A. Erhart. *Studien zur indoeuropäischen Morphologie.* Brno, 197O.

Erl. = István Erdélyi. *Selkupisches Wörterverzeichnis.* Bdp.,1969.

Erl. KHE = Erdélyi István, "A kamasz hangjelo/le;s egyszeru.síte;se". *FUTY* (1973): 138-4O.

Erl. SzFA = Erdélyi I., "A szelkup nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 134-7.

Erm. ÄG = Adolf Erman. *Ägyptische Grammatik.* B., 1911.

Erm. NÄG = A. Erman. *Neuaegyptische Grammatik.* 2nd ed. Lpz., 1933.

Erm. VÄS = A. Erman, "Das Verhältnis des Aegyptischen zu den semitischen Sprachen". *ZDMG* XLVI (1892): 93-129.

Ern. = Émile J. M. Ernault. *Glossaire moyen-breton.* P., 1895 (= AJE II). Repr.: Genève, 1976.

Ern. DEBM = Émile J. M. Ernault. *Le Mystère de Sainte-Barbe, tragédie bretonne. Texte de 1557, ... avec traduction française, introduction et dictionnaire étymologique du breton moyen.* P., 1888.

Ernits KSTM = E. Ernits, "O drevnix kontaktax mezhdu saamami i tunguso-man'chzhurami". *CIFU 6* (1986) II 1O9.

Ernits PSTM = E. Ernits, "Predvaritel'nyje dannyje o svjazjax mezhdu saamskim i tunguso-man'chzhurskimi jazykami". *SFU* 1977/1: 2O-4.

Eronen DU = Jarmo Eronen, "On some analogies between Dravidian and Uralian". *EFOu* IX (1972, published in 1974): 33-9.

Eronen UD = J. Eronen, "Uralo-dravidalaisista yhteyksistä". *SuA* 1977: 33-8.

Ert. AVL = Alfred Ernout. *Aspects du vocabulaire latin.* P., 1946.

Ert. DO = A. Ernout. *Le dialecte ombrien. Lexique du vocabulare des "Tableaux engubiens" et des inscriptions.* P., 1961.

Ert. ED = A. Ernout. *Les éléments dialectaux du vocabulaire latin.* P., 19O9.

ERV = *Erzjan'-ruzon' valks.* Ed. by B. Serebrennikov, R. Buzakova and M. Mosin. M., 1993.

ESh MH = 'Avráhám 'Even-Shôshán (Nsvs-Nba Merba). *Ha-millôn he-xádásh.* I-III. J., 5735 (1975). [Dictionary of Hebrew]

ESJS = *Etymologicky; slovn.;k jazyka ;staroslove]n;ske;ho.* Hlavní redaktorka E. Havlová. Vol. I -. Pr., 1989-.

ESlSJ = C{eskoslovenska; akademie ve]d. *Etymologicky; slovn.;k slovansky;ch jazyku".* Sv. I-V. Pr., 1973-95.

ESlSJ-SGZ = *Etymologicky; slovn.;k slovansky;ch jazyku". ;Slova; gramaticka; a za;jmena.* I-II. Pr., 1973-8O.

ESlSJ-U = *Etymologicky; slovn.;k slovansky;ch jazyku". Uka;zove; c].;slo.* Ed. by E. Havlová. Brno, 1966.

ESSJ = *Etimologicheskij slovar' slavjanskix jazykov.* Ed. by. O. S. Trubachev. Vyp. I -. M., 1974 -.

ET B = *Etimologicheskij slovar' tjurkskix jazykov (obshchetjurkskije i mezhtjurkskije osnovy na bukvu «B»)* [Compiled by E. V. Sevortyan, L. S. Levitskaja, a o.]. M., 1978. [E. V. Sevortjan is indicated as the author].

ET Gl = *Etimologicheskij slovar' tjurkskix jazykov (obshchetjurkskije i mezhtjurkskije osnovy na glasnyje)* [Compiled by E. V. Sevortyan, L. S. Levitskaja, a o.]. M., 1974. [E. V. Sevortjan is indicated as the author].

ET J = *Etimologicheskij slovar' tjurkskix jazykov (obshchetjurkskije i mezhtjurkskije osnovy na bukvy «3{» «Z{», «J»).* Ed. by L. S. Levitskaja. [Compiled by E. V. Sevortyan, L. S. Levitskaja, a o.]. M., 1989.

ET KQ = *Etimologicheskij slovar' tjurkskix jazykov (obshshetjurkskije i mezhtjurkskije osnovy na bukvy «K», «Q»)* . ¡Vypusk I.¡ [Compiled by L. S. Levitskaja, A. V. Dybo, V. I. Rassadin, a.o.]. M., 1997.

ET Q = *Etimologicheskij slovar' tjurkskix jazykov (obshshetjurkskije i mezhtjurkskije osnovy na bukvy «K», «Q»)* . ¡Vypusk II.¡ [Compiled by L. S. Levitskaja, A. V. Dybo, V. I. Rassadin, a.o.]. M., 2OOO.

ET VGD = *Etimologicheskij slovar' tjurkskix jazykov (obshchetjurkskije i mezhtjurkskije osnovy na bukvy «v», «v» i «d»)* [Compiled by E. V. Sevortyan, L. S. Levitskaja, a o.]. M., 198O. [E. V. Sevortjan is indicated as the author].

Ettm. = Ernst-Moritz-Ludwig Ettmüller. *Lexicon Anglo-Saxonicum.* Quedlingburg / Lpz., 1851.

Eul. = Wolfram Euler.*Indoiranisch-griechische Gemeinsamkeiten der Nominalbildung und deren indogermanische Grundlagen.* In., 1979 (= *IBS* XXX).

Ev. MA = E. Evangelisti, "I modi di articolazione indoeuropei nelle palatalizzazioni tocariche". *RicL* I/1 (195O): 132-4O.

Ev. IEZST = E. Evandzhelisti, "Indojevropejskije zubnyje soglasnyje i toxarskije palatalizacii". *ToxJ* (1959): 1O9-18 [transl. of Ev. MA]

Evn. = D. E. Evans. *Gaulish Personal Names.* Oxf., 1967.
EWagner H = Ewald Wagner, "Harari". *SL* (1997): 486-5O8.
EWA = *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Althochdeutschen.* I (by Albert Llloyd & Otto Springer), II (by A. Lloyd, Rosemarie Lühr and O. Springer), -. Gött./Z., 1988, 1998, -.
EWU = *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Ungarischen.* Ed. L. Benko.. I-II. Bdp., 1992-4.
EyS KDM = K. R. Ejubi (Kerim Eyubi), I. A. Smirnova. *Kurdskij dialekt mukri.* Lgr., 1968.
F = Hjalmar J. Frisk. *Griechisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I-III. Heid., 1954-72.
Faber AkSA = Alice Faber, "Akkadian evidence for Proto-Semitic affricates". *JCS* XXXVII/1 (1985): 1O1-6.
Faber NIMS = A. Faber, "The diachronic relationship between negative and interrogative markers in Semitic". *SSLs* I (1991): 411-29.
Far. = I. O. Farizov. *Russko-kurdskij slovar'.* M., 1957. [Krd K]
Farina GAE = J. Farina. *Grammaire de l'ancien égyptien (hiéroglyphes).* P., 1927.
Faz. = E. A. Fazylov. *Starouzbekskij jazyk. Xorezmijskije pamjatniki XIV veka.* I-II. Tash.,1966-71.
Faz. X = E. A. Fazylov, "Xorezmsko-tjurkskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 139-47.
FBS = A. Fick. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen.* 4th ed., authorized revision by A. Bezzenberger, Hj. Falk, Wh. Stokes und A. Torp. Gött., 189O-19O9.
Fc. = p. Charles de Foucauld. *Dictionnaire touareg-français.* I-IV. P., 1951-2.
Fd. = Jacques Fédry (avec la collaboration de J. Khanis, M. Oinegjei). *Dictionnaire dangaléat (Tchad).* Thèse de 3me cycle. Institut Nat. des Langues et Civilisations Orientales. Lyon, 1971.
Fd. D = J. Fédry, "Le dangaléat". *LMAM* I (1981): 443-54.
Fd. VMD = J. Fédry, "Verbes monosyllabiques en dangaléat". *ETchVM* (199O): 9-13.
Fed. = M. R. Fedotov. *Etimologicheskij slovar' chuvashskogo jazyka.* I-II. Cheb., 1996.
Fed. ChChI I = M. R. Fedotov. *Cha.vash che.lxin istorije..* I. *Sasa.sem.* Cheb., 1971 (History of Chuvash. I. Sounds).
Fed. ChM = M. Fedotov. *Chuvashsko-marijskije jazykovyje vzaimosvjazi.* Saransk, 199O.
Fed. ChXB = M. Fedotov, "Otnoshenije chuvashskogo i obshchetjurkskogo jazykov k jazykam xazar, dunajskix i volzhskix bulgar i finno-ugrov", *VLFCh* (1979): 3-4O.
Fed. PenCan = M. Fedotov, "O geneticheskoj sootnosimosti permskogo *en* i chuvashskogo *an* v otricatel'noj forme povelitel'nogo naklonenija", *SFU* II/4 (1966): 263-6.
Feldman JJ = N. I. Fel'dman. *Japonskij jazyk.* M., 196O.
Feldman JJ2 = N. I. Fel'dman, "Japonskij jazyk". *JAA V* (1993): 344-39O.
Ferrario PLG = Benigno Ferrario, "La protohistoria a la luz de la glotología (area etiópico-egipcio-bérbera)". *RIAT* II/3 (1941): 37-63.
Festus = Sextus Pompeius Festus. *De verborum significatu quae supersunt cum Pauli epitome.* Hild., 1965.
FF = D. R. Fokos-Fuchs. *Syrjänisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. Bdp., 1959.
FF FUVN = D. R. Fokos-Fuchs. "Aus dem Gebiete der finnisch-ugrischen Verbalnomina". *CIFU 1* (1963): 73-93.
FF TPS = D. R. Fokos-Fuchs, "Die Transkription der permischen Sprachen". *FUTY* (1973): 85-7.
Fg. = E. Fagnan. *Additions aux dictionnaires arabes.* Alger, 1923.
FGjSh = *Fjalor i gjuhës shqipe.* Tiranë, 1954.
FGjSSh = Akademia e shkencave e RPS të Shqipërisë. Instituti i gjuhësisë dhe i letërsosë. *Fjalor i gjuhës së sotme shqipe.* Tiranë, 198O.
Fi. DB = Wolfdietrich Fischer. *Die demonstrativen Bildungen der neuarabischen Dialekte.* H., 1959.
Fi. G = W. Fischer. *Grammatik des klassischen Arabisch.* Wb., 1972.
Fick SIE = August Fick. *Die ehemalige Spracheinheit der Indogermanen Europas.* Gött., 1873.
Fick VW = A. Fick. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen.* I-III. 2th revised ed. Gött., 187O-1.
Fick WAW = A. Fick. *Wortschatz der Grundsprache der arischen und der westeuropäischen Spracheinheit.* Gött., 189O (= FBS I).
Field AMM = H. Field. *Ancient and Modern Man in Southwestern Asia.* I-II. Coral Gables (Florida), 1956-61.
Fig. VDS = H. H. Figulla, "Die Struktur des Verbums in den drawidischen Sprachen". *MSOS-2,* Jg. XXXV (1932): 195-2O4.
Fischer = August Fischer. *Arabische Chrestomathie aus Prosaschriftsteller.* 6th ed. Lpz,. 1953.

Fisher UE = M. C. Fisher. *The Lexical Relationship between Ugaritic and Ethiopic.* Dissertation, Brandeis Univ., 1969.

FJK = Michael Fortescue, Steven Jacobson, Lawrence Kaplan. *Comparative Eskimo Dictionary with Aleut Cognates.* Fairbanks, 1994.

Fk. = Raymond O. Faulkner. *A Concise Dictionary of Middle Egyptian.* Oxf., 1962.

Fkt. EJ-66 = A. P. Feoktistov, "Erzjanskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 177-98.

Fkt. EJ-93 = A. P. Feoktistov, "Erzjanskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 19O-2O8.

Fkt. MJ-66 = A. P. Feoktistov, "Mokshanskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 199-22O.

Fkt. MJ-93 = A. P. Feoktistov, "Mokshanskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 178-89.

Fkt. MrJ = A. P. Feoktistov, "Mordovskije jazyki". *OFUJ-PFSM* (1975): 248-345.

Fkt. RMS = A. P. Feoktistov. *Russko-mordovskij slovar'. Iz istorii otechestvennoj leksikografii.* M., 1971.

Fl. AA = Harold S. Fleming, "Asa und Amaranik. Cushitic hunters in Masai-Land". *Eth* VIII/1 (1969): 1-36.

Fl. AAWL = H. C. Fleming. ¡*Word-list of Afroasiatic Languages (mainly Chadic)*¡. Ms. n. t., s. a.

Fl. AGC = H. C. Fleming. *The Age-Grading Cultures of East Africa: an Historical Inquiry.* PhD thesis. Pittsburgh, 1965. MF: AA, 1974 [incl. 1OO-item "Swadesh" lists of words of some Om, C, Ch and other languages of Africa]

Fl. AJ = H. C. Fleming, "Ari-Jinka" (list of basic words). Ms. □199O.

Fl. BR = H. S. Fleming, "Bayso and Rendille, Somali outliers". *RSE* XX (1964): 35-96.

Fl. ChER = H. S. Fleming, "Chadic external relations". *SChAL* (1983): 17-32.

Fl. CWC = H. S. Fleming, "Classification of West Cushitic within Hamito-Semitic". *EAH* (1969): 3-27.

Fl. CWL = H. S. Fleming, "Toward a definitive classification of the world's languages". *D* IV/1-2: 159-223.

Fl. D = H. C. Fleming, "A grammatical sketch of Dime (Dim-Af) of the Lower Omo". *OmLS* (199O): 494-583.

Fl. HB = H. C. Fleming, "Hamar-Banna" (list of basic words). Ms. □199O.

Fl. KER = H. C. Fleming, "Kuliak external relations: step one". *NilS* (1983): 423-78.

Fl. KL = H. C. Fleming, "Kefa (Gonga) languages". *NSLE* (1976): 351-76.

Fl. ML = H. C. Fleming. ¡*Dialects of Mao*¡*. Some Selections from Lexicon.* Ms. □ in 198O's.

Fl. OAF = H. C. Fleming, "Omotic as an Afroasiatic family". *StAfrL* , Suppl. 5 (October 1974): 81-94.

Fl. OAM = H. C. Fleming, "Omotica, Afrasian and more: Ethiopia as the ever-flowing vase". *MT* XII (199O): 22-3O.

Fl. OO = H. C. Fleming, "Omotic overview". *NSLE* (1976): 299-324.

Fl. OWL = H. C. Fleming. ¡*1O4 Items in Omotic Languages. Omotic Word-List*¡ . □199O. Ms.

Fl. PSO = H. C. Fleming, "Proto-South-Omotic or Proto-Somotic consonant phonemes: stage one". *CO* (1988): 161-84.

Fl. RPSO = H. S. Fleming, "Reconstruction of Proto-South-Omotic". *PrFSCO* (1988): 163-78.

Fl. RRO = H. C. Fleming, "Recent research in Omotic-speaking areas". *USCES* (1974): 261-78.

Fl. SO = H. C. Fleming. *SOmotic. Some Selections from Lexicon.* Ms. □ in 198O's (word lists of Dm, Ari G and Ari J)

Flad = M. Flad. *A Short Description of the Falashas and Kemants in Abyssinia, together with an Outline of the Elements and a Vocabulary of the Falasha Language.* Chrischona, 1866.

FlB NSL = H. C. Fleming, M. L. Bender, "Non-Semitic languages". *LE* (1976): 34-53.

Fleisch VAI = Henri Fleisch. *Les verbes à allongement interne en sémitique.* P., 1944 (= *TMIE* XLIII).

Flr. = Léon Fleuriot. *Dictionnaire des gloses en vieux breton.* P., 1964. (*CL* LVII).

Flr. VB = L. Fleuriot. *Le vieux breton. Éléments d'une grammaire.* P., 1964. (*CL* LVIII)

FlrE = L. Fleuriot. *A Dictionary of Old Breton. Dictionnaire du vieux breton.* I-II.: I: L. Fleuriot. *Dictionnaire des gloses en vieux breton.* II: L. Fleuriot and Claude Evans. *A supplement to the "Dictionnaire des gloses en vieux breton.* Trt., 1985.

Flk. = H. D. Foulkes. *Angass Manual.* L., 1915.

FMüller GS III/1 = Friedrich Müller. *Grundriß der Sprachwissenschaft.* Bd. III. *Die Sprachen der lockenhaarigen Rassen.* 1. Abt. *Die Sprachen der Nuba- und der Dravida-Rasse.* W., 1884.

Fn. AKS = Heinz Fähnrich, "Eine Abweichung von den kartwelischen Sibilantenentsprechungen". *D* IX/1 (1992): 139-44.

Fn. BGM = H. Fähnrich, "Zur Bewertung der glottochronologischen Methode". *PL* XLIV-XLV/1-2 (1991): 49-55.
Fn. GAS = H. Fähnrich. *Grammatik der altgeorgischen Sprache.* Hm., 1994.
Fn. IKD = H. Fähnrich, "Iberokaukasisch und Drawidisch". *BK* XIX-XX (1965): 136-58.
Fn. KD = H. Fähnrich, "Kartwelisch-drawidische Sprachparallelen". *ZPhSK* XLIV (1991): 339-43.
Fn. KL = H. Fähnrich, "K kartvel'skoj leksike". *Et 1978* (198O): 178-81.
Fn. KNGS = H. Fähnrich, "Kriterien zum Nachweis genetischer Sprachverwandschaft". *WZUG* XX/5 (1971): 99-136.
Fn. KW-1 = H. Fähnrich, "Kartwelisches Wortschatz". *Ge* V (1982): 34-8.
Fn. KW-2 = H. Fähnrich, "Kartwelisches Wortschatz II". *Ge* VII (1984): 42-5.
Fn. KW-3 = H. Fähnrich, "Kartwelisches Wortschatz III". *Ge* VIII (1985): 26-9.
Fn. KW-4 = H. Fähnrich, "Kartwelisches Wortschatz IV". *Ge* X (1987): 33-8.
Fn. KW-5 = H. Fähnrich, "Kartwelisches Wortschatz V". *Ge* XIII-XIV (199O/91): 15-7.
Fn. KWG = H. Fähnrich, "Kartwelisches Wortgut". *Ge* 198O: 72-3.
Fn. LPIK = H. Fähnrich, "Lexikalische Parallelen zwischen indoeuropäischen und kartwelischen Sprachen". *PL* XXXIX, Heft 2 (1988): 49-54.
Fn. OKR = H. Fähnrich, "Ob odnoj kartvel'skoj rekonstrukcii". *Et 1973* (1975): : 173-4.
Fn. RGS = H. Fähnrich, "Zur Rekonstruktion der gemeinkartwelischen Sibilanten". *Ge* V (1982): 38-41.
Fn. SK = H. Fähnrich, "Das Sumerische und die Kartwelsprachen". *Ge* IV (1981): 89-1O1.
Fn. StKAG = H. Fähnrich, "Der Stammkasus in der altgeorgischen Sprache". *Ge* XIII-XIV (199O/91): 13-5.
Fn. WSR = H. Fähnrich, "Zum Wesen der sprachwissenschaftlichen Rekonstruktion". *Ge* I (1978): 29-39.
Folman = M. L. Folman. *The Aramaic Language of the Achaemenid Period.* Lv., 1995.
Fontinoy = Charles Fontinoy. *Le duel dans les langues sémitiques.* P., 1969.
Ford NKPh = Carolyn Ford, "Notes on Ko:rete phonology". *OmLS* (199O): 413-24.
Forrer SA = Ludwig Forrer. *Südarabien. Nach al-Hamda\ni|s "Beschreibung der Arabischen Halbinsel",* Lpz., 1942.
Fort. IT = F. F. Fortunatov. *Izbrannyje trudy.* I. M., 1956.
Fort L = F. F. Fortunatov. *Lekcii po fonetike staroslavjanskogo (cerkovnoslavjanskogo) jazyka.* Ptg., 1919.
Fowler EL = Murray Fowler, "Etruscan language". *NEB* VI (©1974): 1O18-9.
Fox = Joshua Tzvi Fox. *Noun Patterns in the Semitic Languages.* PhD. thesis. CamM., 1996.
Fox SVShPh = J. Fox, "A sequence of vowel shifts in Phoenician and other languages". Amer. Or. Soc. / North Amer. Conf. on Afroasiatic Linguistics Joint Session (Madison, Wisc.). March 2O, 1994. Handout. Ms.
Foy AS II = K. Foy, "Azerbajg]anische Studien, II". *MSOS-2,* Jg. VII (19O4).
Fp. = J. F. J. Fitzpatrick, "Some notes on the Kwolla district and its tribes". *JAS* X (191O-11): 16-52, 213-21.
Fr. = G. W. Freytag . *Lexicon Arabico-Latinum.* I-IV. Halle, 183O. Reprint: Beir., 1975.
Frd. HEB = J. Friedrich. *Hethitisches Elementarbuch.* I-II. 2nd ed. Heid., 196O-7.
Frd. HW = J. Friedrich. *Hethitisches Wörterbuch.* Heid., 1952.
Frd. HW EH I, II = J. Friedrich. *Hethitisches Wörterbuch. Ergänzungsheft I, II.* Heid., 1957-61.
Frd. PhPG = J. Friedrich. *Phönizisch-punische Grammatik.* R., 1951.
FrdK HW = J. Friedrich & A. Kammenhuber. *Hethitisches Wörterbuch.* 2. Aufg. Heid., 1975-.
FrdR = J. Friedrich & W. Röllig. *Phönizisch-punische Grammatik.* 2nd ed. R., 197O.
Frdr. PIEA = P. Friedrich, "Proto-Indo-European adpreps (spatio-temporal auxiliaries)". *FsHoen.* (1987): 131-42.
Frdr. PIES = P. Friedrich. *Proto-Indo-European Syntax.* Butte, Mont., 1975.
Frdr. PIT = P. Friedrich, "Proto-Indo-European trees". *IEIE* (197O): 11-34.
Frdr. PITA = P. Friedrich. *Proto-Indo-European Trees. The arboreal system of a prehistoric people.* Ch. / L., 197O.
Fri. = J. A. Friis. *Lexicon Lapponicum cum interpretatione Latina et Norvegica adiuncta brevi grammaticae Lapponicae adumbratione. Ordbok over det lappiske sprog med latinsk og norsk forklaring samt en oversigt over sprogets grammatik.* Chr., 1887.
Frk. = E. J. Frick. *Dghwede Wordlist.* Zr., 1972. Ms.
Frn. = Ernst Fraenkel. *Litauisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. Heid. / Gött., 1955-65.

Frn. BS = E. Fraenkel. *Die baltischen Sprachen, ihre Beziehungen zu einander und du den indogermanischen Schwesteridiomen als Einfürhung in die baltische Sprachwissenschaft.* Heid., 195O.

Frn. IEStBF = E. Fraenkel, "Zur indoeuropäischen Stammbildung und Flexion". *LPosn* VII (1959): 1-24.

Frnk. = S. Fraenkel. *Die aramäischen Fremdwörter im Arabischen.* Ld., 1886.

Frnz. CSL = P. Fronzaroli, "On the common Semitic lexicon and its ecological and cultural background". *HS* (1975): 43-54.

Frnz. EL = P. Fronzaroli, "Eblaitic lexicon: Problems and appraisal". *StLE* (1984): 117-158.

Frnz. FU = P. Fronzaroli. *La fonetica ugaritica.* R., 1955.

Frnz. LS2 = P. Fronzaroli, "Studi sul lessico comune semitico. II. Anatomia e fisiologia". *RANL,* ser. 7, XIX/5-6 (1964): 243-8O.

Frnz. LS3 = P. Fronzaroli, "Studi sul lessico comune semitico. III. I fenomeni naturali". *RANL,* ser. 7, XX (1965): 135-5O.

Frnz. LS4 = P. Fronzaroli, "Studi sul lessico comune semitico. IV. La religione". *RANL,* ser. 7, XX (1965): 246-69.

Frnz. LS5 = P. Fronzaroli, "Studi sul lessico comune semitico. V. La natura selvatica". *RANL,* ser. 7, XXIII (1968): 267-3O3.

Frnz. LS6 = P. Fronzaroli, "Studi sul lessico comune semitico. VI. La natura domestica". *RANL,* ser. 7, XXIV (1969): 285-32O.

Frnz. LS7 = P. Fronzaroli, "Studi sul lessico comune semitico. VII. L'alimentazione". *RANL,* ser. 8, XXVI (1971): 6O4-42.

Frnz. ME = P. Fronzaroli, "Per una valutazione della morfologia eblaita. I". *StE* V (1982): 93-12O.

Frnz. MLE = P. Fronzaroli, "Materiali per il Lessico Eblaita. I". *StE* VII (1984): 145-9O.

Frnz. NGE = P. Fronzaroli, "Niveaux de langue dans les graphies éblaítes". *SSLs* I (1991): 462-76.

Frnz. PL = P. Fronzaroli, "Réflexions sur la paléontologie linguistique". *CISChS 1* (1974): 173-8O.

Froehde PN = Friedrich Froehde [posthumous notes]. *BB* XXI (1896): 317-3O.

Frt. = M. Fortescue. *Language Relations Across Bering Strait.* L./N.Y., 1998

Frz. CBCh = Z. Frajzyngier, "'Causative' and 'benefactive' in Chadic". *AÜ* LXVIII/1 (1985): 23-42.

Frz. DM = Z. Frajzyngier. *A Dictionary of Mupun.* B., 1991.

Frz. GM = Z. Frajzyngier. *A Grammar of Mupun.* B., 1993.

Frz. GP = Z. Frajzyngier. *A Grammar of Pero.* B., 1989.

Frz. P = Z. Frajzyngier. *A Pero-English and English-Pero Vocabulary.* B., 1985.

Frz. UFVCh = Z. Frajzyngier, "The underlying form of the verb in Proto-Chadic". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 123-43.

Frz. VCh = Z. Frajzyngier, "Some rules concerning vowels in Chadic". *BSOAS* XLIV (1981): 334-48.

Frz. WChVC = Z. Frajzyngier, "Another look at West Chadic verb classes". *AÜ* LXV/1 (1982): 25-42.

FS E = Heinz Fähnrich und Surab Sardshweladse. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Kartwel-Sprachen.* Ld., 1995 (= *HO.* 1. Abteilung I. 24. Bd.).

FS K = H. Penrixi (H. Fähnrich) & Z. Sarjvela.e (z. sarÛvelaZe). *Kartvelur enata et'imologiuri leksik'oni.* Tb., 199O [A Kartvelian etymological dictionary].

FS K^2 = H. Penrixi & Z. Sarjvela.e. *Kartvelur enata et'imologiuri leksik'oni.* 2nd revised & supplemented ed. Tb., 2OOO.

Fs. = S. Feist. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der gotischen Sprache.* 3rd ed. Ld., 1939.

Fs. E = Siegmund Feist. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der gotischen Sprache.* 2nd ed. Halle, 1923.

Fs. IGG = S. Feist. *Indogermanen und Germanen.* 3rd ed. Halle, 1924.

Fs. KAHIG = S. Feist. *Kultur, Ausbreitung und Herrschaft der Indogermanen.* B., 1913.

FsR IG = S. Feist, O. Reche, "Indogermanen". *RLV* VI (1926): 54-67.

FT = Hjalmar S. Falk, Alf Torp. *Norwegisch-dänisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. Heid., 191O-1.

FT^2 = Hjalmar S. Falk, Alf Torp. *Norwegisch-dänisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. 2nd ed. Oslo/Bergen/Heid., 196O.

Ft. = E. C. Foot. *A Galla-English, English-Galla Dictionary.* Cm., 1913.

Fu. EB = D. R. Fuchs, "Etymologische Beiträge". *FUF* XVI/1 (192O-23): 74-87.

Fu. GA = D. R. Fuchs, "Grammatikalischer Abriß". In: Wc. W (1954): 135-67 [Grammar of Vt.].

Fu. KSFU = D. R. Fuchs, "Der Komparativ und Superlativ in den finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen". *FUF* XXX/1-2 (1949): 147-239.

Fu. OUDem = D. R. Fuchs, "Das obugrische Deminutivsuffix -n". *FUF* XXVI/1 (1938): 26-62.

Fuj. JDFF = Akira Fujiwara, "Japanese-Dravidian vocabulary of flora and fauna". *BIILS* II/4 (1981): 73-97

Fuj. PBJU = A. Fujiwara, "A comparative vocabulary of parts of the body of Japanese and Uralic languages, with the backing up of Altaic languages, Kokuryöan, and Korean". *GK* LXV (1974): 74-9.

Fukui = Katsuyoshi Fukui, "The subsistence economy of the agrico-pastoral Iraqw". *KUAS* IV (1969): 41-76.

Fulk = R. D. Fulk. *The Origins of Indo-European Quantitative Ablaut.* In., 1986 (*Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft*)

Fur. PKP = Edzard J. Furnée. *Paläokartvelisch-pelasgische Einflüsse in den indogermanischen Sprachen.* Ld., 1986.

Fur. VG = E. J. Furnée. *Die wichtigsten konsonantischen Erscheinungen des Vorgriechischen. Mit einem Appendix über den Vokalismus.* H. / P., 1972.

Fur. VK = E. J. Furnée. *Vorgriechisch-Kartvelisches.* Lv., 1979.

Futaky NUTu = István Futaky, "Neuere Untersuchungen über die älteren uralisch-tungusischen Sprachbeziehungen". *FUM* IV/1 (198O): 47-59.

Futaky UTu = I. Futaky, "Uralisch und Tungusisch". *HO UL* (1988): 781-7.

Futaky UTuß = I. Futaky, "Die Frage der uralisch-tungusischen Sprachbeziehungen". *MSFOu* CLXXXV (1983): 89-1O4.

Fv. LJ = Zh. Fevrije (J. G. Février), "Chto my znajem o livijskom jazyke?", *TDP* (1976): 415-21 (transl. of Fv. QSL).

Fv. QSL = James G. Février, "Que savons-nous du libyque?". *RAfr.* C (1956): 263-73.

Fw. WE = R. A. Fowkes, "Welsh etymologies". *W* II (1946): 48-9.

Fzg. = A. G. Fitzgerald. *Kuvin\g\a Bassa. The Kondh Language as Spoken by the Parjas of the Madras Presidency* . Calc., 1913 [Kuwi]

G A = I. J. Gelb. *Computer-Aided Analysis of Amorite.* Ch., 198O.

G OA = I. J. Gelb. *Glossary of Old Akkadian.* Ch., 1957.

G OAWG = I. J. Gelb. *Old Akkadian Writing and Grammar.* Ch., 1952.

G rKronVLFH = I. Gelb, rev. of Kron. VLFH. *Lg* XXXIII/2 (1957): 2O4-8

G SR = I. Gelb. *Sequential Reconstruction of Proto-Akkadian.* Ch., 1969.

Gab. MDW = Hans Conon von der Gabelentz. *Sse-Schu, Schu-King, Schi-King in mandschurischer Übersetzung mit einem Mandschurisch-Deutschen Wörterbuch* (= *ADMG* III/1-2). II. *Wörterbuch.* Lpz., 1862.

Gach. U = P'. Gachechila.e (p. gaÇeÇilZe), "*Uvis* zmnis et'imogiisatvis". *IK'E* XIX (1974): 76-82.

Gadzh. AJ = N. Z. Gadzhijeva, "Azerbajdzhanskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 66-9O.

Gagua MGS = K'l. Gagua (kl. gagua), "Mdgomareobis damomxat'veli zogierti zmna svanurshi da monatesave enebis monacemegtan mati mimarteba". *IK'E* XX (1978): 162-79 [Static verbs of state in Svan and their relation to the other K lgs].

Gagua ZDZS = K'l. Gagua (kl. gagua), "Zobierti dronak'li zmna svanurshi". *TUSh* CV (1965): 7-31 [On some irregular verbs for 'be' and 'eat' in Svan].

Gai = Govind Swamirao Gai. *Historical Grammar of Old Kannada.* Pn., 1946.

GAJ = *Grammatika altajskago jazyka.* By members of the Altaic Spiritual Mission (Altajskaja duxovnaja missija) [V. I. Verbickij a. o.]. Kaz., 1869.

Gal. = Muusa .a.aji Isma'iil Galaal. *.ikmad Soomaali.* Ed. with grammatical introduction & notes by B. W. Andrzejewski. L., 1967. [Somali folklore and tradition].

Gale KED = J. S. Gale. *The Unabridged Korean-English Dictionary.* Ed. by Alexander A. Pieters. Seoul, 1931.

Galkin IG = I. S. Galkin. *Istoricheskaja grammatika marijskogo jazyka.* I-II. YO, 1964-6.

Ganijev RTatS = F. A. Ganijev (ed.), *Russko-tatarskij slovar'.* M., 1984.

Ganschow OUVLV = G. Ganschow, "Zeugnisse obugrischer vorderer Labialvokale im Wogulischen". *EFOu* X (1973, published in 1975): 121-8.

Ganschow VOU = G. Ganschow, "Zur Vokalgeschichte des Obugrischen". *FUF* XL (1973): 12-9.

Garbini A = Giovanni Garbini. *Aramaica.* R., 1993.

Garbini CSIE = G. Garbini, "Camito-semitico e indoeuropeo". *ASGM* XXI (1979-8O): 4-18.

Garbini CUES = G. Garbini, "Il corpo umano nella comparazione lessicale egitto-semitica". *RSO* XLVI (1971): 129-41.

Garbini ELS = G. Garbini, "L'egiziano e le lingue semitiche". *IHSC 2* (1978): 45-54.

Garbini LS = G. Garbini. *Le lingue semitiche.* Nap., 1972.

Gard. = Sir Alan Gardiner. *Egyptian Grammar.* 3rd. edition. Oxf., 1957.

Gard.^{1} = Sir Alan Gardiner. *Egyptian Grammar.* 1st. edition. Oxf., 1927.

Garde HAS = Paul Garde. *Histoire de l'accentuation slave.* I-II. P., 1976.

Garde rIS = P. Garde, rev. of IS I-II. *BSL* LXXII/2 (1981): 4-18.

Garman CVBS = M. Garman, "Coorg verbal base structure". *DPhS* (1975): 322-74.

Gass. = E. Gasselin. *Dictionnaire français-arabe.* I-II. P., 188O-86. Repr.: Beir., 1974.

Gaudiche B = Le capitaine Gaudiche, "La langue Boudouma". *JSA* VIII/1 (1938): 11-32.

GB = W. Gesenius. *Hebräisches und aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament.* Bearbeitet von F. Buhl. 17th ed. Lpz., 1921.

GBJ = *Grammatika burjatskogo jazyka. Fonetika i morfologija.* Ed. by G. Sanzhejev a. o. M., 1962.

Gbn. AT = Annemarie von Gabain, "Das Alttürkusche". *PhTF* I (1959): 21-45.

Gbn. ATG = A. von Gabain. *Alttürkische Grammatik.* 2. Aufl. Lpz., 195O and Wb., 195O.

Gbn. CC = A. von Gabain, "Die Sprache des Codex Cumanicus". *PhTF* I (1959): 46-73.

Gbn. ChTS = A. von Gabain, "Charakteristik der Türksprachen". *HO Turk* (1963): 4-26.

Gbn. PSK = A. von Gabain, "Primäre und sekundäre Kasus im Alttürkischen". *FsHatt* (197O): 131-7.

Gbn. SWT = A. von Gabain, "Die Südwest-Dialekte des Türkischen". *HO Turk* (1963): 174-2O4.

Gbn. ZAT = A. von Gabain, "Die zentralasiatischen Türksprachen". *HO Turk* (1963): 139-6O.

GBr. DJA = Gleb M. Bauer, "Drevnij juzhnoaravijskij jazyk". *JAA* IV/1 (1991): 168-93.

GBr. JJAP = G. M. Bauer. *Jazyk juzhnoaravijskoj pis'mennosti.* M., 1966.

Gbs. = Sh. V. Gabeskirija, "O nekotoryx indojevropejsko-semitsko-kartvel'skix leksicheskix sovpadenijax". *LRDIV-89* III (1989): 24-5.

GC IELP = Gerald Leonard Cohen, "Reflections of the Primitive Indo-European locative particles". *HSF* XCVII (1984): 13-21.

GC O*smP = G. L. Cohen, "On the origin of *-sm- in Indo-European pronouns". *IF* LXXXI (1976): 18-24.

GC PI2dp = G. L. Cohen, "On reconstructing PIE 2 du./pl. pronoun". *KZ* XC (1976): 2O-1.

GC PP = G. L. Cohen, "Reflections on some thorny problems in PIE. personal pronouns". *IF* LXXXVII (1982): 1-7.

GD DLOuCh = M. Gaudefroy-Demombynes, "Documents sur les langues de l'Oubangui-Chari". *CIO 14* (19O7), 2me partie, Section IV: 172-33O.

Gd. = Robert Godel. *An Introduction to the Study of Classical Armenian.* Wb., 1975.

Geiger PG = Wilhelm Geiger. *A Pa\|i Grammar.* Rev. & ed. by K. R. Norman. Oxf., 1994.

Gel. = Lat'avra Geleni.e [latavra geleniZe]. *Adamianis anat'omia-piziologiastan dek'avsgurebuli leksik'a .vel kartulshi (sxva kartveluri enebis monacemebtan shedarebit).* Tb., 1974. [Anatomical terminology in Old Georgian]

Geoghegan AL = Richard H. Geoghegan. *The Aleut Language.* Wash., 1944.

George PTDV = K. M. George, "The personal termination in the Dravidian verb with special reference to Malayalam". *IL* XXIII (1962): 39-48.

Gerc. MSSIIJ = L. G. Gercenberg. *Morfologicheskaja struktura slova v drevnix indoiranskix jazykax.* Lgr., 1972.

Gerc. VRIP = L. G. Gercenberg. *Voprosy rekonstrukcii indojevropejskoj prosodiki.* Lgr., 1981.

Gerc. XSJ = L. G. Gercenberg. *Xotano-sakskij jazyk.* M., 1965.

Gerhardt ChBC = L. Gerhardt, "Lexical interferences in the Chadic/Benue-Congo border area". *SChAL* (1983): 3O1-1O.

Gerov = Najdjon Gerov. *Re]chnik na bla.garskyj jazyk.* I-V. Plovdiv, 1895-19O4.

Gersh. AM = Ilya Gershevich. *The Avestan Hymn to Mithra.* Cm., 1959.

Gersh. MS = I. Gershevich. *A Grammar of Manichean Sogdian.* Oxf., 1954.

Ges. T^{1} = Wilhelm Gesenius. *Thesaurus philologicus criticus linguae Hebraicae et Aramaicae Veteris Testamenti.* Lpz., 1827.

Ges. T^{2} = id. 2nd ed. Lpz., 1835.

Gese RAS = H. Gese, "Die Religionen Altsyriens". In: GHR (197O): 1-233.

GG = M. H. Goshen-Gottstein. *A Syriac-English Glossary with Etymological Notes.* Wb., 197O.

GG CSL = M. H. Goshen-Gottstein. *Comparative Semitic Linguistics.* J., 1974.

GGigin. Cxvr = G. Gigineishvili (g. gigineißvili). "*Cxvris* aghmnishvneli u.velesi kartuli sit'q'va". *SKM* (1979): 52-61.

GH = R. Grandsaignes d'Hauterive. *Dictionnaire d'ancien français.* P., 1947.

Ghuba..d a..gg-A.la..wj.li). *Lexique touareg-français. A.wga..lel Tamaj.q-T.f>r.nsist.* Cop., 198O.

Ghl. = A. Ghlonti (A. Ghlont'i, al. Glonti). *Kartul kilo-tkmata sit'q'vis k'ona.* 2nd ed. Tb., 1984. [Dictionary of Georgian dialects].

Ghl. KK-1 = A. Ghlonti (A. Ghlont'i, al. Glonti). *Kartul kilo-tkmata sit'q'vis k'ona.* I-II. [1st ed.]. Tb., 1974-5.

GHR = H. Gese, M. Höfner & K. Rudolph, *Die Religionen Altsyriens, Altarabiens und der Mandäer.* Stg. / B. / K. / Mainz, 197O.

GHTP = M. Gevorgyan, H. Hambarc'umyan, Ye. Ter-Minasyan, V. P'ot'eyan (M. Gevorgjan, H. Hambarçumjan, E. Ter-Minasjan, V. ∏o†ejan).*Rrus-hayeren barraran.* I-IV. Yer., 1954-8. [R-Arm dict.]

GI = T. V. Gamkrelidze (T. gamqreliZe, Th. Gamkreli.e), Vjach. Vs. Ivanov. *Indojevropejskij jazyk i indojevropejcy.* I-II. Tb., 1984.

GI^2 = Thomas Gamkrelidze, V. V. Ivanov. *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans. A reconstruction and historical analysis of a proto-language and proto-culture.* B./NY, 1995.

GI SLPR = T. V. Gamkrelidze, V. V. Ivanov, "Système de langue et principes de reconstruction en linguistique". Extrait de *Diogène* CXXXVII [*Problèmes du langage* II] (1987): 3-23.

GI TPA = T. V. Gamkrelidze, Vjach. Vs. Ivanov, "Pervyje indojevropejcy v istorii: predki toxar v drevnej Perednej Azii". *VDI* 1989, no. 1: 14-39.

Giannakis rKoiv. = George Giannakis, rev. of Koiv. UEL. *D* IX/2: 297-3O6.

Gig. SRT = Iosif Giganov. *Slovar' rossijsko-tatarskij, sobrannyj v Tobol'skom glavnom narodnom uchilishché uchitelem tatarskago jazyka Iosifom Giganovym i mullami jurtovskimi svidetel'stvovannyj.* SPb., 18O4.

Gigin. EU = Bakar Gigineischwili (b. gigineißvili), "Etymologische Untersuchungen aus dem Bereich der Kartwelsprachen". *Ge* XIII-XIV (199O-91): 7-12.

GilJ = *Giljanskij jazyk.* By V. Rastorgujeva, A. Kerimova a. o. Ed. by V. Rastorgujeva. M., 1971.

Gilula 'IE = Mordechai Gilula, "'idn = 'an ear'". *JEA* LXI (1975): 251

GImn. AXK = Gr. Imnaishvili (gr. imnaißvili), "Aragvis xeobis kartluri". *IK'E* IV (1952): 3O5-37.

GImn. ID = Gr. Imnaishvili (gr. imnaißvili). *Kartuli enis ingilouri dialekt'is taviseburebani.* Tb., 1966 [Ingilo dial. of Georgian].

Gindin JDNB = L. A. Gindin. *Jazyk drevnejshego naselenija Balkanskogo poluostrova.* M., 1967.

Gindin PPIE = L. A. Gindin, "Prostransvenno-xronologicheskije aspekty indojevropejskoj problemy i «Karta predpolagajemyx prarodin shesti nostraticheskix jazykov» V. M. Illich-Svitycha". *VJ* 1992, no. 6: 54-65.

Gindin T = L. A. Gindin, "Staroslavjanskoje **тъıкъı**, dr.-russk. **тъıкъıвь, тъıкъва**". *EIRJ* II (1962): 82-9.

GindinC IELvMac = L. A. Gindin, V. L. Cymburskij, "Otrazhenija indojevropejskix labioveljarnyx v drevnemakedonskom jazyke". *VJ* 1991, no. 2: 43-53.

GindinK = L. A. Gindin, I. A. Kaluzhskaja. "Rekonstrukcija karpatskogo regional'nogo komponenta pozdnepraslavjanskogo leksicheskogo fonda". *SIJ* (1991): 14-35.

Giorg. = G. G. Giorgadze, "O xaraktere nekotoryx indojevropejsko-gruzinskix (kartvel'skix) jazykovyx parallelej (po dannym xettskogo jazyka)". *SKM* (1979): 62-9.

GJJ = *Grammatika sovremennogo jakutskogo literaturnogo jazyka.* Ed. by E. Korkina, E. Ubrjatova a. o. M., 1982.

GK = Z}elmíra Gas]paríkova;, Adolf Kamis]. *Slovensko-c]esky; slovn.;k.* Pr., 1987.

GL = I. Gvarjala.e, E. Lebani.e (i. gvarÛalaZe, e. lebaniZe). *Kartul-pranguli leksik'oni.* Tb., 1971.

Gl. = K. F. Golstunskij. *Mongol'sko-russkij slovar'.* [2nd ed.]. I-III. Lgr., 1938.

Gl.^{1} = K. F. Golstunskij. *Mongol'sko-russkij slovar'.* I-III. SPb., 1893-5.

GLane KG = George S. Lane. *Studies in Kuchean Grammar.* I. *Declension of nouns, adjectives, and pronouns.* Balt., 1952 (*Supplement to the JAOS,* # 13).

Gleje PGNJ = A. Gleje, "O proisxozhdenii gruzinskago naroda i jego jazyka". *SMO* XXVII/4 (19OO).

Glh. = Alemko Gluhak. *Hrvatski etimolos]ki rjec]nik.* Zagreb, 1993.

Glh. JIU = A. Gluhak, "O jednoj indoevropsko-uralskoj paraleli". *ZFL* XXI/1 (1979): 218.

Glh. M = A. Gluxak, "Metateza tipa *CeuK- ~ *CeK^{w}- v indojevropejskom (v nostraticheskom osveshchenii)": 1-4. Zagreb, s. a. (□ 1979-198?). Ms.

Glh. N = A. Gluhak, "Nostratica". *SuvL* XV-XVI (1977): 49-56.

Glh. N-EH = A. Gluhak, "Nostratica. 1. Etruscan optative-jussive. 2. Hittite *akk-* 'to die'". *RRL* XXV/3 (198O): 261-3.

Gln. ELB = Lionel Galand. *Études de linguistique berbère.* Lv./P., 2OO2.

GM S = Tamaz Gamq'reli.e & Givi Mach'avariani (T. gamqreliZe, g. maçavariani). *Sonant'ta sist'ema da ablaut'i kartvelur enebshi = Sistema sonantov i ablaut v kartvel'skix jazykax.* Tb., 1965.

GM SAKS = Thomas Gamkrelidze & G. Machavariani. *Sonantensystem und Ablaut in den Kartwelsprachen.* Tüb., 1982 (translation of GM S).

Gm. DS = T. Gamq'reli.e (T. gamqreliZe). *Dezaprik'at'izacia svanurshi. "Gadac'eris c'esebi" diakroniul phonologiashi.* Tb., 1968.

Gm. GK = Th. Gamkrelidze, "Der griechische Konsonantismus im Lichte der «Glottaltheorie»". *FsRisch* (1986): 19-22.

Gm. AIEM = Th. V. Gamkrelidze, *"Anatolian Languages" and the Problem of Indo-European Migration to Asia Minor.* M., 1964 (VII Intern. Congress of Anthropol. and Ethnogr. Sciences).

Gm. IEGTRC = Th. V. Gamkrelidze, "The Indo-European glottalic theory in the light of recent critique". *FLH* IX/1 (1988): 3-12

Gm. LTIER = Th. V. Gamkrelidze, "Language typology and Indo-European reconstruction". *NSIE* (1989): 117-21.

Gm. O*aIE = T. V. Gamkrelidze , "K oglasovke *a$^{\smile}$ v indojevropejskix kornjax struktury C_1VC_2". *BalcLI* (1979): 69-71.

Gm. PSX = T. V. Gamkrelidze, "Peredvizhenije soglasnyx v xettskom (nesitskom) jazyke". *PAS* (1961): 211-91.

Gm. SSh = T. Gamq'reli.e. *Sibilant'ta shesat'q'visobani da kartvelur enata u.velesi st'rukt'uris zogi sak'itxi.* Tb., 1959.

Gm. VKX = T. V. Gamkrelidze, "Voprosy konsonantizma klinopisnogo xettskogo jazyka". *PAS* III (1979): 71-7.

GmG CL = Th. V. Gamkrelidze, T. E. Gudava, "Caucasian languages". *NEB* III (©1974): 1O11-5.

Gml. = E. Gamillscheg. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der französischen Sprache.* Heid., 1926-8.

GMöller ÄL = G. Möller, "Aegyptisch-libysches". *OLZ* XXIV/9-1O (1921): 193-7.

Gn. = A:rvid Genetz. *Kuollan lapin murteiden sanakirja ynnä kielennäytteitä.* Hs., 1891. [Kola Lappish dialects: texts and a glossary].

Gn. A = A:. Genetz. *Tutkimus Aunuksen kielestä. Kielennäytteitä, sanakirja ja kielioppi.* Hs., 188O [Aunus Karelian: texts, vocabulary, grammar].

Gn. VK = A:. Genetz. *Tutkimus Venäjän Karjalan kielestä. Kielennäytteitä, sanakirja ja kielioppi.* Hs., 1885. [Karelian dialects of Russia].

Gnk. = E. B. Gankin. *Amxarsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1969.

Gnt. AM = H. Güntert, "Ar. mus$^{\smile}$ti- 'Faust' und die Hexe Mu^{-}s$^{\smile}$". *KZ* XLV (1912): 193-2O4.

Gnt. AWH = H. Güntert. *Der arische Weltkönig und Heiland.* Halle, 1923.

Gnt. IGA = H. Güntert. *Indogermanische Ablautprobleme. Untersuchungen über Schwa secundum, einen zweiten indogermanischen Murmelvokal.* Str., 1916.

Gnt. oA = H. Güntert, "Zur o-Abtönung in den indogermanischen Sprachen". *IF* XXXVII (1916-7): 1-87.

Goidànich IEter = P. O. Goidànich, "Il suffisso di «pater, mater» e simm. e la funzione primitiva generale del suffisso indoeuropeo «tero-»". *FsTr* (1938): 215-24.

Goit. = Solomon Dob Fritz Goitein. *Jemenica. Sprichwörter und Redensarten aus Zentral-Jemen.* Lpz., 1934.

Gol. = Jacobus Golius. *Lexicon arabico-latinum ex prolatoribus Orientis lexicogrphis.* Lugduni Batavorum [= Ld.], 1653.

GolAD ChN = A. N. Golovastikov, A. B. Dolgopol'skij, "Rekonstrukcija chukotsko-korjackix kornej i nostraticheskije etimologii". *KSI* (1972): 27-3O.

Goldb. GCChS = Gideon Goldenberg, "L'étude du gouragué et la comparaison chamito-sémitique". *ICES 4* (1974): 235-49.

Goldb. MSAPC = G. Goldenberg, "The Modern South Arabian prefix conjugation". *BSOAS* XL/3 (1977): 475-7.

Goldb. MSAPC-A = G. Goldenberg, "The Modern South Arabian prefix conjugation. Addendum to BSOAS XL, 3, 1977". *BSOAS* XLII/3 (1979): 541-5.
Golovko A = E. V. Golovko, "Aleutskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 101-16.
Golovko M = E. V. Golovko, "Mednovskix aleutov jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 117-25.
Gomb. BTL = Z. Gombocz. *Die bulgarisch-türkischen Lehnwörter in der ungarischen Sprache.* Hs., 1912 (= *MSFOu* XXX).
Gomb. BTZV = Z. Gomboc (Z. Gombocz). "Drevnije bulgaro-tjurkskije zaimstvovanija vengerskogo jazyka". *IVUCh* (1985): 22-42.
Gomb. ES = Z. Gombocz, "Etymologische Streifzüge". *FUF* XII/1-2 (1912): 73-5.
Gomb. LAS = Z. Gombocz, "Zur Lautgeschichte der altaischen Sprachen". *KSz* XIII (1913): 1-37.
Gonda ChIEM = Jan Gonda. *The Character of the Indo-European Moods.* Wb., 1980.
Gonda IEkwP = J. Gonda, "Notes on the Indo-European *kʷi-* and *kʷo*-pronouns". *Li.* IV/3 (1955): 241-85.
Gonda RL = J. Gonda, "The original character of the Indo-European relaive pronoun i̯o-". *Li* IV/1 (1954-5): 1-41.
Goodman SCM = M. Goodman, "The strange case of Mbugu (Tanzania)". *PCL* (1971): 243-54.
Gord. = F. I. Gordejev. *Etimologicheskij slovar' marijskogo jazyka.* I-II. YO, 1979-83.
GordR BaltVP = F. I. Gordejev, V. P. Rimsha, "O kontaktax baltov s volzhsko-permskimi plemenami". *TBaltK* (1985): 145-6.
Gouffé CPHCoh = C. Gouffé, "Compléments et précisions concernant le haoussa dans le cadre de l'*Essai comparatif* de M. Marcel Cohen", *GLECS* XVIII, 7 décembre 1969: 27-43.
Gouffé HT = C. Gouffé, "Contacts de vocabulaire entre le haoussa et le touareg". *CISChS 1* (1974): 357-80.
GP = Chato Gudjedjiani & Letas Palmaitis. *Svan-English Dictionary.* Delmar, N.Y., 1985.
GP US = Ch. Gudjedjiani & M. L. Palmaitis. *Upper Svan: Grammar and Texts.* Viln., 1986 (= *Kalb.* XXXVII/4).
Gr. = Joseph Greenberg. *The Indo-European and its Closest Relatives: The Eurasiatic Language Family.* I-II. Stnf., 2000-2002.
Gr. AE = J. Greenberg, "Does Altaic exist?". *FsSh* (1997): 88-93.
Gr. ALH = J. Greenberg, "Arabic loan-words in Hausa". *W* III/1-2 (1947): 85-97.
Gr. EL = J. Greenberg. *Essays in Linguistics.* Ch., 1957.
Gr. EUN = J. Greenberg, "Convergence of Eurasiatic and Nostratic". Paper presented at the Second Workshop on Comparative Linguistics: Status of Nostratic (Eastern Michigan Univ., Oct. 21-22, 1993). Ms.
Gr. EUN-h = J. Greenberg, "Convergence of Eurasiatic and Nostratic". *StN* (1993). 4 pages. Handout.
Gr. GC = J. Greenberg, "Some generalizations concerning glottalic consonants, especially implosives". *IJAL* XXXVI/2 (1970): 123-45.
Gr. IE I = J. Greenberg. *Indo-European and Its Closest Relatives.* I. Stnf.., 2000..
Gr. IP = J. Greenberg, "Internal a-plurals in Afroasiatic (Hamito-Semitic)". *AfrSt* (1955): 198-204.
Gr. LA = J. Greenberg. *The Languages of Africa.* Bloom., 1966.
Gr. LC = J. Greenberg, "The labial consonants in Proto-Afro-Asiatic". *W* XIV/2-3 (1958): 295-302.
Gr. M = J. Greenberg, "Mogogodo, a forgotten Cushitic language". *JAfL* II/1 (1963): 29-43.
Gr. *Mb = J. Greenberg, "The evidence for */ᵐb/ as a Proto-Afroasiatic phoneme". *FsKur* (1965): 88-92
Gr. N = J. Greenberg, "Nilotic, "Nilo-Hamitic" and Hamito-Semitic. A replay". *Afr.* XXVII/4 (1957): 364-78.
Gr. NCNCM = J. Greenberg, "Niger-Congo noun class markers: prefixes, suffixes, both or neither". *StAfrL,* suppl. VII (1977).
Gr. PIE = J. Greenberg, "Some problems of Indo-European in historical perspective". *SSCS* (1991): 125-40.
Gr. PRMS = J. Greenberg, "The patterning of root morphemes in Semitic". *W* VI/3 (1950): 162-81.
Gr. rOS = J. Greenberg, rev. of OS. *AnL* XXXVIII/3 (1996): 550-6.
Gr. SALC = J. Greenberg. *Studies in African Linguistic Classification.* NH, 1955.
Graff = Eberhard Gottlieb Graff. *Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz.* I-VI. B., 1834-42.

Graff I = *Vollständischer alphabetischer Index zu dem althochdeutschen Sprachschatze von E. G. Graff.* Ausgearb. von H. F. Massmannn. B., 1846.

Grande A = B. M. Grande. *Kurs arabskoj grammatiki v sravnitel'no-istoricheskom osveshchenii.* M., 1963.

Grande V = B. M. Grande. *Vvedenije v sravnitel'noje izuchenije semitskix jazykov.* M., 1972.

Graßmann WRV = H. Graßmann. *Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda.* Neudruck. Lpz., 1936.

Gray IE*do = Louis H. Gray, "The Indo-European base-type *do-, *do-i̯e-, *do-u̯e-, *do-ə̯e-". *AJPh* LXII (1941): 476-84.

Gray ISCL = Louis H. Gray. *Introduction to Semitic Comparative Linguistics.* NY, 1934.

Gray VADB = Louis H. Gray, "Vocalic alternation in the disyllabic base in Indo-European base-type". *AJPh* LI (193O): 273-85.

Grd. AE = Cyrus H. Gordon, "Amorite and Eblaitic". *SL* (1997): 1OO-3.

Grd. E = C. Gordon, "Eblaite". *SSLs* I (1991): 55O-7.

Grd. ENWS = C. Gordon, "Eblaite and Northwest Semitic". *EEA* II (199O): 127-4O.

Grd. ES = C. Gordon, "Egypto-Semitica". *RSO* XXXII (1971): 269-77.

Grd. UT = C. Gordon. *Ugaritic Textbook.* R., 1965.

Grdz. ÄK = Rismag Gordesiani, "Zur Frage der ägäisch-kartwelischen Sprachparallelen". *WZFSchU* VIII/5 (1969): 11-21.

Grdz. EK = R. Gordeziani. *Et'rusk'uli da kartveluri.* Tb., 198O.

Grdz. EVK = R. Gordesiani, "Etruskisch-vorgriechisch-kartwelische Etymologien". *Ge* VIII (1985): 1O-3.

Grdz. KSJ = R. V. Gordeziani. *Kavkaz i problemy drevnejshix sredizemnomorskix jazykovyx i kul'turnyx vzaimootnoshenij.* Tb., 1975.

Gréb. = Sylvain Grébaut. *Supplément au Lexicon Linguae Aethiopicae de August Dillmann (1865) et édition du Lexique de Juste d'Urbin (185O-1855).* P., 1952.

Greene CL = D. Greene, "Celtic languages". *NEB* III (©1974): 1O64-8.

Greg. LA = Edgar A. Gregersen. *Language in Africa: an Introductory Survey.*. NY, 1977.

Greg. PCH = E. Gregersen, "The palatal consonants in Hausa". *AfrL* VI (1967): 17O-84.

Gren = Aleksej Gren, "Svaneto-russkįj slovar' k tekstam, sobrannym A. Grenom". *SMO* X (189O), part II (otdel II): 115-43.

Grg. = Gene B. Gragg. *Oromo Dictionary.* East Lansing, Mich., 1982.

Grg. AC = G. Gragg, ""Also in Cushitic": how to account for the complexity of Ge'ez-Cushitic lexical interactions?". *SSLs* I (1991): 57O-6.

Grg. ECD = G. Gragg, "An etymological Cushitic database". *PrFSCO* (1988).

Grg. G = G. Gragg, "Ge'ez (Ethiopic)". *SL* (1997): 242-6O.

Grg. OW = G. B. Gragg, "Oromo of Wellegga". *NSLE* (1976): 166-95.

Grgs. L = M. Garrigues. *Liste de mots lélé.* P., 1972. Ms.

Grgv. BEO = Vladimir I. Georgiev. *Ba.lgarska etimologija i onomastika.* Sofia, 196O.

Grgv. DakG = V. Georgiev, "Die dakischen Glossen und ihre Bedeutung zum Studium der dakischen Sprache". *BE* VIII (1964): 5-14.

Grgv. IEDS = V. Georgiev, "Zu den sogenannten ide. Diphthongstämmen". *BE* XVII/2 (1974): 5-8.

Grgv. IEeHy = V. Georgiev, "Die indoeuropäische eH_2y-Klasse". *FsKur* (1965): 81-7.

Grgv. IHIE = V. Georgiev. *Introducton to the History of the Indo-European Langyages.* 3rd ed. Sofia, 1981

Grgv. ISIJ = V. Georgijev. *Issledovanija po sravnitel'no-istoricheskomu jazykoznaniju.* M., 1958.

Grgv. PMJ = V. Georgijev. *Problemy minojskogo jazyka. Problèmes de la langue minoënne.* Sofia, 1953.

Grgv. PSA = V. Georgijev, "Peredvizhenije smychnyx soglasnyx v armjanskom jazyke i voprosy etnogeneza armjan". *VJ* 196O, No. 5: 35-9.

Grgv. TE = V. Georgiev. *Trakijskijat ezik.* Sofia, 1957.

Grgv. TTE = V. Georgiev. *Trakite i texnijat ezik.* Sofia, 1977.

Grgv. VG = V. Georgiev. *Vorgriechische Sprachwissenschaft.* Lief. I-II. Sofia, 1941-5.

Griffen GE = Toby G. Griffen. *Germano-European: Breaking the Sound Law.* Carbondale, Ill., 1988.

Griffen NGE = T. Griffen, "Nostratic and Germano-Euopean". *GL* XXIX/3 (1989): 139-49.

Grillot APE = Françoise Grillot, "Les affixes nominaux et les pronoms indépendants de la langue élamite". *JAs* CCXLVI/1-2 (1978): 1-35.

Grimme ULG = Hubert Grimme, "Theorie der ursemitischen labialisierten Gutturale". *ZDMG* LV (19O1): 4O7-86.

GrilS EGE = Françoise Grillot-Susini (avec la collaboration de Claude Roche). *Éléments de grammaire élamite.* P., 1987.

Slovar' ukrainskago jazyka. I-IV. Kiev, 19O7-9.

Grj. JKati = A. L. Grjunberg (Alexander Grünberg). *Jazyk kati.* M., 198O.

Grj. MJ = A. L. Grjunberg. *Mundzhanskij jazyk.* M., 1972.

Grl. = Irene Garbell. *The Jewish Neo-Aramaic Dialect of Persian Azerbaijan.* H., 1965.

GRM = *Gagauzsko-russko-moldavskij slovar'.* Compiled by G. Gajdarzhi, E. Kolca, L. Pokrovskaja & B. Tukan. Ed. by N. Baskakov. M., 1973.

Grm. = Maurice Grammont. *Phonétique du grec ancien.* Lyon, 1948.

Grn. V = E. C. Green. *Vocabulary (English-Kimbugu, Kimbugu-English).* Ms. s.a. [vocabulary of Mb]

Grn. WU = E. C. Green, "The Wambugu of Usambara (with notes of Kimbugu)". *TNR* LX-LXI (1963)P: 175-89 [notes on Mb].

Grnf. AUC = J. C. Greenfield, "Amurrite, Ugaritic and Canaanite". *PrICSS* (1969): 92-1O1.

Grnf. QDAQ = Yônáh Grînfîld (J. C. Greenfield, dlifnirg envi), "Qáwîm dî'aleqt'iyîm ba-'a.ra;m.t ha-qëdûmáh". *Ls* XXXII (1968): 359-68.

Grnr. = A. Grignard. *An Oraon-English Dictionary.* Calc. / W., 1924. [Krx]

Grns. HL = F. E. Greenspan. *Hapax Legomena in Biblical Hebrew.* Chico, Calif., 1984.

GrO = *Den grønlandske ordbog. Grønlandsk-dansk.* Ny udgave. Cop., 1926.

Grøn. = Kaare Grønbech. *Komanisches Wörterbuch. Türkischer Wortindex zu Codex Cumanicus.* Cop., 1942.

Grøn. R = K. Grönbech. *Monumenta Linguarum Asiae Maioris. IV. Rabghu\z.\, Narrationes de Prophetis.* Cop., 1948

Grøn. S = K. Grönbech. *The Structure of the Turkic Languages.* Translated from the German by John R. Krueger. Bloom., 1979.

Grøn. TSK = K. Grønbech, "The Turkish system of kinship". *FsPed* (1953).

Grønbech F = Vilhelm P. Grønbech. *Forstudien til tyrkisk lydhistorie.* Cop., 19O2.

Grønbech P = V. Grønbech. *Preliminary Studies in Turkic Historical Phonology.* Bloom., 1979 (transl. of Grønbech F).

Gröndahl PNTU = F. Gröndahl. *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Ugarit.* R.,1967.

GrønK = K. Grønbech, J. R. Krueger. *An Introduction to Classical (Literary) Mongolian.* Wb., 1976.

Grp. ArmTE = John A. C. Greppin, "Armenian and the theory of etymology". *JIES* XVII/1-2 (1989): 165-7O.

Grp. IVAA = J. A. C. Greppin. *Initial Vowel and Aspiration in Classical Armenian.* W.,1973

Grp. LA = J. A. C. Greppin, "Luwian elements in Armenian". *DV* III: 115-26.

Grr. IV = G. A. Grierson. *Linguistic Survey of India.* IV. *Mun>d>a\ and Dravidian Languages.* Delhi / Varanasi / Patna, 1967.

GrSK VaxJ = A. L. Grjunberg, M. M. Steblin-Kamenskij. *Vaxanskij jazyk.* M., 1976.

Grt. = I. A. Gruntov, "Svideteljstvo japonskogo jazyka o sushchestvovanii trëx rjadov smychnyx v intervokalnoj pozicii v altajskom prajazyke". *PID* (2OOO): 17-25.

Gru. GW = W. Grube. *Linguistische Ergebnisse.* Part I: *Giljakisches Wörterverzeichnis, nach den Originalaufzeichnungen von L. von Schrenk und P. Glehn und mit grammatischen Bemerkungen von Dr. W. Grube.* Anhang zu Schrenks *Reisen und Forschungen im Amurlande.* Anhang zum 3. Band, Teil 1. SPb., 1892.

Gru. SSJ = W. Grube. *Die Sprache und Schrift der Juc]en.* Lpz., 1896.

Grunina OJ = E. A. Grunina, "Oguzskij jazyk X-XI vv.". *JM-T* (1997): 81-9.

Gruzdeva = Je. Ju. Gruzdeva, "Nivxskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997) 139-54.

Gruzov FDMJ = L. P. Gruzov. *Fonetika dialektov marijskogo jazyka v istoricheskom osveshchenii.* YO, 1965.

Gruzov FUAfM = L. P. Gruzov, "Sledy finno-ugorskix affrikat v dialektax marijskogo jazyka". *SFU* I/4 (1965): 245-54.

Gruzov RGVK = L. P. Gruzov, "K probleme razvitija reducirovannyx glasnyx v jazykax Volgo-Kam'ja". *SFU* II/2 (1966): 1O7-17.

Grz. = Joseph Grunzel. *Entwurf einer vergleichenden Grammatik der altaischen Sprachen nebst einem vergleichenden Wörterbuch.* Lpz., 1895.

GS = Georgij Sergejevich Starostin. *Rekonstrukcija fonologicheskoj sistemy pradravidijskogo jazyka.* PhD thesis. M., 2OOO.

GS D*jIE = G. Starostin, "Dravidian roots with initial **j-* and possible Indo-European cognates". *PID* (2OOO): 219-21.

GS VD = G. Starostin, "On the reconstruction of velar phonemes in Proto-Dravidian". *FsZ* (1997): 19O-212.

Gs. = A. Gasparini. *Sidamo-English Dictionary.* Bol., 1983.

Gs. G = A. Gasparini. *Grammatica gede'o.* Trieste, 1994.

GSchm. IGF = Gernot Schmidt, "Zum indogermanischen *s*-Futur". *FsRisch* (1986): 33-59.

GSchm. IGPP = G. Schmidt. *Stammbildung und Flexion der indogermanischen Personalpronomina.* Wb., 1978.

Gsm. CL = R. Gusmani, "Sulle consonanti del lidio". *OrA* IV/1 (1964) [offprint]: 1-8.

Gsm. LW = R. Gusmani. *Lydisches Wörterbuch.* Heid., 1964.

Gsm. LWE = R. Gusmani. *Lydisches Wörterbuch. Ergänzungsband.* Lief. 1-2. Heid., 198O-2.

Gsm. SL = R. Gusmani, "Studi lidi". *RIL* XCIV (196O): 275-98.

Gt. = Vinigi L. Grottanelli. *I Mao* (= *Missione etnografica nel Uollega Occidentale).* R., 194O.

Gt. S = V. L. Grottanelli, "Gli Scinascia nel Nilo azzurro ed alcuni lessici poco noti della loro lingua". *RStE* I/3 (1941): 234-7O.

GTG = A. S. Garibyan, Ye. G. Ter-Minasyan & M. A. Gevorgyan (A. Garibjan, E. Ter-Minasjan, M. Gevorgjan). *Hay-rruseren barraran. Armjano-russkij slovar'.* Yer., 1947.

GTK KD I = I. Gigineishvili, V. Topuria & I. Kavtara.e (i. gigineißvili, v. ToPuria, i. KavTaraZe). *Kartuli dialekt'ologia.* I. *Dialekt'ta banxilva. T'ekst'ebi. Leksik'oni.* Tb., 1961.

Gtl. B = Leopold Geitler, "Beiträge zur litauischen Dialektologie". *SbW* CVIII/B (1885).

Gtl. LS = L. Geitler. *Litauische Studien.* Prag, 1875.

Gtz. AMP = Albrecht Goetze, "The Akkadian masc. plural in *-anu/i* and its Semitic background'. *Lg* XXII (1946): 121-3O.

Gtz. rSd-1/2 = A. Goetze, rev. of Sd., fasc. 1 & 2. *Lg* XXXVI/3 (196O): 463-7O [emendation for AHw A-D]

Gtz. SOB = A. Goetze, "The sibilants in Old Babylonian". *RA* LII/3 (1958): 137-49.

Gtz. T = A. Goetze. *The Hittite Ritual of Tunnawi.* NH, 1938 (= *AOS* XIV).

Gu. AWD = Gulya János. *Altwogulische Dialekte.* Bdp., s.a. (1958, 1959 or 196O). Ms.

Gu. DMD = Ja. Guja (Gulya J.), "Drevnemansijskije dialekty". *CIFU 1* (1963): 172-5.

Gu. MOUJ = Ja. Guja, "Morfologija obsko-ugorskix jazykov". *OFUJ-MPU* (1976): 277-332.

Gu. OFA = Gulya J., "Az osztják nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 1O2-8.

Gu. PFU = Ja. Guja, "Prarodina fino-ugrov i razdelenije finno-ugorskoj etnicheskoj obshchnosti". *OFUJ-FU* (1974): 28-42.

Gu. PUI = Gulya J., "Die Protokultur der Uralier und Indoeuropäer: eine Vergleichsstudie". *UI* II (199O): 142-8.

Gu. SzMNy = Gulya J. "Egy 1736-ból származó manysi nyelvemlék". *NyK* LX (1958): 44-5.

Gu. VFA = Gulya J., "Az vogul nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 1O9-18.

Gu. VOsNy = Gulya J., "Vahi osztják nyelvtudományok". *NyK* LXVII (1965): 181-216, LXVIII/1 (1966): 3-34.

Gud. BT = T'. Gudava (t. gudava). "Bagismieri tanxeovnebi chkamierta c'in megrelshi". *SKM* (1979): 81-8 [On preobstruent labial cnss. in Mg]

Guill. = Alfred Guillaume. *Hebrew and Arabic Lexicography.* Ld., 1965.

Guir. = Th. G. de Guiraudon, "Dyebayli vocabulary. From an unpublished manuscript A. D. 1831". *JRAS* Oct. 1893: 669-98.

Gundert MED = H. Gundert. *A Malayalam and English Dictionary.* Mangalore, 1872.

Gunn. DS = Jón Gunnarsson, "On the Indo-European 'dental spirants'". *NTS* XXIV (1971): 21-82.

Gv. = Jadranka Gvozdanovic;. *Indo-European Numerals.* B. / NY, 1992.

Gw. = W. F. Gowers. *42 Vocabularies of Languages Spoken in Bauchi Province, Northern Nigeria.* Ib., 19O7. Ms.

GXK = *Grammatika xakasskogo jazyka.* Ed. by N. A. Baskakov. M., 1975.

Gy. USz = Györke József, "Uráli szóegyezések". *MNy* XXXVII/5 (1931): 3O3-6.

Gy. WBU = József Györke. *Die Wortbilgungslehre des Uralischen (primäre Bildungssuffixe).* Tartu, 1935.

Gz. = Viktor G. Guzev. *Staroosmanskij jazyk.* M., 1979.

Gz. SATJ = V. Guzev, "Staroanatolijsko-tjurkskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 116-26.

H = Erich Haenisch. *Wörterbuch zu Mangh>ol un Niuca Tobca'an (Yu'an-ch'ao pi-shi), Geheime Geschichte der Mongolen.* Wb., 1962.

H GB = E. Haenisch. *Grammatische Besonderheiten in der Sprache des Mangh>ol un Niuca Tobca'an.* Hs., 195O. (= *StOF* XIV/3).

H M = E. Haenisch. *Mandschu-Grammatik.* Lpz., 1961.

H SMD = E. Haenisch. *Sino-mongolische Dokumente vom Ende des 14. Jahrhunderts.* B., 1952.

H SMG I = E. Haenisch. *Sino-Mongolische Glossare*. I. *Das Hua-I ih-yü*. B., 1957.

Haa. IEC = Harald Haarmann, "Aspects of early Indo-European contacts with neighboring cultures". *IF* CI (1996): 1-14.

Haas IIU = Otto Haas, "Über Spuren einer Intransitivkonstruktion im indogermanischen und uralischen Sprachstamm". *EFOu* XV - 1978-9 (1982): 153-65.

Haas SKAG = O. Haas, "Lexikalische Anklänge an Slavisches in den Sprachen Kleinasiens und Griechenlands". *GBI* II (1961): 65-99.

Haas PhS = O. Haas. *Die phrygischen Sprachdenkmäler.* Sofia, 1966.

Hab. = Michael Haberlandt. *Zur Geschichte einiger Personalausgänge bei den thematischen Verben im Indogermanischen.* W., 1882.

HAD = *Handbuch der arabischen Dialekte.* Bearb. und hrsg. von W. Fischer und O. Jastrow. Wb., 198O.

Hag. NR = Ch. Haguenauer. *Nouvelles recherches comparées sur le japonais et les langues* P., 1976.

Hag. OCJ = Ch. Haguenauer. *Origines de la civilisation japonaise. Introduction à l'étude de la préhistoire du Japon. Première partie.* P., 1956.

Hag. W = Ch. Haguenauer, "Réflexions préalables à une étude de la fonction et de la nature de la particule analytique -wo". *FsHatt* (197O): 157-66.

Hahn KD = Ferd. Hahn. *Kurukhi (Ora¯õ) - English Dictionary.* I. Calc., 19O3.

Hahn KG = F. Hahn. *Grammar of the Kurukh Language.* ND, s. a. (reprint of: F. Hahn, *Kurukh Grammar* , 2nd ed., Calc., ⌊19O8⌋)

New English-Persian Dictionary. 2nd ed. Teheran, 1929-31.

Hakim = Halkawt Hakim. *Dictionnaire fondamental kurde-français. Dialecte sorani.* P., 1996.

Hal. SL = Halász Ignácz. *Svéd-lapp nyelv.* I-VI. Bdp., 1885-1896. [Lappish dialects of Sweden] [Incl: Hal SL VI = *Pite lappmarki szótár és nyelvtan.* Bdp., 1896]

Hal. USz I, II, III, IV = Halász J., "Az ugor-szamojéd nyelvrokonság kérdése". [1] *NyK* XXIII (1893): 14-34; [II] *NyK* XXIII (1893): 26O-78; [III] *NyK* XXIII (1893): 436-47; [IV] *NyK* XXIV (1894): 443-69.

HalleK rGarde = Morris Halle & Paul Kiparsky, rev. of Garde HAS, *Lg* LVII/1 (1981): 15O-81.

Häm. VJ = M. M. Xjamjaljajnen (M. Hämäläinen), "Vepsskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 81-1O1.

Hamp AA = Eric P. Hamp, "Armenian awr, awur- '24-hour day'". *FS* VII/1-2 (1984): 1

Hamp ABPP = E. Hamp, "Armenian and Baltic personal pronouns: typology and history". *FS* V/1-3 (1982): 181-9O.

Hamp AIEW = E. Hamp, "Albanian corrigenda to Pokorny's ıIndogermanisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch"". *IF* LXVII (1962): 142-5O.

Hamp AL = E. Hamp, "The Albanian language". *NEB* I (©1974): 422-3.

Hamp AltN = E. Hamp, "On the Altaic numerals". *FsHatt* (197O): 188-97.

Hamp AN = E. Hamp, "Albanian numerals". *IEN* (1992): 836-921.

Hamp EAlb = E. Hamp, "Evidence in Albanian". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 123-41.

Hamp EKelt = E. Hamp, "Evidence in Keltic". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 224-35.

Hamp ELAlb = E. Hamp, "Evidence for the laryngeals in Albanian". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 54-92.

Hamp ELKelt = E. Hamp, "Evidence for laryngeals in Keltic". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 199-221.

Hamp IE*gwen = E. Hamp, "Indo-European *g^{w}en-Ha". *ZVS* XCIII/1 (1979): 1-3.

Hamp IE*kD = E. Hamp, "IE. *()kˆuon- 'dog'". *IF* LXXVI (1971): 35-42.

Hamp IE*kr = E. Hamp, "Indo-European *kreuH". *IF* LXXXII (1977): 75-6.

Hamp IEO = E. Hamp, "Proto-Indo-European obstruents". *IF* LXXXIII (1978): 1O7-2O.

Hamp IEOPhC = E. Hamp, "The Proto-Indo-European obstruent features and phonotactic constraints". *NSIE* (1989): 2O9-14.

Hamp LSει = E. Hamp, "Locative singular in -ει". *IF* LXXV (197O): 1O5-6

Hamp LvIEA = E. Hamp, "Les labio-vélaires en indo-européen et en anatolien". *BSL* L (1954): 44-6.

Hamp Nasrai = E. Hamp, "Lith. nasrai˜, Slav. noz(d)ri, OIr. sro′n, Gk. ρι′()". *Balt.* X/1 (1974): 69-72.

Hamp NN = E. Hamp, "na˜mas, namie˜". *Balt.* XVI/1 (198O): 44.

Hamp PA = E. Hamp, "Position of Albanian". *AIED* (1966): 97-122.

Hamp PalR = E. Hamp, "Palaic h_a-a-ap-na-asˇ 'river'". *MSS* XXX (1972): 35-7.

Hamp PRA = E. Hamp, "Palatal before resonant in Albanian". *KZ* LXXVI (196O): 275-8O.

Hamp SWIH = E. Hamp, "*sor- 'woman' and "Indo-Hittite"". *JIES* XVI (1988): 121-2.

Han. GK = Adolphe Hanoteau. *Essai de grammaire kabyle.* 2nd ed. Alger, 19O6.

Han. GT = A. Hanoteau. *Essai de grammaire de la langue tamachek'.* P., 1896.

HAOT = *Hebrew and Aramaic Dictionary of the Old Testament.* Ed. by Georg Fohrer. English translation by W. Johnstone. B./NY, 1973.

Harms UL = R. T. Harms, "Uralic languages", *NEB* XVIII (©1974): 1O22-32.

Hartmann TypIG = P. Hartmann. *Zur Typologie des Indogermanischen.* Heid., 1956.

Harut. AGLI = C. R. Arutjunjan (C. Harut'iunyan = C. Â. Haru†junjan), "Armjano-grecheskije leksicheskije izoglossy". In: JSH SLAJ (1984): 221-355.

Harv. = Tapani Harvilainen, "Diglossia in Jewish Eastern Aramaic". *StOF* LV/2 (1983): 97-113.

Harv. VCUS = T. Harvilainen. *On the Vocalism of the Closed Unstressed Syllables in Hebrew. A study based on the vidence produced by the transcriptions of St. Jerome and Palestinian punctuation.* Hs., 1977.

Hatt. JL = Hattori Shirô, "Japanese language". *NEB* X (©1974): 93-7.

Hatt. LV = Shiro Xattori (Hattori Shirô), "Anx Mongol xelnij urt egshig. The length of vowels in Proto-Mongol". *OUM* II (1961): 451-62.

Hatt. NVM = S. Xattori (Hattori Shirô), "Nachal'nyje vzryvnyje v protomongol'skom jazyke i ix dal'nejsheje razvitije". *FsSn* (1974): 273-96.

Hatt. RJ = Hattori Shirô, "The relationship of Japanese to the Ryukyu, Korean, and Altaic languagers". *TASJ* 3rd. ser., V (1948): 1O1-33.

Haudry IE = Jean Haudry. *L'indo-européen.* 2me ed. P., 1984.

Haudry PFNIE = J. Haudry. *Préhistoire de la flexion nominale indo-européenne.* Lyon, 1982.

Haudry rBksONI = J. Haudry, rev. of Bks. ONI. *D* III/ (1986: 1O1-6.

Hauschild FAAO = R. Hauschild. *Über die frühesten Arier im Alten Orient.* B., 1962 (= *BerSAk* CVI, Heft 6).

Hawkins LuwD = J. B. Hawkins, "The Luwian word for "daughter"". *KZ* XCII (1978): 112-6.

Hawkins WOU = J. B. Hawkins. *Word Order Universals.* NY, 1983.

Hayes ESAU = John Hayes, "The lexical relationship between Epigraphic South Arabic and Ugaritic". *SSLs* I (1991): 6O9-26.

Hazai AL = Georg Hazai. "Altaic languages". *NEB* I (©1974): 635-9.

Hb. IG*ser = Alfred Heubeck, "Idg. *se¯ˇr- «oben»".*Orbis* XIII (1964): 264-7.

Hb. L = A. Heubeck, "Lydisch". *HO AKSE* (1969): 397-427.

HBr. ESS = H. Bauer, "Zur Entstehung des semitischen Sprachtypus". *ZAss* XXVIII (1914): 81-112.

HBr. SSP = H. Bauer, "Semitische Sprachprobleme". *ZDMG* LXVIII (1914): 365-72 [Chronology of impf. & pf.; origin of ya¯t ta; f. of paired body parts]

HC BHL = Harold R. (Chaim) Cohen. *Biblical Hapax Legomena in the Light of Akkadian and Ugaritic.* PhD thesis. NY, Columbia Univ., 1965. MF: AA, 1993.

HCVA I-V = I. Diakonoff (head of team), A. Belova, A. Chetverukhin, A. Militarev, V. Porkhomovskij, O. Stolbova, "Historical Comparative Vocabulary of Afrasian". [I] *SPJA* II (1993): 5-28; [II] *SPJA* III (1994): 5-26; [III] *SPJA* IV (1995): 7-38; [IV] *SPJA* V (1995): 4-32; [V] *SPJA* VI (1997): 12-35.

Hd. = Grover Hudson. *Highland East Cushitic Dictionary*. Hm., 1989.

Hd. HEC = G. Hudson, "Highland East Cushitic". *NSLE* (1976): 232-77.

Heepe FT = M. Heepe, "Hamitica I. Fiome-Texte". *MSOS-3,* Jg. XXXII (1929): 158-2O2.

Heg. GN = Irén Gy. Hegedu.s, "On grammaticalization in Nostratic". *FsSh* (1997): 1O6-15.

Heg. LP = I. Hegedu.s, "Linguistic palaeontology: for and against". *NELM* (1999): 257-67.

Heg. MÜ = I. Hegedu.s, "Morphologische Übereinstimmungen in den uralischen, altaischen und einigen paläosibirischen Sprachen". *SpSib* I (1988): 71-86.

Heg. NNE-1 = I. Hegedu.s, "Some new Nostratic etymologies: a proposal". *UI* II (199O): 96-1OO.

Heg. NNE-2 = I. Hegedu.s, "Some new Nostratic etymologies: a proposal". *NDCAA* {1992): 239-434.

Heg. RNM = I. Hegedu.s, "Reconstructing Nostratic morphology: 1. PNostr. *-c., part. praet. suff.; 2. Miscellanea". Ms. 1988.

Heg. RNMDE = I. Hegedu.s, "Reconstructing Nostratic morphology: Derivational elements". *NDCAA* (1992): 34-47.

Heg. RNMDE^{p} = I. Hegedu.s, "Reconstructing Nostratic morphology: Derivational elements". Paper presented at the International Symposium "Language and prehistory", AA, 1982.

Heg. UEWWP = I. Gy. Hegedu.s, "The Uralic Etymological Dictionary (UEW) in a wi(l)der perspective". *CIFU 7* 3A (199O): 19-22.

Heg. UEWWP-A = I. Gy. Hegedu.s, "Das Uralische etymologische Wörterbuch in einer weiteren Perspective". *CIFU 7* 2A (199O): 71.

Hehn = V. Hehn. *Cultivated Plant and Domesticated Animals in their Migration from Asia to Europe.* Amst., 1976 (= *ASThHLS,* ser. I, v. VII) [transl. of Hehn K].

Hehn K = V. Hehn. *Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere in ihrem Übergang aus Asien nach Griechenland und Italien sowie in das übrige Europa.* 6th ed. Ed. by O. Schrader. B., 1894.

Hehn K^{8} = V. Hehn. *Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere in ihrem Übergang aus Asien nach Griechenland und Italien, sowie in das übrige Europa.* 8th. ed. Ed. by O. Schrader. B., 1911.

Heilm. CSIE = Luigi Heilmann. *Camito-semitico e indoeuropeo.* Bol., 1949.

Heller 1sgIE = Louis G. Heller, "The first person singular verbal endings in Indo-Europeam". *Lg* XXXIII/1 (1957): 19-21.

Henning MIr = W. B. Henning, "Mitteliranisch". *HO Ir* (1958): 2O-13O.

Henry LEB = Victor Henry. *Lexique étymologique des termes les plus usuels du breton moderne.* Rennes / P., 19OO

Herm. LS = Eduard Hermann. *Litauische Studien.* B., 1926.

Herm. SG = E. Hermann. *Silbenbildung im Griechischen und in den anderen indogermanischen Sprachen.* Gött., 1923.

HerrD PME = G. Herrmann, G. Doerfer, "Ein persisch-mongolischer Erlaß des G}ala\yeriden S}eyh« Oveys". *CAJ* XIX (1975): 1-84.

Hesche UTöL = Wolfram Hesche, "Urtungusisch *o¨ in erster Silbe (= *o¨$_1$) im Lamutischen". *BNAK* (1978): 117-25.

Hester = D. A. Hester, "'Pelasgian': a new Indo-European language". *Li* XIII (1965): 335-84.

Hf. AG = Carl Friedrich Hoffmann. *Towards a Comparative Phonology of the Languages of the Angas-Goemai Group.* (University of Ibadan - Jos Campus. Faculty Seminar). Ib., 1975. Mimeographed.

Hf. B = C. Hoffmann. *Untersuchungen zur Struktur und sprachlichen Stellung des Bura.* PhD thesis. Hm., 1955.

Hf. C = C. Hoffmann, "Die Sprache der Cibak". *AfrSt* (1955): 118-46.

Hf. LBM = C. Hoffmann, "Were there labial alveolars and labial palatals in Proto-Bura-Margi?". *IHSC 4* (1987): 451-74.

Hf. M = C. Hoffmann. *A Grammar of the Margi Language.* L., 1963.

Hf. MusgPP = C. Hoffmann. *Musgum Personal Pronouns.* Ib., 197O (= *RNDLUI* III/1)

Hf. N = C. Hoffmann, "On the classification of Nancere". *JWAL* VIII/1 (1971): 5-12.

Hf. PPdk = C. Hoffmann, "On the position of Paduko". *AUAbidjL* I (1971): 221-33.

Hf. SCBM = C. Hoffmann, "Group-internal sound correspondences in the Bura-Margi group of Central Chadic". Internationales Kolloquium über die Tschadische Sprachfamilie, Marburg, 15.-18. September 1981. Ms.

Hff. = Herbert B. Huffmon. *Amorite Personal Names in the Mari Texts: A Structural and Lexical Study.* Balt., 1965.

Hfn. ASAG = Maria Höfner. *Altsüdarabische Grammatik.* Lpz., 1943.

Hfn. ASLM = M. Höfner, "Das Südarabische der Inschriften und der lebenden Mundarten". *HO S* (1964): 314-4O.

Hfn. VRA = M. Höfner, "Die vorislamischen Religionen Arabiens". In: GHR (197O): 234-4O5.

HH = Günter Harte, Johanna Harte. *Hochdeutsch-plattdeutsches Wörterbuch.* Bremen, 1986.

Hhb. = Johannes Hohenberger. *Hamito-semitische Wortstämme im Nilo-Hamitischen. Mit phonetischen Analysen.* B., 1988.

Hhb. HSBL = J. Hohenberger. *Hamito-semitische Wortstämme in Bari und Lotuho, sowie in verwandten Sprachen.* B., 1979 (*AfrM* Sonderheft 3).

Hhb. M = J. Hohenberger. *Semitisches und hamitisches Sprachgut in Masai, mit vergleichendem Wörterbuch.* Sachsenmühle, 1958.

Hhb. NHKS = J. Hohenberger, "Lexikalische Gleichungen: Nilo-Hamitisch - Kuschitisch - Semitisch". *AfrM* XI/1 (1978): 43-54.

Hhb. NVA = J. Hohenberger. *Nominal and Verbal Afformatives in Nilo-Hamitic and Hamito-Semitic. With some phonetic observations and a new vocabulary.* Wb., 1975.

HHM = Habte Wold Habte Mikael. *English Kaffinya Dictionary.* Coordinator J. M. Zwarthoed CM. Ad., 1989.

Hieda = Osamu Hieda, "Language and culture in borrowing: Kara (Afroasiatic) elements in Koegu (Nilo-Saharan)". *NilES* I (1993): 15-26.

Hier. DEW = Rolf Hiersche. *Deutsches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I-. Heid., 1986-.

Hier. TAIG = R. Hiersche. *Untersuchungen zur Frage der Tenues aspiratae im Indogermanischen.* Wb., 1964.

Hinz = W. Hinz. *Altpersischer Wortschatz.* Lpz., 1942.

Hiremath GGD = R. C. Hiremath. *The Genesis and Growth of Dravidian.* Trivandrum (India), 1984.

Hirschfeld EFG = Hirschfeld, "An Ethiopic-Falasi glossary". *JRAS* 1921: 21O-37.

Hirt E = Herman Alfred Hirt, "Etymologien". *IF* XXXVII (1916-7): 227-36.

Hirt G = H. Hirt, "Grammatisches". *IF* XXXVII (1916-7): 217-27.

Hirt IG = H. Hirt. *Indogermanische Grammatik.* I-VII. Heid., 1927-37.

Hirt IGA = H. Hirt. *Die indogermanische Akzent. Ein Handbuch..* Str., 1895.

Hirt IGAb = H. Hirt. *Der indogermanische Ablaut.* Str., 19OO.

Hirt IGn = H. Hirt. *Die Indogermanen, ihre Verbreitung, ihre Urheimat und ihre Kultur.* I-II. Str., 19O5-7.

Hirt IGV = H. Hirt. *Der indogermanische Vokalismus.* Heid., 1921.

Hirt MBh = H. Hirt, "Über die mit m- und bh- gebildeten Kasussuffixen". *IF* V (1895): 251-5.

Hirt UG = H. Hirt. *Handbuch des Urgermanischen.* I-III. Heid., 1931-34.

HiuL = Hiu Lie, "Solonisches Material aus dem Huin-gol". *BNAK* (1978): 126-77.

HJ = J. Hoftijzer & K. Jongeling. *Dictionary of the North-Western Semitic Inscriptions.* I-II. Ld., 1995.

Hj. BUNy = Hajdú Péter. *Bevezetes az urálí nyelvtudományba*. Bdp., 1966.

Hj. ChS = Hajdú P. *Chrestomatia Samoiedica.* Bdp., Tankönyvkiadó, 1968.

Hj. FULP = P. Hajdú. *Finno-Ugrian Languages and Peoples.* L., 1975.

Hj. JFA = Hajdú P., "A jurák nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 127-3O.

Hj. LIKSz = Hajdú P. "Lativus és infinitivus kapcsolata a szamojédban". *MemMész* (1961): 119-31.

Hj. LIS = P. Hajdú, "Lativ und Infinitiv im Samojedischen". *CIFU 1* (1963): 269-71.

Hj. LC = P. Hajdú, "Language contacts in Northwest Siberia". *FUS* II (1979): 19-31.

Hj. OH = P. Hajdú, "The origins of Hungarian". *HL* (1O72): 15-48.

Hj. SPL = P. Hajdú. *The Samoyed Peoples and languages.* Bloom., 1968.

Hj. SS = P. Hajdú, "Die samojedischen Sprachen". *HO UL* (1988): 3-4O.

Hj. SSch = P. Hajdú. *Samojedologische Schriften.* Sz., 1975 (= *StUA* VI).

Hj. UJN = P. Xajdu (= Hajdú P.). *Ural'skije jazyki i narody.* M., 1985.

Hj. UNyA = Hajdú P. *Az urálí nyelvészet alapkérdései*. Bdp., 1981.

Hj. US = P. Hajdú, "Die uralischen Sprachen". In: HjD (1987): 3-345.

HjD = P. Hajdú & P. Domokos, *Die uralischen Sprachen und Literaturen,* Hm., 1987

HK = W. Hinz & H. Koch, *Elamisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. B., 1987.

Hkl. Fv = Lauri Hakulinen, "Finn. *väsyä* 'ermüden'". *FUF* XXIX (1946): 113-5.

HL = Eike Haberland & Marcello Lamberti. *Ibaaddo ka-Ba'iso. Culture and Language of the Ba'iso.* Heid., 1988.

Hl. AANFD = Je. A. Xelimskij, "Atributivnaja i neatributivnaja formy chislitel'nogo 'dva'". *SFU* XVI/1 (198O): 6-1O.

Hl. BCTVS = Eugen Helimskij (Je. A. Xelimskij), "Bisyllabic consonantal and trisyllabic vocalic stems in Finno-Permian and further". *FsRd* (1992): 195-2OO.

Hl. ChAUV = Je. A. Xelimskij, "Cheredovanije dolgot, konsonantnyj auslaut i udarenije v istorii vengerskix imennyx osnov". *BalcLI* (1979): 118-33.

Hl. DFZ = Je. A. Xelimskij, "O dvux foneticheskix zakonax v altajskix jazykax". *PIAC XXIX* II (1986).

Hl. DSJ = Je. A. Xelimskij. *Istoricheskaja i opisatel'naja dialektologija samodijskix jazykov.* Dissertacija na soiskanije uchenoj stepeni doktora filologicheskix nauk v forme nauchnogo doklada. Tartu, 1988.

Hl. ESMTK = Je. A. Xelimskij. "K istorii etnojazykovoj situacii v centre Azii: dannyje matorsko-tajgijsko-karagasskogo jazyka". *SDLI* (1988) II: 153-64.

Hl. Et1-48 = Je. A. Xelimskij, "Etymologica 1-48 (Materialy po etimologii matorsko-tajgijsko-karagasskogo jazyka)". *NyK* LXXXIII/1-2 (1986): 119-43.

Hl. GNMJ = Je. A. Xelimskij, "Problema granic nostraticheskoj makrosem'i jazykov". *LRDIV-84* V (1984): 31-4O.

Hl. KU = E. A. Xelimskij. *Komparativistika, uralistika. Lekcii i stat'ji.* M., "Jazyki russkoj kul'tury", 2OOO.

Hl. LFSB = E. Helimski. *The Language of the First Selkup Books.* Sz., 1983 (= *StUA* XXII) [Ob dialect].

Hl. M = E. Helimski. *Die matorische Sprache.* Unter Mitarbeit von Beáta Nagy. Sz., 1997 (= *StUA* XLI).

Hl. MNJ = Je. Xelimskij, "Ocherk morfonologii i slovoizmenitel'noj morfologii nganasanskogo jazyka". *TELS* I (1994): 19O-221.

Hl. MTKJ = Je. Xelimskij, "Matorsko-tajgijsko-karagasskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 372-9.

Hl. MTKV = E. Helimski, "Two Mator-Taigi-Karagas vocabularies from the 18th century". *JSFOu* LXXXI (1987): 1-84.

Hl. NANC = E. Helimski, "A 'New Approach' to Nostratic comparison" (rev. of BM TPN). *JAOR* CVIII/1 (1987): 97-1OO.

Hl. ON = Je. A. Xelimskij, "K ocenke nadëzhnosti indojevropejsko-semitskix leksicheskix sopostavlenij". *PBalA* (1989): 13-2O. Repr.: Hl. KU (2OOO): 481-6.

Hl. PH = Je. Xelimskij, "Pravilo Xonti dlja veng. *fészek* i jego analog v matorsko-tajgijsko-karagasskom jazyke". *SFU* XXIII/1 (1987): 57-6O. Repr.: Hl. KU 218-2O.

Hl. PPhRUL = E. Helimski, "Problems of phonological reconstruction in modern Uralic linguistics". *SFU* XX/4 (1984): 241-57.

Hl. PRZ = Je. Xelimskij, "Proisxozhdenije drevnetjurkskogo cheredovanija r~z i dilemma «rotacizma-zetacizma»". *SovT* 1986, no. 2: 4O-5O.

Hl. PPChSS = E. Xelimskij, "O praural'skom proisxozhdenii cheredovanija stupenej soglasnyx". *MLZh* I (1995): 34-4O.

Hl. PPhRUL = E. Helimski, "Proto-Uralic gradation: continuation and traces". *CIFU 8* (1995) I: 17-51.

Hl. PSz = E. Helimszkij, "Permi szófejtések". *NyK* LXXXVI/1 (1984): 196-9.

Hl. PURN = E. Helimski, "Proto-Uralic reconstruction in its Nostratic context". *CIFU 6-T* (1985) II: 77.

Hl. rDrGS = E. Helimsky. Review of Dr. GS. *W* XLIII/2 (1992): 322-9.

Hl. rHt = E. Helimski, rev. of Ht. *SFU* XXI/1 (1985): 63-76.

Hl. rKP = E. Helimski, rev. of KP. *SFU* XVIII/2 (1982): 135-47.

Hl. RSSLGNS = Je. Xelimskij, "Rekonstrukcija prasevernosamodijskix (PSS) labializovannyx glasnyx nepervyx slogov". *PrR* (1978): 123-6.

Hl. SelJ = Je. Xelimskij, "Sel'kupskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 356-72.

Hl. SLR = Je. Xelimskij, "Samodijskaja lingvisticheskaja rekonstrukcija i praistorija samodijcev". *SIIJ* (1991): 86-99.

Hl. SLkR = Je. Xelimskij, "Samodijskaja leksicheskaja rekonstrukcija i praistorija samodijcev". *LRDIV-89* (1989) II: 3-2O.

Hl. SN = Je. Xelimskij, "Sel'kupskije dopolnenija k nostraticheskim etimologijam". *KSI* (1972): 85-6.

Hl. SS = E. Helimski, "Samoyedic studies: a state-of-the art report". *FUF* LVI (2OO1): 175-216.

Hl. ST = Je. Xelimskij, "Samodijsko-tungusskije leksicheskije svjazi i ix etnoistoricheskije interpretacii". *UAAEJ* (1985): 2O6-13.

Hl. TO = Je. Xelimskij, "Tonal'nyje oppozicii v ural'skix jazykax". *NyK* LXXIX (1977): 3-55.

Hl. TRN = Je. Xelimskij, "Reshenije dilemm pratjurkskoj rekonstrukcii i nostratika". *VJ* 1986, no. 5: 67-79

Hl. UDAS = E. Helimski, "Umlaut in Diachronie - Ablaut in Synchronie: urostjakischer Umlaut und ostjakischer Ablaut". *PID* (2OOO): 194-2OO.

Hl. UKAIG = Je. Xelimskij, "Ural'skij konsonantnyj auslaut - indojevropejskaja geterokliza?". *SIJSE* (199O): 11-3.
Hl. US = Je. Xelimskij, "Ukazatel' slov k tekstam kamlanij". *TELS* I (1994): 1O7-46. [Ng vocabulary]
Hl. *VB = Je. Xelimskij, "*vele, *bolje". *SSI* 1988, no. 4: 54-9.
Hl. VS = Je. A. Xelimskij. *Drevnejshije vengersko-samodijskije jazykovyje paralleli.* M., 1982.
Hld. = Alfred Holder. *Alt-celtischer Sprachschatz.* I-III. Lpz., 1896-19O7. Repr.: Graz, 1961-2.
HLewy SFG = Heinrich Lewy. *Die semitischen Fremdwörter im Griechischen.* B., 1895.
HlK = J. Holub & F. Kopec]ny;. *Etymologicky; slovn.;k jazyka c]eske;ho.* Pr., 1952.
Hlk. = W. Helck. *Die Beziehungen Ägyptens zu Vorderasien im 3. und 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.* 2nd ed. Wb., 1971.
Hlq. = E. Hellquist. *Svensk etymologisk ordbok.* I-II. 3rd ed. Lund, 1948
Hlv. F = J. Halévy, "Essai sur la langue agaou. Le dialecte des Falachas (juifs d'Abyssinie)". *ASPh* III/4 (1873-4): 149-88.
Hlv. NN = J. Halévy, "L'étroite parenté des noms de nombre turco-ougriens". *KSz* II (19O1): 5-1O7.
HM = J. R. Clark Hall. *A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary.* 4th. ed. with a supplement by Herbert D. Meritt. Cm., 1961.
Hm. = Roparz Hemon. *Nouveau dictionnaire breton-français.* 7th ed. Brest, 1985.
Hm. G = R. Hemon. *Grammaire bretonne.* 4th ed. Brest, 1963.
Hm. GI = R. Hemon. *Geriadur istorel ar brezhoneg. Dictionnaire historique du breton.* 2nd ed. Fasc. (rann) 1 -. Rennes, 1979 -.
Hmb. = Louis Hambis. *Grammaire de la langue mongole écrite (première partie).* P., 1946.
HMC = *Hun mong chahwe.* Seoul, 1971.
HMü. = Hans-Peter Müller, "Neue Erwägungen zum eblaitischen Verbalsystem. *BilE* (1984): 167-2O4.
Hn. BB = Bernd Heine, "Bemerkungen zur Boni-Sprache (Kenya)". *AÜ* LX/4 (1977): 242-95.
Hn. BD = B. Heine. *Boni Dialects*. B., 1982.
Hn. BE = B. Heine, "Bemerkungen zur Elmolo-Sprache". *AÜ* LIX/4 (1976): 278-99.
Hn. CES = B. Heine, "Some cultural evidence on the early Sam-spealing people of Eastern Africa". *SUGIA* III (1981): 169-2OO.
Hn. E = B. Heine, "Vokabuläre ostafrikanischer Restsprachen. 1. Elmolo". *AÜ* LVI/4 (1973).
Hn. KL = B. Heine. *The Kuliak Languages of Eastern Uganda.* Lusaka, 1976.
Hn. NBLK = B. Heine. *The Non-Bantu Languages of Kenya.* B., 198O.
Hn. R = B. Heine, "Notes on the Rendille language". *AÜ* LIX (1976): 176-223
Hn. S = B. Heine, "The Sam languages. A history of Rendille, Boni and Somali". *AAL* VI (1978): 23-115.
Hn. TpN = B. Heine, "Tepes and Nyang'i. zwei afrikanische Restsprachen". *AÜ* LVIII/3-4 (1975): 263-3OO.
Hn. W = B. Heine. *The Waata Dialect of Oromo. Grammatical Sketch and Vocabulary.* B., 1981.
Hn. Y I = B. Heine, "Notes on the Yaaku language (Kenya). 1-2". *AÜ* LVIII/1-2 (1974): 27-61.
Hn. Y II = B. Heine, "Notes on the Yaaku language (Kenya). 3". *AÜ* LVIII/3 (1975): 119-38.
Hng. = Rainer Hannig. *Großes Handwörterbuch Ägyptisch-Deutsch (28OO-95O v. Chr.).* Mainz, 1995.
Hnr. = J. Huehnergard. *Ugaritic Vocabulary in Syllabic transcription.* Atlanta, Georgia, 1987.
Hnr. rSdGAGC = John Huehnergard, rev. of Sd GAGC, *Or* n. s. LXVI (1997): 434-44.
Hnr. SSA = J. Huehnergard, "Further South Semitic cognates to the Akkadian lexicon". *SSLs* I (1991): 69O-713.
Hnr. WA = J. Huehnergard, "What is Aramaic?". *Aram VII* (1995) [edited 1998]: 261-82.
HnRV = B. Heine, F. Rottland & R. Vossen, "Proto-Baz: some aspects of early Nilotic-Cushitic contacts". *SUGIA* I (1979): 75-91.
Hnz. HS = F. Hintze, "Zu hamito-semitischen Wortgleichungen". *ZPhVS* Jg. 5 (1951): 65-87.
Ho. = Ferdinand Holthausen. *Altenglisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* 3rd ed. Heid., 1974.
Ho. AWN = F. Holthausen. *Wörterbuch. des Altwestnordischen.* Gött., 1948.
Ho. GEW = F. Holthausen. *Gotisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* Heid., 1934.
Ho. S = F. Holthausen. *Altsächsisches Wörterbuch.* 2nd ed. K. / Graz, 1967.
Hoch = J. E. Hoch. *Semitic Words in Egyptian Texts of the New Kingdom and Third Intermediate Period.* Princeton, 1994.

Hodge CAL = Carleton T. Hodge, "Consonant ablaut in Lislakh". *FUCUS* (1988)
Hodge CEEHP = C. T. Hodge, "Comparative evidence for Egyptian historical phonology". *FsPIt* (1981): 401-13.
Hodge EAA = C. T. Hodge, "The role of Egyptian within Afriasiatic". *LChRM* (199O): 639-59.
Hodge Egˇ AL = C. T. Hodge, "Egyptian gˇ amid Afroasiatic languages". *ASRI-OS* (1969): 1O4-1O.
Hodge ER = C. T. Hodge, "Etymological reassessment". *IHSC 5* II (1991): 95-1O5
Hodge ESC = C. T. Hodge, "An Egypto-Semitic comparison". *FO* XVII (1976): 5-28. [Semantic list of 17O items in S & Eg]
Hodge HEE = C. T. Hodge, "Hausa-Egyptian establishment". *AnL* VIII/1 (1966): 4O-57.
Hodge HPA = C. T. Hodge, "Hausa and the prothetic Alif". *CPChL* (1989): 219-32.
Hodge HPP = C. T. Hodge, "Hausa personal pronouns". *FsDst* (1967): 1OO-5.
Hodge IEAA = C. T. Hodge, "Indo-European and Afroasiatic". *SSCS* (1991): 141-65.
Hodge IECA = C. T. Hodge, "Indo-European consonant ablaut". *D* III (1986): 143-62.
Hodge L II = C. T. Hodge, "Lisramic II". *AnL* XVII/5 (1975): 237-72.
Hodge LCR = C. T. Hodge, "Lislakh cluster resolution". *AnL* XXIX (1987): 91-1O4.
Hodge PAE = C. T. Hodge, "Prothetic Alif in Egypto-Coptic". *GsBehrens* (1991): 171-6.
Hodge RAAIE = C. T. Hodge, "Relating Afroasiatic to Indo-European". *SChAL* (1983): 33-5O.
Hodge SAAE = C. T. Hodge, "Some Afroasiatic etymologies". *AnL* X/3 (1968): 19-29.
Hoen. G = Henry M. Hoenigswald, "Greco". *LIE* (1993): 255-88.
Hoen. IIE = H. M. Hoenigswald, "Indo-Iranian evidence". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 93-9.
Hoen. IIEL = H. M. Hoenigswald, "Indo-Iranian evidence for laryngeals". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 13-26.
Hoen. LBM = H. M. Hoenigswald, "The Indo-European languages and the limitations of the biological metaphor". Paper presented to the conference "Biology and language", Torino, 1988. Ms.
Hoen. LChLC = H. M. Hoenigswald. *Language Change and Linguistic Reconstruction.* Ch., 196O.
Hoen. SFHL = H. M. Hoenigswald. *Studies in Formal Historical Linguistics.* Dodrecht (Holland) / Boston, 1973.
Hoen. SL = H. M. Hoenigswald, "A note on semivowel behavior and its implications for the laryngeals". *LTh* (1988): 199-211.
Hoffm. GGS = O. Hoffmann. *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache.* I. *Bis zum Anfang der klassischer Zeit.* Lpz., 1911.
Hoffm. M = O. Hoffmann. *Die Makedonen, ihre Sprache und ihr Volkstum.* Gött., 19O6. Repr.: Hild., 1974.
HoffmD GGS I = O. Hoffmann. *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache.* I. *Bis zum Anfang der klassischer Zeit.* 3. Auflage bearbeitet von A. Debrunner. B.,1953.
Hoffner EHD = Harry A. Hoffner, Jr. *An English-Hittite Dictionary.* P., 1967 (= *RHA* XXV).
Hofm. = Joh. Bapt. Hofmann. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Griechischen.* Mn., 195O.
Hofm. AID = J. B. Hofmann, "Altitalische Dialekte". *FsStr* (1924): 361-91.
Holma NK = H. Holma. *Die Namen der Körperteile im Assyrisch-Babylonischen.* Hs., 1911 (*STAT-B* VII, no. 1)
Holma SH = H. Holma, "Zur semitisch-hamitischen Sprachwissenschaft". *ZAss* XXXII (1919): 34-47.
Holmer FTPEA = N. M. Holmer, "Some further traces of Paleo-Eurasian". *IALR* I (1953).
Holmer PIIF = N. M. Holmer, "Plural infixes in Indo-European and Finno-Ugric". *Vir.* LXIV (196O): 384-52.
Hölscher H = G. Hölscher. *Das Buch Hiob* . 2nd ed. Tüb., 1952 (= *HAT* , ser. 1, v. XVII).
Holzer EUS = Georg Holzer. *Entlehningen aus einer bisher unbekannten indogermanischen Sprache im Urslavischen und Urbaltischen.* W., 1989.
HombM LREH = Jens Homburg, Aleksander Militarev, "Who beats the longest record in ethnic history?". Handout, Conference "Linguistic Reconstruction and the Most Ancient Languages of the Orient", M., 1984.
Homburger ED = L. Homburger, "De quelques éléments communs à l'égyptien et aux langues dravidiennes". *Kêmi* XIV (1957): 26-33.
Hommel AÄS = Fritz Hommel, "Über den Grad der Verwandschaft des Altägyptischen mit dem Semitischen". *BAVSS* II/2 (1892): 342-58.
Hommel NST = F. Hommel. *Die Namen der Säugetiere bei den semitischen Völkern.* Lpz., 1879.

Honnorat IES = Michel Honnorat. *Démonstration de la parenté des langues indo-européennes et sémitiques.* P., 1933.

Hoops = J. Hoops. *Wildbäume und Kulturpflanzen im germanischen Altertum.* Str., 19O5.

Hopper TA = P. J. Hopper, "Remarks on J. E. Rasmussen, 'Die Tenues Aspiratae - Dreiteilung oder Vierteilung des idg. Plosivsystems und die Konsequenzen dieser Frage für die Chronologie einer Glottalreihe'". *NSIE* (1989): 245-8.

Horn = P. Horn. *Grundriß der neupersischen Etymologie*. Str., 1893.

Hovdh. PhECh. = Even Hovdhaugen, "The phonemic system of early 18th century Chuvash". *CAJ* XIX (1975): 274-85.

Hp. = Éva Hompó, "Grammatical relations in Gamo: a pilot sketch". *OmLS* (199O): 356-4O5.

HR DSG = B. Hübner & A. Reizammer. *Inim Kiengi. Deutsch-sumerisches Glossar.* Marktredwitz, 1984.

Hr. = E. Hauer. *Handwörterbuch der Mandschusprache*. I-III. Tk. / Hm. / Wb., 1952-5.

HrdG = Herodianus Grammaticus. *Herodiani Technici reliquiæ.* Ed. A. Lentz. Lpz., 1867-7O.

Hrl. = C. de Harlez. *Manuel de la langue mandchoue. Grammaire, anthologie et lexique.* P., 1884.

Hrm. U = M. Hermanns, "The Uigur and Angar language in Kan Su, China". *JB* XXVI (1951): 192-213.

Hrn. A = Andrew Haruna, "The aspect forms of Gùrdù.". *JDV 4* (1997) II: 126-7.

Hrn. G = A. Haruna. *Some Aspects of Guruntun Phonology.* Final Year Essay. Univ. of Maiduguri. Maiduguri (Nigeria), 1981. Ms.

Hrn. GCCh = A. Haruna, "On the glottalic consonants in Chadic". *SChHS* (1995): 138-162.

Hrn. HGZB = A. Haruna, "A lexical comparison between some West Chadic languages: Hausa, Guruntun (Gùrdù.), Zaar and Bubbure". *FAB* V (1993): 75-81.

Hrn. HSB = A. Haruna, "Towards a comparative analysis of some lexical items and an unexpected form-meaning correspondence: A case of Hausa and some Southern Bauchi Area languages". *AAP* XLVI (1996): 119-36.

HRosén REPhS = Haiim B. Rosén, "Reflexes of extinct phonemes in Semitic". *BSOAS* XLI/3 (1978): 443-52.

Hrs. DCD = Zelig S. Harris. *Development of the Canaanite Dialects: An Investigation of Linguistic History.* NH, 1939.

Hrs. G = Z. S. Harris. *A Grammar of the Phoenician Language.* NH, 1936.

Hs. = Gustav Hasselbrink. *Südlappisches Wörterbuch. Oårj'elsaamien baaguog'ärjaa* (= *SDFU* IV). I-III. Up., 1981-5.

Hs. VLL = G. Hasselbrink. *Vilhelminalapskans ljudlära.* Up., 1944.

Hsb. = Hasbaatar & al. *Tu]zu;yu] c.;hu'?.'. Mongghor kelen-u/ u/ges.* Hohhot, 1985 [1986]. [Dict. of Mngr].

Hsk. = James T. Hoskison. *A Grammar and Dictionary of the Gude Language*. Pd.D. thesis, The Ohio State University. [Columbus], 1983. Ms.

HSköld IU = Hannes Sköld, "Indo-uralisch". *FUF* XVIII/1-3 (1927): 216-31

HSköld OLU = Hannes Sköld. *Die ossetischen Lehnwörter im Hungarischen.* Lund / Lpz., 1925.

HT = Hashim At-Ta'an T'ALYQ (ño6˘ µ$'E). *Ta.a..uru-l-.arabiyya bi-l-lug.a[ti-l-yamaniyyati-l-qadima.* Baghdad, 1968. [Arabic sources of the Old South Arabian lge.].

Ht. = L. Honti. *Geschichte des obugrischen Vokalismus der ersten Silbe*. Bdp., 1982.

Ht. ChrO = L. Honti. *Chrestomathia Ostiacica.* Bdp., 1984.

Ht. GZ = L. Honti. *Die Grundzahlwörter der uralischen Sprachen.* Bdp., 1993.

Ht. FUAfKv = Honti L., "A finnugor alapnyelvi affrikáták kvantitásáról". *NyK* LXXXIII/2 (1981): 361-7O.

Ht. LOuP = L. Honti, "Y a-t-il une langue ougrienne primitive?". *EFOu* XV (1978-9, published in 1982): 165-73.

Ht. MlFt = Honti L., "Adale;k a magyar l ~ finn t megfele;se;nek e;s alapnyelvi elo.zme;nye;nek magyara;zata;hoz". *FsRd* (1992): 2O9-13.

Ht. MTMSU = L. Honti, "Zur Morphotaktik und Morphosyntax der uralischen/finnisch-ugrischen Grundsprache". *CIFU 8* (1995) I: 53-82.

Ht. NOWV = L. Honti. *Nordostjskisches Wörterverzeichniss..* Sz., 1982 (= *StUA* XVI).

Ht. OSUJ = L. Xonti (Honti L.), "K probleme vozniknovenija ob"jektnogo sprjazhenija v ugorskix jazykax". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 211-4.

Ht. OSzSz = Honti L., "Az osztja;k szeme;lyjelo/lo. szuffixumok to/rte;neti a;ttekinte;se". *NyK* LXXVIII (1976): 71-119.

Ht. OU = L. Honti, "Die ob-ugrischen Sprachen". *HO UL* (1988): 147-96.

Ht. POU = L. Honti, "Passiivi obinugrilaisissa kielissä". *MSFOu* LXXVIII (1983): S. p.

Ht. SzOsz = L. Honti, "A szalimi osztják nyelvjárás hang- és alaktanának ismertetése". *NyK* LXXXIV/1 (1982): 91-12O

Ht. UA = L. Xonti, "O svjazjax ural'skix i altajskix jazykov". *UAEGJ* (1985): 159-72.

Ht. ULG = L. Honti, "Zur ugrischen Lautgeschichte (Beiträge zur relativen Chronologie einer Lautwandel in den ugrischen Sprachen)". *ALH* XXX (1983): 113-22.

Ht. Vs□U = Honti L., "A vogul *s* e;s *s]* U/FU alapnyelvi szibila;ns elo.zme;nyei". *NyK* LXXXVIII/1-2 (1986): 258-63.

Ht. XJ = L. Xonti, "Xantyjskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 3O1-19.

HtC AL = Ph. H. J. Houwink ten Cate, "Anatolian languages". *NEB* I (©1974): 83O-5.

Hü. = H. Hübschmann. *Armenische Grammatik.* I. *Armenische Etymologie.* Lpz., 1897. Reprint: Hild., 1962.

Hü. SLA = H. Hübschmann, "Die semitischen Lehnwörter im Altarmenischen". *ZDMG* XLVI (1892): 226-68.

Hub. MS = J. Hubschmid. *Mediterrane Substrate. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Baskischen und der west-östlichen Sprachbeziehungen.* Bern, 196O (= *Romanica Helvetica* LXX).

Huld = Martin E. Huld. *Basic Albanian Etymologies.* Columbus, Ohio, 1984.

Huld AlbIECI = M. E. Huld, "Albanian *huaj* and the evolution of Proto-Indo-European complex initials, especially in Greek". *GsWind.* (1991): 131-4O.

Huld IESun = M. E. Huld, "Proto- and post-Indo-European designations for 'sun'". *HSF* XCIX (1986): 194-2O2.

Hunter CDIHA = W. W. Hunter. *A Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia. With a dissertation.* L., 1865.

Hurw. = Solomon Theodore Halévy Hurwitz. *Root-Determinatives in Semitic Speech.* NY, 1913. Repr.: NY, 1966.

Hüs. = H. Hüseynov (ed.). *Azärbayjanja-rusja lüghät.* Baku, 1941.

Hv. = Rev. J. G. Hava. *Arabic-English Dictionary.* Beir., 197O.

Hvr. W = W. Havers, "Wortgeschichtliches", *IF* XXVIII (1911): 189-2O2.

HW = Arnold W. Hodson & Craven H. Walker. *An Elementary and Practical Grammar of the Galla or Oromo Langyage.* L., 1922.

Hw. A = Dick Hayward. *The Arbore Language: A First Investigation.* Hm., 1984.

Hw. B I, II = R. J. Hayward, "Bayso revisited: some preliminary linguistic observations". *BSOAS* XLI (1978): 539-7O & XLII (1979): 1O1-32.

Hw. CO = R. J. Hayward, "Concerning case on Omotic". *AÜ* LXXXI (1998): 21-38.

Hw. DG = R. J. Hayward, "The notion of 'default gender': a key to interpreting the evolution of certain verb paradigms in East Ometo, and its significance for Ometo". *AÜ* LXXII (1989): 17-32.

Hw. DP = R. J. Hayward, "Some observations on Dirayta (Gidole) pronouns". Sixth Intern. Conference of Ethiopian Studies, Tel Aviv, April 198O. Ms.

Hw. EG = R. J. Hayward, "English-Gamo word index". L., 1999. Ms.

Hw. LS = R. J. Hayward, "Observation of a comparative nature on the language of the Saamakko - Part 1". *JRNEA* I/2 (1982): 114-218 [Cm].

Hw. MVEC = R. J. Hayward, "Middle voice verb forms in Eastern Cushitic". *TPhS* 1975: 2O3-24,

Hw. NAL = R. J. Hayward, "Notes on the Aari language". *OmLS* (199O): 425-93 [accus. in *-m*].

Hw. NKL = R. J. Hayward, "Notes on the Koyra language". *A&Ü* LXV (1982): 211-68.

Hw. NSD = R. J. Hayward, "Nominal suffixes in Dirayta (Gidole)". *BSOAS* XLIV (1981), pt. 1: 126-44.

Hw. NZL = R. J. Hayward, "Notes on the Zayse language". *OmLS* (199O): 21O-355.

Hw. OS = Dick Hayward, "Remarks on Omotic sibilants". *CO* (1988): 261-3O8.

Hw. PCA = R. J. Hayward, "The prefix conjugation in 'Afar". *IHSC 2* (1978): 355-68.

Hw. QY = R. J. Hayward, "The Qawko dialects and Yaaku". Paper submitted at the Conference on Ethiopian origins, SOAS. L., 1977 or 1979. Ms.

Hw. rHzACVC = R. J. Hayward, rev. of Hz. ACVC. *AAL* II (1976): 217-8.

Hw. StAf = R. J. Hayward, "The stative conjugation in 'Afar". *AION* XXXVIII = n. s. XXVIII (1978): 3-39.

Hw. UVSA = R. J. Hayward, "Some aspects of the phonology of ultimate vowels in Saho-'Afar". *ESLs* (1983): 221-31.

Hw. VSAO = Dick Hayward, "The velar stem alternation in Omotic". Handout. 3. Internationaler Kuschitisten- und Omotistenkongreß. B., 1994. Unpublished.

HwO = R. J. Hayward and Martin Orwin, "The prefix conjugation in Qafar-Saho: the survival and revival of a paradigm. Part I". *ALC* (1991): 157-76.

HwTs = R. J. Hayward and Yoichi Tsuge, "Concerning case in Omotic", *AÜ* LXXXI (1998): 21-38.

Hy. = Père G. Huyghe. *Dictionnaire chaouia-arabe-kabyle & français. Qamus caui-arbi-qbaili u rumi*. Alger, 19O7.

Hy. DFCh = Père G. Huyghe. *Dictionnaire français-chaouia. Qamus rumi-caui*. [Alger], 19O6.

Hy. DKF = Père G. Huyghe. *Dictionnaire kabyle-français.* Alger, 19O1.

HyK = Hyogmyon Kwon. *Das koreanische Verbum verglichen mit dem altaischen und japanischen Verbum.* PhD diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-University, Munich). ¡Mn.¡, 1962.

Hysa = Ramazan Hysa. *Albanian-English Dictionary.* NY, 1993.

Hz. ACCS = R. Hetzron, "Les affixes casuels chamito-sémitiques". *GLECS* XVIII-XXIII (1973-1979), no. 2 (séance du 2 février 1977): 221-33.

Hz. ACVC = R. Hetzron, "An archaism in the Cushitic verbal conjugation". *ICES 4* II (1974): 275-81.

Hz. AL = R. Hetzron, "The Agaw Languages". *AAL* III/3 (1976).

Hz. DLS = R. Hetzron, "La division des langues sémitiques". *CISChS 1* (1974): 181-94.

Hz. ES = R. Hetzron. *Ethiopian Semitic: Studies in Classification.* Manchester, 1972.

Hz. NSA = R. Hetzron, "The nominal system of Awngi (Soutern Agaw)". *BSOAS* XLI/1 (1978): 121-41.

Hz. OSE = R. Hetzron, "Outer South Ethiopic". *SL* (1997): 535-49.

Hz. PO = R. Hetzron, "The position of Omotic". *CO* (1988): 1O5-17.

Hz. TPGR = R. Hetzron, "Two principals of genetic reconstruction". *L* XXXVIII (1976): 89-1O8.

Hz. VP = R. Hetzron, "The vocalization of prefixes in Semitic active and passive verbs". *MUSJ* XLVIII (1973-4): 35-48.

Hz. VS = R. Hetzron. *The verbal system of Southern Agaw*. Berk. / LA, 1969.

Ib. DEB = Fray Esteban Ibáñez. *Diccionario español-baamaraní (el dialecto beraber de Ifni).* Md., 1954.

Ib. DRE = Fray Esteban Ibáñez. *Diccionario rifeño-español.* Md., 1949.

Ibr. TCChL = Dymitr Ibriszimow. *Towards a Common Chadic Lexicon.* Cr., 199O (= *ZNUJ* CMLXXXVIII, *PJ* CII)

IDTJ = *Izyskannyj dar tjurkskomu jazyku (Grammaticheskij traktat XV v. na arabskom jazyke).* Vvedenije, leksiko-grammaticheskij ocherk, perevod i glossarij, grammaticheskij ukaztel' E. Fazylova i N. Zijajevoj. Ed. by A. Kononov. Tash., 1978.

IED = *Irish-English Dictionary.* New edition [series *Foclóir*]. ¡Db.¡, 1976 [bound together with *English-Irish Dictionary*, s.p.].

IljM ZPSlSFU = Irina Iliaschenko & Natalia Maximova, "Die Zahlkategorien der Personalpronomen (PP) im Selkupischen, in den samojedischen und finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen". *CIFU 8* (1995) II: 46.

Imn. KEHK = Ivane Imnaishvili (ivane imnaißvili). *Kartuli enis ist'oriuli krest'omatia.* Vol. I, pt. 2: "Enis mimoxilva da t'abulebi". Tb., 1971.

Imn. SBDzK = I. Imnaishvili (i. imnaißvili). *Saxelta bruneba da brunvata punk'ciebi .vel kartulshi.* Tb., 1957 (= *DzKEKSh* IV).

Imre EHT = Samu Imre, "Early Hungarian texts".*HL* (1972): 327-348.

Imre GUS = S. Imre, "Die Geschichte der ungarischen Sprache". *HO UL* (1988): 413-47.

Imre HL = S. Imre, "Hungarian dialects". *HL* (1972): 299-326.

Imre MMNyR = Imre Samu. *A mai magyar nyelvjárások rendszere.* Bdp., 1971.

IN = Irina A. Nikolajeva. *Problema uralo-jukagirskix geneticheskix svjazej.* PhD thesis. M., 1988.

IN AJuP = I. A. Nikolajeva, "Altajsko-jukagirskije paralleli". *IKKNAJO* II (1986): 84-5.

IN JTKM = I. A. Nyikolajeva, "A jukagir to.típus-kee;tfe;lese;g morfofonolo;giai magyara;zata". *NyK* LXXXVIII (1986): 281-6.

IN PJu = I. A. Nikolajeva, "K rekonstrukcii prajukagirskogo jazykovogo sostojanija (inlautnyj konsonantizm)". *JMKNS* (1988): 43-8.

IN RJ = I. A. Nikolajeva. *Russko-jukagirskij slovar'.* Zyrjanka, 1987. Ms.

IN UASJu = I. A. Nikolajeva, "O sootvetstvijax ural'skix affrikat i sibiljantov v jukagirskom jazyke". *SFU* XXIV/2 (1988): 81-9.

Ingholt PHN = H. Ingholt, "Palmyrene-Hatran-Nabataean". *AHB* I/2: *Glossary* (1967): 42-51.

INHl. J = I. A. Nikolajeva, Je. A. Xelimskij, "Jukagirskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 155-68.

Insler IE.A = S. Insler, "Some problems of Indo-European *ə in Avestan". *Lg* XLVII/3 (1971): 573-85.

IovG = *Iovanis gamocxadeba da misi dargmaneba.* T'ekst'i gamosacebad moamzada da gamok'vleva da leksik'oni daurto I. Imnaishvili. Ed. by A. Shani.e. Tb., 1961.

IS I = V. M. Illich-Svitych. *Opyt sravnenija nostraticheskix jazykov. Vvedenije. Sravnitel'nyj slovar'* (*b – K*). M., 1971.

IS II = V. M. Illich-Svitych. *Opyt sravnenija nostraticheskix jazykov. Sravnitel'nyj slovar' (l – .;). Ukazateli*. M.,1976.

IS III = V. M. Illich-Svitych. *Opyt sravnenija nostraticheskix jazykov. Sravnitel'nyj slovar' (p - q).* M.,1984.

IS AD = V. M. Illich-Svitych. "Altajskije dental'nyje: t, d, δ", *VJ* 1963, no. 6: 37-56.

IS AG = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Altajskije guttural'nyje: *k', *k, *g". *Et 1964* (1965): 338-43.

IS AKIBS = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "K istolkovaniju akcentuacionnyx sootvetstvij v kel'to-italijskom i balto-slavjanskom (o «vtorom pravile Dybo»)". *SIJ* (1962): 63-72.

IS C = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Caucasica". *Et 1964* (1965): 334-7.

IS ChL = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Iz istorii chadskogo konsonantizma: labial'nyje smychnyje". *JAfr* , M., 1966: 9-34.

IS DIES = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Drevnejshije indojevropejsko-semitskije jazykovyje kontakty". *PIEJ* (1964): 3-12.

IS DU = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Dolgij *a¯ v ural'skom". Unfinished ms. M., 1965 or 1966.

IS IA = V. M. Illich-Svitych. *Imennaja akcentuacija v baltijskom i slavjanskom.* M., 1963.

IS IEG = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Genezis indojevropejskix rjadov guttural'nyx v svete dannyx vneshnego sravnenija". *PSG* (1964): 22-6.

IS MS = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Materialy k sravnitel'nomu slovarju nostraticheskix jazykov". *Et 1965* (1967): 321-73.

IS MsN = V. M. Illich-Svitych, manuscript notes for a Nostratic dictionary M., 1966.

IS MT = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "K etimologii slov *morkov'* i *tykva* ". *EIRJ* I (196O): 16-26.

IS NxSl = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Odin iz istochnikov nachal'nogo x- v praslavjanskom (Popravka k «zakonu Zibsa»)". *VJ* 1961, no. 4: 93-8.

IS P = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Russk. dial. пигва, slav. **pigy* «ajva, Cydonea»" *EIRJ* II (1962): 75-7.

IS rEL = V. M. Illich-Svitych, review of EvidLar/2. *VJ* 1961, no. 6: 117-21.

IS rGM = V. M. Illich-Svitych, review of GM S. *VJ* 1966, no. 4: 125-37.

IS RJ = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Rodstvo jazykov nostraticheskoj sem'i (verojatnostnaja ocenka issledujemyx sxodstv)". *SIJD* (1968): 4O7-25.

IS Sm = V. M. Illich-Svitych, "Russk. смоковница, slav. *smoky* «inzhir, Ficus carica»". *EIRJ* II (1962): 71-5.

IS SS = V. M.Illich-Svitych, "Sootvetstvija smychnyx v nostraticheskix jazykax". *Et 1966* (1968): 3O4-55 and 4O1-4.

Is. = B. S. Isajenko. *Opyt kitajsko-russkogo foneticheskogo slovarja.* M., 1957.

Isajev D = M. I. Isajev. *Digorskij dialekt osetinskogo jazyka.* M., 1966.

Isajev OJ = M. I. Isajev, "Osetinskij jazyk". *JN* I (1966): 237-57.

Isajev OJ-OO = M. I. Isajev, "Osetinskij jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 311-23.

Isajev SJ = M. I. Isajev, "Skifskij jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 1O7-1O.

Islamov DFLMAz = M. I. Islamov, "Drevnije formy lichnyx mestoimenij v dialektax i govorax azerbajdzhanskogo jazyka". *SovT* 1972, no. 3: 16-28.

Isr. GKL = M. Israel. *A Grammar of the Kuvi Language (with Texts and Vocabulary)*. Trivandrum, 1979.

Isr. KV = M. Israel, "Kuvi verbs: a few noteworthy features". *SDL 3* (1972): 231-4O.

Isx. Ch = F. G. Iskhakov (Isxakov), "Chislitel'noje". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 176-2O7.

Isx. IS = F. G. Iskhakov, "Imja sushchestvitel'noje". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 78-142.

Isx. M = F. G. Iskhakov, "Mestoimenija". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 2O8-62.

IsxP = F. Iskhakov, A. Pal'mbakh. *Grammatika tuvinskogo jazyka. Fonetika i morfologija*. M., 1961.

It. = Erkki Itkonen, "Zur Geschichte des Vokalismus der ersten Silbe im Tscheremissischen und in den permischen Sprachen". *FUF* XXXI/3 (1954): 149-345.

It. EWF = Erkki Itkonen, "Beiträge zur Geschichte der einsilbigen Wortstämme im Finnischen"*FUF* XXX/1-2 (1949): 1-54.

It. HKFU = E. Itkonen, "A hangváltozások kivételnélkülisége a finnugor magánhangzótörténet megvilágításában". *NyK* LXX/2 (1968): 351-6O

It. ILW = E. Itkonen. *Inarilappisches Wörterbuch.* I-IV. Hs., 1986-91.

It. LC = E. Itkonen. *Lappische Chrestomathie mit grammatikalischem Abriß und Wörterverzeichnis*. Hs., 196O.

It. LFL = E. Itkonen, "Zur Frühgeschichte der lappischen unf finnischen Lokalkasus". *CIFU-2* I (1968): 2O2-11.

It. OD = E. Itkonen, "Onko itämerensuomessa jälkiä duaalista?". *Vir.* 1955: 161-74.

It. OLV = E. Itkonen. *Der ostlappische Vokalismus vom quantitativen Standpunkt aus.* Hs., 1977.

It. PUSF = E. Itkonen, "Reflections on Pre-Uralic and the “Saami-Finnic protolanguage”". *FUF* LIV (1997): 229-66.

It. QKVS = E. Itkonen, "Spuren der Quantitätskorrelation der Vokale im Syriänischen". *JSFOu* LXXI (1971), opus 1. S. p.

It. RVM = E. Itkonen, "Zum Ursprung und Wesen der reduzierten Vokale im Mordwinischen". *FUF* XXXIX/1-2 (197O): 41-75.

It. UaäeS = E. Itkonen, "Die Umwandlung einiger a- und a¨-Stämme zu e-Stämmen im Urfinnischen". *JSFOu* LXXV (1977): 5-12.

It. ULW = E. Itkonen, "Über den Ursprung einiger lappischen Wörter". *FUF* XXVI/2-3 (1939-4O): 192-7.

It. VChLFU = E. Itkonen, "Bemerkungen über den Vokalismus der ersten Silbe von tschuwassischen Lehnwörtern in einigen finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen". *FUF* XXXVIII/1-3 (197O): 257-73.

It. VFUMr = E. Itkonen, "Zur Geschichte des Vokalismus der ersten Silbe in den finnisch-ugrischen sprachen, insbesondere im Mordwinischen". *FUF* XXIX (1946): 222-337.

Iv. M = A. O. Ivanovskij. *Mandjurica.* I. *Obrazcy solonskago i daxurskago jazykov.* SPb., 1894. Reprint: Bdp., 1982.

IvanT SZMJ = I. G. Ivanov, G. M. Tuzharov. *Severo-zapadnoje narechije marijskogo jazyka.* YO, 197O.

Ivn. HUNCI = Vjach. Vs. Ivanov, "Comparative notes on Hurri-Urartian, Northern Caucasian and Indo-European". *FsAD* (2OO2): 19-41.

Ivn. IEE = Vjach. Ivanov, "Indojevropejskije etimologii". *Et 1983* (1985): 16O-6.

Ivn. IELX = Vjach. Ivanov, "Iz istorii indojevropejskoj leksiki klinopisnogo xettskogo jazyka". *PAS* (1961): 292-332.

Ivn. IEVPAL = Vyach. Ivanov, "On the reflex of the Indo-European voiced palatal aspirate in Luwian". *FsKur* (1965): 131-4.

Ivn. ISBNM = Vjach. Ivanov. *Istorija slavjanskix i balkanskix nazvanij metallov.* M., 1983.

Ivn. LC = Vyach. Ivanov, "Luwian collective and non-collective neutral nouns in -ar". *FsSh* (1997): 155-67.

Ivn. LDDM = Vjach. Vs. Ivanov, "Leksicheskije dannyje o drevnem morexodstve". *PID* (2OOO): 235-41

Ivn. MM = Vyach. Ivanov, "Russkoje *molit*'' i xettskoje *malda(i)* ". *EIRJ* I (196O): 8O-6.

Ivn. OAIJU = Vjach. Ivanov, "Ob otdalënnom rodstve v predelax sem'ji: obshcheanatolijskij i indojevropejskij, jukagirskij i ural'skij". *UI* II (199O): 84.

Ivn. OPA = Vjach. Ivanov. *Obshcheindojevropejskaja, praslavjanskaja i anatolijskaja jazykovyje sistemy.* M., 1965.

Ivn. PAzKrt = Vjach. Ivanov, "O nekotoryx peredneaziatskix paralleljax k kartvel'skim leksemam". *SKM* (1979): 111-29.

Ivn. PiILX = Vjach. Ivanov, "Prus. emnes, emmens 'imja', ijerogl. luv. atimaza, xet. la′man". *BSI-82* (1983): 1O4-7

Ivn. PLPhT = Vjach. Ivanov. *Synchronic and Diachronic Typology of Prosodic Systems with Laryngealized or Pharyngealized Tonemes.* Paper presented to the Tenth Intern. Congress of Phonetic Sciences. M., 1983.

Ivn. POO = Vjach. Ivanov, "Prajazyki kak ob"jekty opisanija v izdanii «Jazyki mira»". *TOKJM* (198O): 181-2O7.

Ivn. R III-VIII = Vjach. Ivanov, "Razyskanija v oblasti anatolijskogo jazykoznanija. III-VIII". *Et 1976* (1978): 153-62.
Ivn. rIS I = Vjach. Ivanov, rev. of IS I. *Et. 1972* (1974): 182-4
Ivn. rIS II = Vjach. Ivanov, rev. of IS II. *Et. 1977* (1979): 179-85
Ivn. rIS I-II = V. Ivanov, rev. of IS I-II. *TRT* (1986): 51-65 (transl. of Ivn. rIS I and rIS II)
Ivn. SBBG = Vjach. Ivanov. *Slavjanskij, baltijskij i rannebalkanskij glagol: Indojevropejskije istoki.* M., 1981.
Ivn. SL = Vjach. Ivanov, "Slavic languages". *NEB* XVI (©1974):866-74.
Ivn. ToxJ = Vjach. Ivanov, "Toxarskije jazyki i ix znachenije dlja sravnitel'no-istoricheskogo issledovanija indojevropejskix jazykov". *ToxJ* (1959): 5-38.
Ivn. VNZN = Vjach. Ivanov, "O predpolagajemyx sootnoshenijax mezhdu vostochno-nostraticheskimi i zapadno-nostraticheskimi jazykami". *UAAEJ* (1985): 147-5O.
Ivn. VNAUDZN = Vjach. Ivanov, "O predpolagajemyx sootnoshenijax mezhdu vostochno-nostraticheskimi (altajskije, ural'skij, dravidijskij) i zapadno-nostraticheskimi (indojevropejskij, kartvel'skij, afrazijskij) jazykami". *LRDIV-84* V (1984): 21-5.
Ivn. XJ = Vjach. Ivanov. *Xettskij jazyk.* M., 1963.
Ivn. XS = Vjach. Ivanov. *Xettskoje slovoobrazovanije v sravnitel'no-istoricheskom osveshchenii.* M., 196O (XXV Mezhdunarodnyj kongress vostokovedov. Doklady delegacii SSSR).
Iw. = Iwamura Shinobu. *The Zirni Manuscript. A Persian-Mongolian Glossary and Grammar*. Kt., 1961.
Izid. = S. R. Izidinova, "Krymskotatarskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 298-3O9.
J ADLTch = H. Jungraithmayr (en coll. avec U. Seibert), "Les arbres et leurs désignations dans les langues tchadiques". 5ème Colloque Méga-Tchad. P., 1991. Ms.
J AS = H. Jungraithmayr, "Apocope et syncope dans l'histoire du développement des langues tchadiques". *LCBLTch* (1987): 151-6O.
J ATAANC = H. Jungraithmayr, "Apophony and tone in the Afro-Asiatic/Niger-Congo frontier area". *ÉtL* I/1 (1979): 13O-4O.
J ATMb = H. Jungraithmayr, "Ablaut und Ton im Verbalsystem des Mubi". *AÜ* LXI/3-4 (1978): 312-2O.
J ATschW = H. Jungraithmayr, "Zum Stand der Erforschung alttschadischen Wortgutes". *DOT 25* (1994) 443-52
J BJ = H. Jungraithmayr, "Beobachtungen zur tschadohamitischen Sprache der Jegu (und Jonkor) von Abu Telfan (Rép. du Tchad)". *AÜ* XLV/1-2 (1961).
J ChHS = H. Jungraithmayr, "Chadic within Hamitosemitic or between Hamitosemitic and Nigritic?". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 3-8.
J ChMGB = H. Jungraithmayr, "Materialien zur Kenntnis des Chip, Montol, Gerka und Burrum (Südplateau, Nordnigerien)". *AÜ* XLVIII (1964-5): 161-82.
J CVMM = H. Jungraithmayr, "La formation des classes verbales en mokilko et en mubi". *ETchCEV* (1987): 33-4O.
J CWMbTm = H. Jungraithmayr, "Comparative wordlist" [of Mubi and Tumak]. Handout. Marburg, 1979. Ms.
J EVM = H. Jungraithmayr, "Quelques extensions verbales en mokilko". *ETchCEV* (1987): 93-114.
J FP = H. Jungraithmayr, "The 1st person singular pronou in Chadic". *AAT* (1999): 335-343.
J FSM = H. Jungraithmayr, "A tentative four stage model for the development of the Chadic languages". *IHSC 2* (1978): 381-88.
J GPMb = H. Jungraithmayr, "Gebrochene Plurale in Mubi (Ost-Tschad)". *SWAS* (1978): 127-31.
J IaRP = H. Jungraithmayr, "Internal a in Ron plurals". *JAfrL* IV (1965): 1O2-7.
J ILTch = H. Jungraithmayr, "Inventaire des langues tchadiques". *LMAM* I (1981): 4O7-13.
J IMig = H. Jungraithmayr, "Der Imperfektivstamm in Migama". *FO* XVI (1975): 85-1OO.
J J = H. Jungraithmayr, "Die Sprache der Jegu im zentralen Sudan und ihre Stellung innerhalb der tschadochamitischen Sprachen". *WZKM* LIX-LX (1963-4).
J LTchG = H. Jungraithmayr, "Les langues tchadiques. Généralités". *LMAM* I (1981): 4O1-5.
J LM = H. Jungraithmayr. *Lexique mokilko*. B., 199O.
J LScha = H. Jungraithmayr, "Die Laryngale ḥ und ʕ in Scha (Süd-Plateau, Nordnigerien)". *AÜ* XLIX (1965): 1O9-73.
J M = H. Jungraithmayr, "Über die Mawa (Guera, Tchad), Ethnographische und linguistische Notizen". *FsVr* (1981): 47-7O.

J MTR = H. Jungraithmayr, "On mono- and triradicality in early and present-day Chadic". *SChAL* (1983): 139-56.

J Mu = H. Jungraithmayr, field notes on Mubi. S. a. Ms.

J PW = H. Jungraithmayr, "Specimens of the Pa'a ("Afa") and Warja languages with notes on the tribes of Ningi Chiefdom (Bauchi Province, Northern Nigeria)". *AuÜ* L/III (1967): 194-2O5

J R = H. Jungraithmayr. *Die Ron-Sprachen.* Gl., 197O.

J RAH = H. Jungraithmayr, "On root augmentation in Hausa". *JAfrL* IX/2 (197O): 83-8.

J RSCh = H. Jungraithmayr, "Reflections on the root structure in Chadohamitic (Chadic)". *AUAbidjL* I (1971): 285-92.

J S = H. Jungraithmayr, "Die Sprache der Sura (Maghavul) in Nordngerien". *AÜ* XLVII (1964)/1-2: 8-89 & 3-4: 2O4-2O.

J SKO = H. Jungraithmayr, "Zur Suffixkonjugation im Osttschadischen". Preprint of an article published in *AÜ* . Ms. Marburg, 1987

J T = H. Jungraithmayr. *A Dictionary of the Tangale Language.* B., 1991.

J TAngK = H. Jungraithmayr, "Texte und Sprichwörter im Angas von Kabwir (Nordnigerien)". *AÜ* XLVIII (1964): 17-35, 114-27.

J TCFCh = H. Jungraithmayr, "Types of conjugational forms in Chadic". *HS* (1975): 399-414.

J TschHS = H. Jungraithmayr, "Was ist am Tschadischen hamitosemitisch?". *ZAH* VII/2 (1994): 225-33

J TSTsch = H. Jungraithmayr, "'Tod' und 'sterben' im Tschadischen". *IHSC 5* I (199O): 235-48.

J VMok. = H. Jungraithmayr, "Das Verb in Mokulu und das alte tschadohamitische Aspektsystem". *ZSEA* (1977): 81-9O.

J VSMok. = H. Jungraithmayr, "Grundzüge des Verbalsystems des Mokilko, der Sprache von Mokoulou (Guéra, Tschad)". *AfrM* X/1 (1977): 69-82.

JA LM = H. Jungraithmayr, Abakar Adams. *Lexique migama.* B., 1992.

Jackson AL = K. Ph. Jackson, *The Ammonite Language of the Iron Age*. PhD diss., Univ. of Michigan. AA,198O. MF.

Jacobi GThNA = H. Jacobi. *Grammatik des thumischen Neuaramäisch (Nordsostsyrien).* Wb., 1973 (= *AKM* XL, 3).

Jah. OAJ = G. B. Dzhaukjan (G. Jahukyan, Գ. Բ. Ջահուկյան). *Obshcheje i armjanskoje jazykoznanije.* Yer.. 1978.

Jah. IDAJ = G. B. Dzhaukjan. *Ocherki po istorii dopis'mennogo perioda armjanskogo jazyka.* Yer., 1967.

Jah. IXUK = G. B. Dzhaukjan. *Vzaimootnoshenije indojevropejskix, xurrito-urartskix i kartvel'skix jazykov.* Yer., 1967

Jah. OSK = G. B. Dzhaukjan, "Opyt semanticheskoj klassifikacii i areal'nogo raspredelenija indojevropejskoj leksiki armjanskogo jazyka". In: JSH SLAJ (1983): 5-115.

Jahn = A. Jahn. *Die Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien.* W., 1912 (= *SAE* III)

Jajl. = V. P. Jajlenko, "Neskol'ko vozmozhnyx nostraticheskix sootvetstvij". *SIJSE* (1991): 56-8.

Jak. = F. Jakubas]. *Hornjoserbsko-ne]mski s-ownik. Obersorbisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* Bautzen, 1954.

Jakobson TSHL = R. Jakobson, "Typological studies and their contribution to historical comparative linguistics". *ICL-8* (1958): 17-25.

Jamison VBP = Stephanie Jamison, "Linguistic and philological remarks on some Vedic body parts". *GsCowg.* (1987): 66-91.

Jamme SIMB = Albert Jamme. *Sabaean Inscriptions from Mah>ram Bilq,s (Mârib).* Balt., 1962.

Jan. = M. Janashvili (მ. ჯანაშვილი), "Saingilo". In: E. Taq'aishvili [ე. თაყაიშვილი] (ed.), *Dzveli Sakartvelo* II, Tiflis 1911-3: 51-276, 35O-52 [on Saingilo ("Ingiloland", a Georgian ethnic enclave in Azerbaijan), with Ingilo Georgian texts and a vocabulary of the dialect].

Janssens HSEPhL = G. Janssens, "Contribution to the Hamito-Semitic and the Egyptian phonetic laws". *CdE* XLII (1967): 86-122.

Janurik SzHM = Janurik Tamás, "Szamojéd hangmegfelelések. I. Mássalhangzók". *NyK* LXXXIV/1 (1982): 41-89.

Jas. NS = Jay Jasanoff, "The nominative singular of n-stems in Germanic". *AIIES* (198O): 375-82.

Jäschke TG = H. Jäschke. *Tibetan Grammar.* L., 1883.

Jax. M = N. S. Jakhontova (Jaxontova). "Mongol'skij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 1O8-23.

Jax. O = N. S. Jakhontova. *Ojratskij literaturnyj jazyk XVII veka.* M., 1996.

Jaxontov G = S. Je. Jakhontov (Jaxontov), "Glottoxronologija: trudnosti i perspektivy". *LRDIV-84* IV (1984): 39-47.

JB AHA = Jakob Barth, "Assyrisches isˇ, hebr.-aram. t als Adverbialendung". *ZAss* XXVIII (1913-4): 3O7-9.

JB EAN = J. Barth, "Die Etymologie von arab. ñ0ì «nicht», ßay0La «nicht sein»". *ZDMG* LXVIII (1914): 36O-4.

JB ES = J. Barth. *Etymologische Studien zum Semitischen insbesondere zum hebräischen Lexicon* . B., 1893.

JB NB = J. Barth. *Die Nominalbildung in den semitischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 1894.

JB PrB = J. Barth. *Die Pronominalbildung in den semitischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 1913. Repr.: Hild., 1967.

JB SU = J. Barth. *Sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Semitischen.* I-II. Lpz., 19O7-11. Repr: Amst., 1972.

JB W = J. Barth. *Wurzeluntersuchungen zum hebräiscen und aramäischen Lexicon*. Lpz., 19O2.

Jc. JR = V. Iokhel'son (W. Jochelson). *Jukagirsko-russkij slovar'.* Ms. [A Dictionary of the Upper Kolyma dialect of Yukagir].

Jc. OJ = V. I. Iokhel'son, "Odul'skij (jukagirskij) jazyk". *JPNS* III (1934): 149-8O.

Jc. UJ = V. I. Iokhel'son, "Unanganskij (aleutskij) jazyk". *JPNS* III (1934): 129-48.

Jc. XR = V. Iokhel'son. *Xangajsko-russkij slovar'.* S. a. Ms. [A Dictionary of the Tundra dialect of Yukagir].

JCKerns EPIU = J. C. Kerns. *Eurasiatic Pronouns and the Indo-Uralic Question.* Fairborn, Ohio, 1967.

Jcs. = Hermann Jacobsohn. *Arier und Ugrofinnen.* Gött., 1922. Repr. with an index: Gött., 198O.

JdH = *Jidai-betsu kokugo daijiten. Jôdai hen.* Ed. by Omodaka Hisataka. Tk., 1967.

Jeffers SubIE = Robert J. Jeffers, "Subordination on Indo-European: The emergence of grammatically signalled incorporation". *ICHL 7* (1985): 49-5O.

Jeg. = V. G. Jegorov. *Etimologicheskij slovar' chuvashskogo jazyka.* Cheb., 1964.

Jeg. ChDE = V. G. Jegorov, "Chuvashskaja dialektologija i etimologija". *TPEI* (1985): 55-64.

Jeg. SChJ I = V. G. Jegorov. *Sovremennyj chuvashskij literaturnyj jazyk.* Part I. Cheb., 1954.

Jelinek LEIEC = Vladimir Jelinek, "Linguistic equations for the study of Indo-European culture". *StWeb* (1951): 77-11O.

Jelis. FJ-75 = Ju. S. Jelisejev, "Finskij jazyk". *OFUJ-PFSM* (1975): 122-67.

Jelis. FJ-93 = Ju. S. Jelisejev, "Finskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 9O-114.

Jeliz. GVJ = T. Ja. Jelizarenkova. *Grammatika vedijskogo jazyka.* M., 1982.

Jeliz. DFIJ = T. Ja. Jelizarenkova. *Issledovanija po diaxronicheskoj fonologii indoarijskix jazykov.* M., 1974.

JelizTpr. JP = T. Ja. Jelizarenkova, V. N. Toporov. *Jazyk pali.* M., 1965.

Jem. GVJ = A. I. Jemel'janov. *Grammatika votjackogo jazyka*. Lgr., 1927.

Jens. GK = Hans Jensen. *Grammatik der kanaresischen Schriftsprache.* Lpz., 1969.

Jerm. EMPM = G. I. Jermushkin, "Tipologicheskaja evoljucija sistemy mestnyx padezhej v istorii mordovskix jazykov". *ITIFU* (1978): 155-265.

Jerm. KSZEM = G. I. Jermushkin, "Konsonantizm severo-zapadnyx govorov erzja-mordovskogo jazyka". *VKFU* (1965): 43-7.

Jerm. RGDEM = G. I. Jermushkin, "Puti razvitija glasnyx nepervogo sloga slova v dialektax erzja-mordovskogo jazyka". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 66-9.

Jern. FG = P. V. Jernshtedt, "Iz oblastri finikijskix slovarnyx zaimstvovanij v grecheskom jazyke". *EIShA* I (1954): 73-98.

Jfr. = Arthur Jeffery. *The Foreign Vocabulary of the Qur'a\n.* Baroda, 1938.

Jfr. rESAC = A. Jeffery, rev. of L ESAC. *Lg* XXXV/1 (1959): 97-9.

Jg. VB = B. Je\gers. *Verkannte Bedeutungsverwandschaften baltischer Wörter.* Dissertation. Gött., 1949. Ms. (quoted after Frn. LEW).

JGH = Jo/rundur Gar.ar Hilmarsson. *Studies in Tocharian Phonology, Morphology and Etymology with special emphasis on the o-vocalism.* Proefschrift ter verkrijging van de grad van Doctor aan de Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden. Reykjavik, 1986.

JGH IES = Jörundur Hilmarsson, "Toch. A ka¯c, Lat. cutis, OIcel. hu´ð < I.-E. *kuHtī̆s “skin”". *HSF* XCVIII (1985): 162-3.

Jgr. = Philipp J. Jaggar, "Guruntum (gu`rdu`ŋ) (West Chadic-B): linguistic notes and wordlist". *ALC* I/2 (1988): 169-89.

JH = Ch.-F. Jean & J. Hoftijzer. *Dictionnaire des inscriptions sémitiques de l'Ouest.* Ld., 1965.

Jh. = Juha;sz Jeno.. *Moksa-mordvin szójegyzék.* Ed. by Erdélyi István. Bdp., 1961.

JI = H. Jungraithmayr & D. Ibriszimow. *Chadic Lexical Roots.* I-II. B., 1994.

JI EChPS = H. Jungraithmayr & D. Ibriszimow, "On East Chadic pronominal systems". *GET* 1991. Handout.

Jirku ÄL = A. Jirku. *Die ägyptischen Listen palästinensischer und syrischer Ortsnamen.* Aalen, 1962. Neudruck der Ausgabe 1937.

Jk. = Aulis J. Joki. *Uralier und Indogermanen.* Hs., 1973 (= *MSFOu* CLI).

Jk. AINA = A. J. Joki, "Affinität und Interferenz in den Sprachen des nordeurasischen Areals". *CIFU 4* I (1975): 71-86.

Jk. GUS = A. Joki. "Geschichte der uralischen Sprachgemeinschaft unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ostseefinnischen". *HO UL* (1988): 575-95.

Jk. K = A. Joki. "Wörterbuch der Kyzyl-Sprache". *StOF* XIX/1 (1953). S. p.

Jk. nS = A. Joki, "Über das Element n in der samojedischen Deklination". *FUF* XXXIII (1971): 1-17.

Jk. rColl. = A. Joki, rev. of Coll., *FUF* XXXII/3 (1956): 42-55.

Jk. TSM = A. Joki, "Vorschlag für die Transkription der selkupischen Mundarten". *FUTY* (1973): 131-3.

Jk. ULZ = A. Joki. "Uralte Lehnwörter oder Zufälle?". *CIFU 1* (1963): 1O5-7.

JkR = *Jakutsko-russkij slovar'.* Pod red. P. A. Slepcova. M., 1972.

JM = M. A. Jacobsen & Chr. Matras. *F.roysk-donsk or.abo;k.* Tórshav, 1961.

Jn. = Juho Janhunen. *Samojedischer Wortschatz. Gemeinsamojedische Etymologien.* Hs., 1977.

Jn. GST = J. Janhunen, "Glottalization in Sayan Turkic". *BISNEC* XIII (198O): 23-41.

Jn. IES = J. Janhunen, "On early IE-Samoyed contacts". *MSFOu* CLXXXV (1983): 115-27

Jn. KVS = J. Janhunen, "Korean vowel system on North Asian perspective", *Hangeul* CLXXII (1981): 129-46.

Jn. rUL = J. Janhunen, "Towards a handbook of Uralic studies" [rev. of HU UL]. *FUF* L (1991): 96-1OO.

Jn. SAC = J. Janhunen, "Samoyed-Altaic contacts - present state of research". *MSFOu* CLVIII (*Altaica*) (1977): 123-3O.

Jn. SPU = J. Janhunen, "On the structure of Proto-Uralic". *FUF* XLIV (1982): 23-42.

Jn. UK = J. Janhunen, "Uralilaisen kantakielen sanatosta" ("Über den Wortschatz des Protouralischen"), *JSFOu* LXXVII (1981): 219-74.

Jns. = Juunast. *Do\ngbu' yu'gu'yu] jia]nzhi~.* Pk., 1981 [Dict. of ShY].

Jnsl. KJ = B. M. Junusalijev, "Kirgizskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 482-5O5.

Jo. DA = T. Johnstone, "A definite article in the Modern South Arabian languages". *BSOAS* XXXIII, no. 2 (197O): 295-3O7.

Jo. EA = T. M. Johnstone. *Eastern Arabic Dialect Studies.* L., 1967 (= *London Oriental Series* XVII).

Jo. H = T. M. Johnstone. *H>arsu\si Lexicon and English-H>arsu\si Word-List.* Oxf. / L., 1977.

Jo. J = T. M. Johnstone. *Jibba\li Lexicon.* Oxf., 1981.

Jo. M = T. M. Johnstone. *Mehri Lexicon and English-Mehri Word-List.* L., 1987.

Jo. MSA = T. Johnstone, "The Modern South Arabian languages". *AAL* I/5 (1975).

Job SChTEM = Michael Job, "Sound change typology and the 'Ejective Model'". *NSIE* (1989): 123-36.

Joh. AIE*b = Karl Friedrich Johansson, "Anlautendes indogermanisches *b", *KZ* XXXVI (19OO): 342-9O.

Joh. EW = K. F. Johansson. *Etymologisches und Wortgeschichtliches.* Up., 1927 (= *UUÅ FSH* I)

Joh. IGb = K. F. Johansson, "Anlautendes indogermanisches *b-* ". *KZ* XXXVI [= N. F. XVI] (19OO) : 342-9O.

Joh. MS III = K. F. Johansson, "Morphologische Studien. III", *BB* XVI (189O): 121-69.

Jokl AEW = H. Jokl, "Studien zur albanesischen Etymologie und Wortbildung". *SbW* CLXVIII (1911), Teil 1.

Jokl KA = H. Jokl, "Kelten und Albaner". *SGRozw.* I (1927): 235-5O.

Jokl LKU = H. Jokl. *Linguistisch-kulturhistorische Untersuchungen aus dem Bereiche des Albanischen.* B., 1923.

Jokl VA = H. Jokl, "Zur Vorgeschichte des Albanischen und der Albaner". *WS* XII (1929)

Jonsson LT = Hans Jonsson. *The Laryngeal Theory. A Critical Survey.* Lund, 1978.

Jorb. GD I = Besarion Jorbena.e (b. ÛorbenaZe). *Kartuli dialekt'ologia.* I. Tb., 1989.

Jorb. MSG = B. A. Dzhorbenadze (B. Jorbena.e), "O stanovlenii morfologicheskix struktur nekotoryx staticheskix glagolov v gruzinskom jazyke". *IK'EC'* XIV (1987): 65-71.

Jorb. Pa = B. A. Dzhorbenadze, "K voprosu o funkcii prefiksa *a-* v glagolax gruzinskogo jazyka". *IK'EC'* IX (1982): 29-39.

Joü. NLH- *MFOB* V/2 (1912): 416-46.

JPS = *A Compendious Syriac Dictionary*. Founded upon the *Thesaurus Syriacus* by R. Payne Smith. Ed. by J. Payne Smith (Mrs. Margoliouth). Oxf., [1963].

JR H I-V = Jacques Ryckmans, "Himyaritica". I: *Mus* LXIX (1956): 91-8; II: *Mus* LXXIX (1966): 475-5OO; III: *Mus* LXXXVII (1974): 236-63; IV: *Mus* LXXXVII (1974): 493-521; V: *Mus* LXXXVIII (1975): 199-219.

Jr. = Gunnar Jarring. *An Eastern Turki-English Dialect Dictionary.* Lund, 1964.

Jr. SOTL = G. Jarring. *Studien zu einer osttürkischen Lautlehre.* Lund, 1933.

JRnf. = Jane M. Renfrew. *Palaeoethnobotany. The prehistoric food planta of the Near East and Europe.* L., 1973.

JS = H. Jungraithmayr & K. Shimizu. *Chadic Lexical Roots*. II. B., 1981.

Js. = Marcus Jastrow. *Dictionary of the Targumim, the Talmud Babli and Yerushalmi, and the Midrashic Literature = Sefer millîm lë-Targûmîm, lë-Talmûd Bavlî u-l-Talmûd Yërûshalmî u-l-Midrashîm.* Phil., 19O3. Reprint: NY, 1975.

JSchm. IFUR = Schmidt József, "Az indogermán és a finnugor nyelvek rokonságának kérdéséhez". *NyK* XXXVII (19O7): 245-57.

JSchm. rWkFUI = Schmidt J., review of Wk. FUI. *NyK* XXXVI (19O6): 448ff.

JSH SLAJ = G. B. Dzhaukjan, L. A. Saradzheva, C. R. Arutjunjan (G. Jahukyan, L. Sarajeva, C. Harut'yunyan = G. B. ‹ahukjan, L. A. Sara£eva, C. Â. Haru†junjan). *Ocherki po sravnitel'noj leksikologii armjanskogo jazyka.* Yer., 1983.

Jsn. = Richard L. Jasnow. *The Late Period Hieratic Wisdom Texts.* Ch., 1992.

Ju. = A. Jushkevich (A. Juszkiewicz). *Litovskij slovar'.* SPb., 1897 - Ptg., 1922.

Jud. = K. K. Judakhin. *Kirgizsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1965.

Jud. RKS = K. K. Judakhin. *Russko-kirgizskij slovar'.* M., 1944.

Juld. BJ = A. A. Juldashev, "Bashkirskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 173-93.

Juld. GDTJ = A. A. Juldashev, "Glagoly chuvstvennogo vosprijatija (verba sentiendi)". *IRLTJ* (1961): 294-323.

Juret = Abel Juret. *Vocabulaire étymologique de la langue hittite.* Limoges, 1942 (= *PFLS,* fasc. 99) [originally in *RHA* VI (194O-1): 1-66]

Jushm. = N. V. Jushmanov. *Raboty po obshchej fonetike, semitologii i arabskoj klassicheskoj morfologii.* M., 1998.

Jv. = M. Je. Jevsev'jev. *Erzjan'-ruzon' valks. Mordovsko-russkij slovar'.* I [A-K]. M., 1931.

Jy. = A. S. Jayakar, "The O'mánee dialect of Arabic", *JRAS* 1889: 649-87, 811-8O.

Jy. OP = A. S. Jayakar, "Ománee proverbs", *JB* 19O4: 435-98.

K = G. A. Klimov. *Etimologicheskij slovar' kartvel'skix jazykov.* M., 1964.

K^2 = G. Klimov. *Kartvelian Etymological Dictionary.* B. / NY, 1998.

K AKI = G. A. Klimov, "Ob areal'noj konfiguracii protoindojevropejskogo v svete dannyx kartvel'skix jazykov". *VDI* 1986/3: 15O-9.

K DE = G. A. Klimov, "Dopolnenija k etimologicheskomu slovarju kartvel'skix jazykov". *Et 1971* (1973): 356-67.

K DE2 = G. A. Klimov, "Dopolnenija k etimologicheskomu slovarju kartvel'skix jazykov. II". *Et 1983* (1985): 166-79.

K DE3 = G. A. Klimov, "Dopolnenija k etimologicheskomu slovarju kartvel'skix jazykov. III". *Et 1985* (1988): 151-64.

K FS = G. A. Klimov, "Opyt rekonstrukcii fonemnogo sostava obshchekartvel'skogo jazyka-osnovy". *IAN* XIX/1 (196O): 22-31.

K IEK = G.A. Klimov. *Drevnejshije indojevropeizmy kartvel'skix jazykov.* M., 1994.

K IEKR = G. A. Klimov, "Some thoughts on Indo-European-Kartvelian relation". *JIES* XIX/3-4 (1991): 323-4O.

K ISK = G. Klimov, "Zu den ältesten indogermanisch-semitisch-kartvelischen Kontakten im Vorderen Asien". *FsKn* (1985).

K ISKLP = G. A. Klimov, "Jeshche odna indojevropejsko-semitsko-kartvel'skaja leksicheskaja parallel'". *Et 1982* (1985): 156-9.
K KE = G. Klimow, "Kartwelische Etymologien". *Ge* XI (1988): 20-1.
K KIEL = G. Klimov, "Kartvelian evidence for the Indo-European laryngeal?". *IF* XCIX (1994): 62-71.
K KJ = G. A. Klimov, "Kartvel'skije jazyki". *JAA* III (1979): 1O2-32.
K KON = G. A. Klimov, "O kavkazskix oboznachenijax nevestki". *Et 1994-6* (1997): 181-6.
K K*otx = G. A. Klimov, "Kartvel'skoje *otxo- 'chetyre' ~ indojevropejskoje *okˆto-". *Et 1975* (1977): 162-3.
K K*usx = G. A. Klimov, "Kartvel'skoje *usx(o)- 'byk (zhertvennyj)' ~ indojevropejskoje *uks-on-". *Et 1991-3* (1994): 154-8.
K MT = G. Klimow, "Zum altgeorgischen mzis-tuali". *Ge* 198O: 6O-2.
K NKIE = G. A. Klimov, "Neskol'ko kartvel'skix indojevropeizmov". *Et 1979* (1981): 167-73.
K OLK = G. A. Klimov. *Osnovy lngvisticheskoj komparativistiki.* M., 199O.
K PChAK = G. A. Klimov, "K voprosu o porjadke chlenov atributivnogo kompleksa v kartvel'skix jazykax". *VIIKJ* (1961): 257-70.
K rGM = G. A. Klimov, rev. of GM S. *VJ* 1966, no. 4: 119-25.
K RIL = G. A. Klimov, "Refleks indojevropejskogo laringal'nogo v kartvel'skix jazykax?". *VJ* 1989, no. 6: 23-8.
K SKIE = G. A. Klimov, "Stratifikacija kartvel'skix indojevropeizmov". *Et 1984* (1986): 85-9.
K S = G. A. Klimov. *Sklonenije v kartvel'skix jazykax v sravnitel'no-istoricheskom aspekte.* M., 1962.
K VKJ = G. A. Klimov. *Vvedenije v kavkazskoje jazykoznanije.* M., 1986.
K ZKJ = G. A. Klimov, "Iz istorii zvukosootvetstvij v kartvel'skix jazykax". *VIIKJ* (1961): 271-81.
Ka. EM = Jalo Kalima, "Etymologische Miszellen". *MSFOu* LII (1924): 86-96.
Ka. ES192O-3 = J. Kalima, "Etymologische Streifzüge". *FUF* XVI/1 (192O-23): 64-74.
Ka. ES1924 = J. Kalima, "Etymologiche Streifzüge. 8-16". *FUF* XVI/2-3 (1924): 228-35.
Ka. ES1927 = J. Kalima, "Etymologische Streifzüge". *FUF* XVIII/1-3 (1927): 144-59.
Ka. ES1929 = J. Kalima, "Etymologische Streifzüge". *FUF* XX/1-3 (1929): 128-36
Ka. SLR = J. Kalima, "Syrjänisches Lehngut im Russischen". *FUF* XVIII/1-3 (1927): 1-56.
Kaiser LAS = Mark Kaiser. *Lexical Archaisms in Slavic: From Nostratic to Common Slavic.* Bochum, 199O.
Kaiser NIS = M. Kaiser, "The Nostratic reconstructions of Illic]-Svityc]". *MT* V (1988): 27-57.
Kaiser RV = M. Kaiser, "Rigor or vigor: whither distant linguistic comparison?". *FsSh* (1997): 183-97.
KaisSh IELV = M. Kaiser & V. Shevoroshkin, "On Indo-European laryngeals and vowels". *JIES* XIII (1985). 377-413.
KaisSh IVB = M. Kaiser & V. Shevoroshkin, "Inheritance versus borrowing in Indo-European, Kartvelian and Semitic". *JIES* XIV/3-4 (1985): 365-78.
KaisSh N = M. Kaiser & V. Shevoroshkin, "Nostratic". *ARA* XVII (1988): 3O9-29.
KaisSh RC = M. Kaiser & V. Shevoroshkin, "On recent comparisons between language families: the case of Indo-European and Afroasiatic". *GL* XXVII/1 (1987): 34-46.
Kajd. UJ = A. T. Kajdarov, "Ujgurskij (novoujgurskij) jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 363-86.
Kákosy = L. Kákosy. *Ré fiai.* 2nd ed. Bdp., 1993 [Introduction to Egyptian culture and history].
Kal. = A. Kalashev. *Russko-ajsorskij i ajsorsko-russkij slovar'.* Tiflis, 1894 (= *SMO* XX).
KaluzhO IESlSonAlb = I. A. Kaluzhskaja, V. E. Orël, "Nabljudenija nad otrazhenijem indojevropejskix slogovyx sonantov (r$^{-\smile}_{\circ}$, l$^{-\smile}_{\circ}$, m$^{-\smile}_{\circ}$, n$^{-\smile}_{\circ}$) v albanskom jazyke". *SBJJK* (1983): 17-21.
Kaluzh. AERumJ = I. A. Kaluzhskaja, "Problema avtoxtonnyx elementov rumynskogo jazyka". *SBJAB* (1977): 13O-45.
Kameswari ChDL = T. M. Kameswari, "The chronology of Dravidian languages". *DrL* (1969): 269-74.
Kamsi FB = Kolë Kamsi, "Frangu i Bardhë (16O6-1643)". *BShSh* IV (1956): 1O4-15.
KandCh. Dn̲rT = M. Kandappa Chetty, "Proto-Dravidian *nr̲* in Telugu". *DrL* (1969): 219-32.
KandCh. HGIT = M. Kandappa Chetty. *Historical Grammar of Inscriptional Telugu* (thesis submitted to Sri Venkatswara Univ.). Tirupati, 1966.
Kane = T. L. Kane. *Amharic-English Dictionary.* Wb., 199O.

Kang = Sinhang Kang. *Kyelim yusa Kolye pangen yenkwu.* Seoul, Senkyukwan tayhakkyo chwulphanpu. 1991 [= A Study of Koryo Vocabulary in the "Kyelim yusa"].

KanP EVD = K. Kanapathi Pillai, "The enuncitive vowel in Dravidian". *UCeylR* I/1 (1943): 35-41.

Kap. ALM = G. A. Kapancjan. *O vzaimootnoshenii armjanskogo i lazo-megrel'skogo jazykov.* Yer., 1952.

Kap. PAJ = G. A. Kapancjan. *K proisxozhdeniju armjanskogo jazyka.* Yer., 1946.

Kar. = Konstant.\ns Karulis. *Latvies]u etimolog.ijas va\rdn.\ca.* I-II. Riga, 1992.

Kar. JS = K. Karulis, "K jatvjazhskomu slovariku". *BSI-85* (1987): 134-4O.

Kara KTTB = Yëxí'él Qârâh (‰¯‡˜ Ï‡ÈÁÈ). *Kitvê-ha-yád ha-têmániyîm shel ha-Talmûd ha-Bavlî. Mexqárîm bi-lshônám ha-.a.ra;m.t. Ha-këthîv, tôrat-hahegeh wë-ha-po.al. Babylonian Aramaic in the Yemenite Manuscripts of the Talmud. Orthography, Phonology and Morphology of the Verb.* J., 5744 AM (= 1983).

Karamsh. = D. Karamshojev. *Shugnansko-russkij slovar'.* I-III. M., 1988-99.

Karj. DN = K. F. Karjalainen, "Beiträge zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen dentalen Nasale". *JSFOu* XXX (1913-8), opus 24. S. p.

Karj. GAOM = K. F. Karjalainen. *Grammatikalische Aufzeichnungen aus ostjakischen Mundarten.* Bearbeitet und hrsg, von E. Vértes. Hs., 1964 (= *MSFOu* CXXVIII).

Karj. VES = K. F. Karjalainen. *Zur ostjakischen Lautgeschichte.* I. *Über den Vokalimus der ersten Silbe.* Hs., 19O5 (= *MSFOu* XXIII).

Karpov XJ = V. G. Karpov, "Xakassskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 428-46.

Karstien InfIG = Hans Karstien. *Infixe im Indogermanischen.* Heid., 1971.

Kask EJ-66 = A. X. Kask, "Estonskij jazyk". *JN III* (1966): 35-6O.

Kask EJ-75 = A. Kask, "Estonskij jazyk". *OFUJ-PFSM* (1975): 167-2O2.

Katz AS = Hartmut Katz, "Ablaut im Selkupischen". *FUM* III/2 (1979): 161-71.

Katz ASW = H. Katz, "Altsüdwogulisches". *FUF* L (1991): 81-91.

Katz SQ = H. Katz. *Selkupische Quellen. Ein Lesebuch.* W., 1979.

Katz UN = H. Katz, "Uralisch *kalз 'Netz'". *FUF* XLIV (1982): 1O4-9.

Kavt. ILM = Ivane Kavtara.e (ivane KavTaraZe), "Imeruli leksik'onis masalebi. III". *IK'E* XXV (1986): 15O-72.

Kavt. M = I. Kavtara.e. *Kartuli enis moxeuri dialekt'i.* Tb., 1985.

Kavt. Q = I. Kavtara.e, "Moxeuri k'ilo Qazbegis enashi". *TUSh* XXXV-B (1949): 81-99.

Kaye AP = Alan S. Kaye, "Arabic Phonology". *PhAA* (1997): 187-2O4.

Kaye DNA = A. Kaye. *A Dictionary of Nigerian Arabic.* Malibu, Calif., 1982.

Kaye rOS = A. Kaye, rev. of OS D. *BSOAS* LXIX/2 (1997): 365-7.

KayR ADM = A. Kaye, Judith Rosenhouse, "Arabic dialects and Maltese". *SL* (1997): 263-311.

Kazancev FDMJ = D. G. Kazancev. *Formirovanije dialektov marijskogo jazyka.* YO, 1985.

Kazancev GSPJO = D. G. Kazancev, "Glasnyje srednego pod"joma v joshkar-olinskom govore marijskogo jazyka". *VKFU* (1965): 5O-3.

Kazár JULC = Lajos Kazár. *Japanese-Uralic Language Comparison: Locating Japanese Origins with the Help of Samoyed, Finnish, Hungarian, etc.: An Attempt.* Hm., 198O.

Kazár UJ = L. Kazár, "Uralic-Japanese language comparison". *FsMn* II (1977): 127-5O.

KazKaz PPSGJ = V. P. Kazanskene, N. N. Kazanskij. *Predmetno-ponjatijnyj slovar' grecheskogo jazyka. Krito-mikenskij period.* Lgr., 1986.

KB = L. Koehler & W. Baumgartner. *Hebräisches und aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament.* 3rd ed. I-VI. Ld., 1967-1996.

KB LVT = L. Koehler & W. Baumgartner. *Lexicon in Veteri Testamenti Libros.* 1. Aufl. I-II. Ld., 1953-8

Kb. = Gerhard Köbler. *Althochdeutsch-neuhochdeutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. 3rd ed. Gießen-Lahn, 1991-2.

KBR = L. Koehler & W. Baumgartner. *The Hebrew and Aramaic Lexicon of the Old Testament.* Translated and edited under the supervision of M. E. J. Richardson. I-III. Ld., 1994-8.

KC = M. N. Koljadenkov, N. F. Cyganov. *Erzjansko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1949.

KCSL I = *"Kartulis cxovrebis" simponia-leksik'oni.* I. *Leont'i Artoveli, "Cxovreba kartvelta mepeta", "Archilis c'ameba".* Compiled by Manana K'vach'a.e, Nino Nat'ra.e, Zurab Sarjvela.e, Maia Chxenk'eli, Tamar Xazhomia. Edited by Z. Sarjvela.e. Tb., 1986. [Concordance to several Old Georgian books].

KD = K. Donner. *Kamassisches Wörterbuch.* Hs., 1944.

KD ALS = Kai Donner. *Über die anlautenden labialen Spiranten und Verschlußlaute im Samojedischen und Uralischen,* Hs., 192O (= *MSFOu* XLIX).

KD AtdKSS = K. Donner, "Über anlautendes t′ (t′s′) und d′ (d′z′) im Kamassischen und in den ausgestorbenen Sajan-samojedischen Mundarten". *FUF* XVI/1 (192O-23): 89-1O1.

KD D = K. Donner, "Uralisches δ ′". *MSFOu* LXVII (1933): 72-5.

KD KWV = K. Donner, "Kleinere Wörterverzeichnisse aus dem Jurak-, Jenissei- und Tawgysamojedischen, Katschatatarischen und Tungusischen". Bearb. und hrsg. von A. Joki, *JSFOu* LVIII (1956), opus 1. S. p.

KD NKTschS = K. Donner, "Zur Vertretung der Konsonantenverbingung nasal + homorganer Klusil im Tschaja-dialekt des Ostjak-samojedischen". *MSFOu* LII (1924): 36-41.

Kd. = Mairo Elinor Kidda. *Tangale Phonology.* B., 1993.

Kd. PhD = M. Kidda. *Tangale Phonology.* PhD thesis. Urbana, Ill., 1985.

KDFL = D. Kollár, V. Dorotjakova, M. Filkusova, Ja. Lebedeva. *Karmannyj slovacko-russkij i russko-slovackij slovar'.* M., 1975.

KE NNT = Nikita Krougly-Encke, "Nazvanija nebesnyx tel v nostraticheskix i nekotoryx drugix jazykax". *PID* (2OOO): 1O9-24.

Kecsk. IPZ = I. Kecskeméti, "Index to P. S. Pallas' Zoographia". *StOF* XXXVII/4 (1968).

Kedilaya GD = A. S. Kedilaya, "Gender in Dravidian". *DrL* (1969): 169-76.

Kees AÄ = Hermann Kees, "Altägyptisch". *HO Äg* (1959): 62-72.

KEGL = *Kartuli enis ganmart'ebiti leksik'oni.* I-VIII. Tb., 195O-1964.

Keiler PhIEL = Allan R. Keiler. *A Phonological Study of the Indo-European Laryngeals.* H. / P., 197O.

Kelley TVPh = Gerald Kelley, "Telugu vowel phonemes". *RTJV* II (1959) 146-58.

Kelmakov UJ = V. K. Kel'makov, "Udmurtskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 239-55.

KEMGU NS = Kamchatskaja ekspedicija MGU. *Nymylansko-russkij slovar'. Russko-nymylanskij slovar'.* M., s.a. (in the 198O's). Ms. [Alyutor Koryak].

KEN = N. I. Krymova, A. Ja. Emzina, A. S. Novakovich. *Bol'shoj datsko-russkij slovar'. Stor dansk-russisk ordbog.* M., 2OOO.

KenK KJ = S. K. Kenesbajev, N. B. Karasheva, "Kazaxskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 32O-39.

Kenk. = *Kenkyusha's New Japanese-English Dictionary,* ed. by Takenobu Yoshitaro. Tk., s. a.

Kenst. PhChC = R. Kenstowicz, "The phonology of Chukchee consonants". *SLUSSR* (198O): 89-1O8.

Kent OP = Roland G. Kent. *Old Persian.* 2nd ed. NH, 1953.

Ker. = L. Keresztes. *Geschichte des mordwinischen Konsonantismus.* I-II. Sz., 1986-7. (= *StUA* XXVI-XXVII).

Kerk. = I. Kerka.e (i. KerKaZe), "orc˘op-puzis agebulebisatvis". *IK'E* XX (1978): 121-4.

KerMR = A. A. Kerimova, A. K. Mamedzade, V. S. Rastorgujeva. *Giljansko-russkij slovar'.* M., 198O.

Kerns H*dh = J. A. Kerns, "The Hittite multifarious brood of *dhe¯". *RHA* XXXI (1973): 1O1-9.

KernsS IEFV = J. A. Kerns & Benj. Schwartz. *A Sketch of the Indo-European Finite Verb.* Ld., 1972.

Kert SJ = G. M. Kert. *Saamskij jazyk.* Lgr., 1971.

Kert SJ-75 = G. M. Kert, "Saamskij jazyk". *OFUJ-PFSM* (1975): 2O3-47.

Kertész FUV = M. Kertész, "Zur Frage der finnisch-ugrischen Verneinung". *MSFOu* LXVII (1933): 19O-9.

Keshik. TRB = Iv. Keshik'ashvili (i. Keßikaßvili). *Tedo Razik'ashvilisa da Bachanas txzulebata leksik'a.* Tb., 1969 [Georgian lexicon of the works of the poets T. Razikashvili and Bachana (rich in Pshavuri dialectisms)]

Kf. = K. Kristoforidhi (Κονσταντι′νος Χριστοφορι′δης). *Fjalor shqip-greqisht. Λεξικο′ν ’’Αλβα′νο-΄Ελληνικο′ν.* Psh., 1961 [Repr.: 1977]. [Albanian-Greek dict.]

Kfl. I, II, III, IV, V, VI = Hans Kofler, "Reste altarabischer Dialekte". [I] *WZKM* XLVII (194O): 61-13O, [II] *WZKM* XLVII (194O): 233-62, [III] *WZKM* XLVIII (1941): 52-88, [IV] *WZKM* XVIII (1941): 247-74, [V] *WZKM* XLIX (1942): 15-3O, [VI] *WZKM* XLIX (1942): 234-56.

Kfm. = S. Kaufman. *The Akkadian Influences on Aramaic.* Ch. / L., 1974.

Kfm. A = Stephen A. Kaufman, "Aramaic". *SL* (197): 114-3O.

Kfm. GE = S. Kaufman, "Ge'ez etymologies: Some modest proposals". *SSLs* I (1991): 821-5.

Kg. AD = Bernhard Karlgren. *Analytic Dictionary of Chinese and Sino-Japanese.* P., 1923. Repr.: NY, s.a.

Kg. GS = B. Karlgren. *Grammata Serica. Script and Phonetic in Chinese and Sino-Japanese.* St., 194O (= *MFEA* XII)

Kg. GSR = B. Karlgren, "Grammata Serica Recensa". *MFEA* XXIX/1 (1957). S.p.

Kg. PhCh = B. Karlgren. *Études sur la phonologie chinoise.* Fasc. I-IV. Ld. / St., 1915-1924.

Khan NAJA = Geoffrey Khan. *A Grammar of Neo-Aramaic, The Dialect of the Jews of Arbel.* Ld., 1999.

KHG = A. I. Kuznecova, Je. A. Xelimskij, Je. V. Grushkina. *Ocherki po sel'kupskomu jazyku.* M., 198O.

Kho KKU = Songmoo Kho. *Korean kielen ja uralilaisten kielten välinen etymologinen vertailu.* Ms. Hs., 1973.

Kho KT = Songmoo Kho, "On the contacts between Korean and the Turkic languages (I)". *MSFOu* CLVIII (*Altaica*) (1977): 139-42

Kho KU = Songmoo Kho, "An etymological study between Korean and the Uralic languages". *CIFU 3* I (197O): 1O5-1O.

KHoffmann AIr = K. Hoffmann, "Altiranisch". *HO Ir* (1958): 1-19.

Kiekers EIGS I = Ernst Kiekers. *Einführung in die indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft.* I. *Lautlehre.* Mn., 1933.

Kiekers SSE = Ernst Kiekers. *Die Sprachstämme der Erde.* Heid., 1931.

Kien. GSV = B. Kienast, "Zur Geschichte des semitischen Verbums". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 17-23.

Kien. PP2P = B. Kienast, "Das Personalpronomen der 2. Person im Semitischen". *IOK 24* (1959).

Kien. VKAV = B. Kienast, "Zu den Vokalklassen beim akkadischen Verbum". *FsFalk.* (1967): 63-85.

Kien. ZRV = B. Kienast, "Das System der zweiradikalen Verben im Akkadischen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Semitistik". *ZAss.* LV (1963): 138-55.

Kim IKA = F. Z. Kim, "Iz istorii razvitija korejskogo alfavitnogo pis'ma xunmin chon`ym". *KJ* (1961): 63-78.

Kim VIZ = F. Z. Kim, "Vozniknovenije i ischeznovenije nekotoryx zvukov v korejskom jazyke". *KJ* (1961): 7-29.

Kimball H1SH = Sara Kimball, "Initial *h_1s- in Hittite". *GsCowg.* (1987): 16O-81.

Kimball H3A = S. Kimball, "*H_3 in Anatolian". *FsHoen* (1987): 185-92.

KimO = A. A. Kim, O. A. Osipova, "Problema obshchnosti indojevropejskix i ural'skix jazykov v oblasti sklonenija". *UI* II (199O): 1O1-9.

Kip. GLG = V. Kiparsky, "Die gemeinslavischen Lehnwörter aus dem Germanischen". *STAT-B* XXXII, No. 2 (1934). S. p.

Kip. IU = V. Kiparsky, "Indogermanisch und Uralisch - die erste Synthese". *FUF* XLI (1978): 176-8O.

Kip. K = V. Kiparsky, "Die Kurenfrage". *STAT* XLII (1939): 1-474.

Kiparski IAIE = Paul Kiparski, "The inflectional accent in Indo-European". *Lg* XLIX/4 (1973): 794-849.

Kiparski LUSW = P. Kiparsky, "Linguistische Universalien und Sprachwandel". *ThSV* (1974): 215-64.

Kiss WTFU = J. Kiss. *Studien zur Wortbildung und Typologie der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen..* Sz., 1976 (= *StUA* IX).

Kiy. = Gisaburo N. Kiyose. *A Study of the Jurchen Language and Script.* Kt., 1977.

Kiy. JM = G. Kiyose, "Genealogical relationship of Jurchen dialects and Literary Manchu". *CAJ* XLIV/2 (2OOO): 177-89.

Kiy. VHJ = G. Kiyose, "Vowel harmony of the Tyr dialect of Jurchen in the XVth century". *FS* VII/1-2 (1984): 195-2O1.

Kiz. ChBSh = N. K'iziria (n. kiziria). *Ch'anuris bgeriti shedgeniloba.* Tb., 198O.

Kiz. ZJ = A. I. Kiziria, "Zanskij jazyk". *JN* IV (1967): 62-76.

KK = V. P. Kalygin, A. A. Korolëv. *Vvedenije v kel'tskuju filologiju.* M., 1989.

KK IJ = V. P. Kalygin, A. A. Korolëv, "Irlandskij jazyk". *JM-GK* (2OOO): 427-49.

Kk. HCh = Susan Kakuk (Kakuk Zsusza), "The Hungarian historian etymological dictionary and Chivash phonology". *ChSt* (1982): 83-96.

Kk. PhS = Suzanne Kakuk (Kakuk Zsuzsa), "Sur la phonétique de la langue salare". *AOH* XV (1962): 161-72.

Kk. VS = S. Kakuk, "Un vocabulaire salar". *AOH* XV (1962): 161-72.

KKIH = A. I. Kuznecova, O. A. Kazakevich, L. Ju. Ioffe, Je. A. Xelimskij (E. Helimski). *Ocherki po sel'kupskomu jazyku. Tazovskij dialekt.* M., 1993.

KKW = Kang Kil Wun. *Hankwuk-e Kye Thong Non.* Seoul, 1988 [Studies on the origin of Korean].

Kld. AC'S = M. Kaldani (m. Kaldani), "Aorist'is c'armoeva svanurshi". *IK'E* XX (1978): 15O-61.

Kld. KGGNS = M. Kaldani, "K'itxviti, gansazghvrebiti da ga.lierebiti nac'ilak'ebi svanurshi". *IK'E* XIV (1964): 227-35.

Kld. L = M. Kaldani, "Svanuri enis Laxamuluri k'ilok'avis ponet'ik'uri taviseburebani". *IK'E* VII (1955) 137-2O5.

Kld. MesSPS = M. Kaldani "Mesme subiekt'uri piris nishnis sak'itxisatvis svanurshi". *SKM* (1979): 2O8-23.

Kld. SEP I = M. Kaldani. *Svanuri enis ponet'ik'a.* I. *Umlaut'is sist'ema svanurshi.* Tb., 1969.

Kld. SUS = M. M. Kaldani. *Fonetika svanskogo jazyka.* I. *Sistema umlauta v svanskom.* Avtoreferat dissertacii na soiskanije uchënoj stepeni doktora filologicheskix nauk. Tb., 1968.

Klemm MTM = Klemm Antal. *Magyar történeti mondattan.* Bdp, 1928 (= *A magyar nyelvtudomány kézikönyve* II/6) - 1942.

Klein CEDHL = E. Klein. *A Comprehensive Etymological Dictionary of the Hebrew Language for Readers in English.* J. / TA, 1987.

Klg. B = V. P. Kalygin, "Bretonskij jazyk". *JM-GK* (2OOO): 392-4O4.

Klg. K = V. P. Kalygin, "Kel'tskije jazyki". *JM-GK* (2OOO): 388-91.

Kll. = Aukusti Herman Kallio. *Supplementhäfte till Elias Lönnrots Finskt-svenskt lexicon. Lisävihko Elias Lönnrotin Suomalais-Ruotsalaiseen Sanakirjaan.* Hs., 1886.

KlM RKZ = G. A. Klimov, G. I. Machavariani, "Refleksy obshchekartvel'skogo *a v zanskom (megrel'sko-chanskom) jazyke". *SC* II (1966): 19-25.

Klm. HHPh = Béla Kálmán, "Hungarian historical phonology". *HL* (1972): 49-83.

Klm. HOU = B. Kálmán, "History of Ob-Ugrian languages". *HO UL* (1988): 395-412.

Klm. MSz*d = Kálmán Béla, "A 2. szemely *-d* ragja". *MNy* LXI/2 (1965): 165-9

Kln. PSK = A. Klingenheben, "Die Präfix- und die Suffixkonjugation des Hamitosemitischen". *MIOF* IV (1956): 212-97.

Kln. SAH = A. Klingenheben, "Die Silbenauslautgesetze des Hausa". *ZES* XVIII (1927-8): 272ff.

Kln. TWAS = A. Klingenheben, "Die Tempora Westafrikas und die semitischen Tempora". *ZES* XIX (1928-9): 241ff.

Klns. AIGK = A. Klingenschmitt, "Zum Ablaut des indogermanischen Kausativs". *KZ* XCII (1978): 1-13.

KlochP = I. S. Klochkov, M. L. Palmajtis. "Dva zamechanija k slovarju V. M. Illich-Svitycha". *NJNJ* (1977): 72-3.

Klp. A = Julius Heinrich Klaproth. *Asia polyglotta..* P., 1823.

Klp. A^2 = J. H. Klaproth. *Asia polyglotta..* 2nd ed., P., 1831.

Klp. SA = J. H. Klaproth. *Sprachatlas.* P.,1823.

Kluge U = Friedrich Kluge. *Urgermanisch. Vorgeschichte der altgermanischen Dialekte.* Str., 1913.

Klz. D I, II = Stanis¬aw Ka¬uz.yn;ski. "Dagurisches Wörterverzeichnis. Nach F. V. Muromskis handschriftlichen Sprachaufziehungen bearbeitet und hrsg. von St. Ka¬uz.yn;ski". [I] *RO* XXXIII/1 (1969): 1O3-44, [II] *RO* XXXIII/2 (197O): 1O9-43.

Klz. EIJJ V = St. Kaluzhin'skij (S. Ka¬uz.yn;ski), "Etimologicheskije issledovanija po jakutskomu jazyku. Dvuslozhnyje osnovy (V)". *RO* XLII/1 (1981): 27-39.

Klz. JW = St. Ka¬uz.yn;ski, "Jakutische Wortforschungen. Einsilbige Stämme". *CAJ* VII (1962): 179-91.

Klz. MJ = St. Ka¬uz.yn;ski. *Mongolische Elemente in der jakutischen Sprache.* Wa., 1961.

Klz. MS = St. Ka¬uz.yn;ski. *Die Sprache des mandschurischen Stammes Sibe aus der Gegend von Kuldscha.* Wa., 1977.

Klz. NET = St. Ka¬uz.yn;ski, "Novyje raboty po etimologicheskomu slovarju tjurkskix jazykov". *RO* XXXII/1 (1968): 85-97.

Klz. S I, II = St. Ka¬uz.yn;ski, "Solonisches Wörterverzeichnis. Nach F. V. Muromskis handschriftlichen Sprachaufziehungen bearbeitet und hrsg. von St. Ka¬uz.yn;ski". [I] *RO* XXXIV/1 (1971): 39-77, [II] *RO* XXXIV/2 (1971): 15-56.

KM = F. Kluge. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache.* Bearbeitet von W. Mitzka. 21th ed. B. / NY, 1975.

Km. = Bhadriraju Krishnamurti. *Telugu Verbal Bases.* Berk. / LA, 1961.

Km. ASD = Bh. Krishnamurti, "Alternations *i/e* and *u/o* in South Dravidian". *Lg* XXXIV/1 (1958): 458-68.

Km. C = Bh. Krishnamurti. *Comparative Dravidian Linguistics.* Oxf., 2OO1.

Km. DNB = Bh. Krishnamurti, "Dravidian nasals in Brahui". *DrL* (1969): 65-74.

Km. DSR = Bh. Krishnamurti, "On diachronic and synchronic rules in phonology: a case from Parji". *IL* XXXIX (1978): 252-76.

Km. HVL = Bh. Krishnamurti, "The history of vowel-length in Telugu verbal bases". *JAOS* LXXV (1955): 237-252.

Km. I = Bh. Krishnamurti, "Introduction". *Em. DS* (1994): XV-XXVIII.

Km. PDz> = Bh. Krishnamurti, "Proto-Dravidian *z̤". *RTJV* I (1958): 259-93.

Km. T = Bh. Krishnamurti, "Telugu". *DL* (1998): 2O2-4O.

KmB K = Bh. Krishnamurti & Brett A. Behham, "Konda". *DL* (1998): 241-69.

KMC = M.A. Kelin, M.V. Mosin & D.V. Cygankin. *Mokshenj kälenj njurjxkänä etimologicheskäj slovarj.* Saransk, 1981.

Kmc. = Das]a Komac. *English-Slovene / Slovene-English Dictionary.* NY, 1994.

KMeyer KW = Kuno Meyer. *Zur keltischen Wortkunde.* I-X. B., 1912-192O.

Kmh. AVO = Annelies Kammenhuber. *Die Arier im Vorderen Orient.* Heid. 1968.

Kmh. EGP = A. Kamm *BSL* LIV/1 (1959): 18-45

Kmh. HPL = A. Kammenhuber, "Hethitisch, Palaisch, Luwisch und Hieroglyphenluwisch". *HO AKSE* (1969): 119-357.

Kmh. IEH = A. Kammenhuber, "Zum indogermanischen Erbe im Hethitischen". *ZVS* XCIV (198O): 33-63.

Kmh. OPG = A. Kammenhuber, "Ocherk palajskoj grammatiki". *DJMA* (198O): 198-216 [transl. of Kmh EGP].

KMS = M. Korhonen, J. Mosnikoff & P. Sammallahti. *Koltansaamen opas.* Hs., 1973.

Kmz. PP = Frank Kammerzell, "Personalpronomina und Personalendungen im Altägyptischen". *GsBehrens* (1991): 177-2O3.

Kmz. rGI^2 = F. Kammerzell, "Glottochronologie, Typologie, Sprachkontakte und Verwandschaftsmodelle" [rev. of GI^2]. *IF* CIV (1999): 234-71.

Kn. AWD = Artturi Kannisto, "Ein Wörterverzeichnis eines ausgestorbenen wogulischen Dialektes in den Papieren M. A. Castréns". *JSFOu* XXX (1913-8), opus 8. S. p. [Vg UsU]

Kn. EB = A. Kannisto, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *MSFOu* LII (1924): 97-1O4.

Kn. VW = A. Kannisto. *Zur Geschichte des Vokalismus der ersten Silbe im Wogulischen vom qualitativen Standpunkt.* Hs., 1919 (*MSFOu* XLVI).

KNC = Koye Nadji Cooper. *Lexique zime-français. Vu\n ta'r.\. Parler de dari. Mayo-Kebbi (Tchad).* Sarh (Tchad), 1984.

Knd. AG = Ebbe E. Knudsen, "Amorite grammar: a comparative statement". *SSLs* I (1991): 866-85.

Knd. SA = E. Knudsen, "Stress in Akkadian". *JCS* XXXII (198O): 1-16.

Knst. EvJ = O. A. Konstantinova. *Evenkijskij jazyk.* M. / Lgr., 1964.

Knst. EvJ-68 = O. A. Konstantinova, "Evenkijskij jazyk", *JN* V (1968): 68-87

Knst. OZhN = O. A. Konstantinova, "K xarakteristike leksicheskogo kompleksa «ochag - zhilishche - narod» v tunguso-man'chzhurskix, mongol'skix i tjurkskix jazykax". *POAJ* (1971): 164-7O.

Knz. EA = Jørgen Alexander Knudtzon. *Die El-Amarna-Tafeln.* I-II. Lpz., 1915. Repr.: Aalen, 1964.

Kö. = G. Körting. *Lateinisch-romanisches Wörterbuch.* Paderborn, 19O7.

K'ob. = A. K'obaxi.e, "K'ninobitis c'armoeba rach'ulshi". *IK'E* XIII (1962): 157-61.

Kœ. = Siegmund Wilhelm Koelle. *Polyglotta Africana.* L., 1854. Repr.: Graz, 1963.

Koerber TMJ = H. N. von Koerber. *Comparative Study of the Turkish, Mongol and Japanese Languages.* A brief résumé. LA, 1937.

Kog. ACHSED2 = Leonid E. Cogan, "Addenda and corrigenda to the Hamito-Semitic Comparative Dictionary" by V. Orel and O. Stolbova (II)". M., 1997. Ms.

Kog. NRPLA = L. Kogan, "O nereguljarnyx refleksax protosemitskix laringalov v akkadskom jazyke". *SPJOS* 1995: 156-62.

Kog. PO = L. Kogan, "Perfektnaja osnova *CaCán-* i imennaja osnova *CáCan-* : eshchë odno akcentnoje protivopostavlenije v prasemitskom?". *FsZ* (1977): 37-52.

Kog. VKG = L. Kogan, "K probleme var'irovanija kornevogo glasnogo v semitskix pervichnyx imenax". *PV* 1996, No. 7.

KogK = L. Kogan & A. Korotayev, "Sayhadic (Epigraphic South Arabian)". *SL* (1997): 22O-41.

KogM = L. Kogan & A. Militarëv, "Towards Afrasian faunistic lexicon". [Handout for the 1Oth Meeeting of Hamito-Semitic (Afoasiatic) Linguistics, Florence, April 2OO1].

KogS SChLP = L. Kogan & O. Stolbova. "Semitic (Canaanite) - Chadic lexical parallels", handout of a paper, VIth Hamito-Semitic Congress (Moscow, April 1994).

Koizumi WOUL = Tamotsu Koizumi, "On the word order of the Uralic languages". *CIFU 7* 2A (199O): 113.

Kol. ChA = V. N. Kolesnikova, "Nazvanija chastej tela v altajskix jazykax". *OSLAJ* (1972): 71-1O3.

Kol. ChTM = V. N. Kolesnikova, "K xarakteristike nazvanij chastej tela v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax". *OSLAJ* (1972): 257-336.

Kol. OChA = V. N. Kolesnikova, "O nazvanijax chastej tela v altajskix jazykax". *POAJ* (1971): 139-51.

KolK = V. N. Kolesnikova, O. A. Konstantinova, "Negidal'skij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 1O9-28.

Kon. GJTRP = A. N. Kononov. *Grammatika jazyka tjurkskix runicheskix pamjatnikov VII-IX vv.* Lgr., 198O.

Kon. GTA = A. N. Kononov, "O genezise tjurkskix affiksal'nyx morfem", *FsNm* (1976): 87-92.

Kon. GTJ = A. N. Kononov. *Grammatika sovremennogo tureckogo literaturnogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 1956.

Kon. PSM = A. N. Kononov. *Pokazateli sobratel'nosti-mnozhestvennosti v tjurkskix jazykax.* Lgr., 1969.

Kondr. = V. G. Kondrat'jev. *Ocherk grammatiki drevnetjurkskogo jazyka.* Lgr., 197O.

Konow ED = Sten Konow, "Etruscan and Dravidian". *JRAS* 19O4: 45-51.

Kont MSEA = K. Kont, "O nekotoryx osobennostjax osnovnyx mestoimennyx slov v jazykax severnojevrazijskogo areala". *CIFU 4* III (1981): 398-4O1.

Korenchy NL = Éva Korenchy, "On the Nostratic language family hypothesis". *NyK* LXXVII (1975): 1O9-15.

Korenchy NNyH = Korenchy É., "A nosztratikus nyelvcsalád hipotézise finnugor (uráli) szempontból". *EEM* (1976): 178-84.

Korn. FD = G. Je. Kornilov, "O sostave fonem i ix allofonax v sisteme dialektov chuvashskogo jazyka". *VJ* 1964, no. 4: 99-1O8.

Kors. = G. M. Korsakov. *Nymylansko (korjaksko)-russkij slovar'.* M., 1939.

Kosk. = Kalevi E. Koskinen. *NILAL. Über die Urverwandschaft des Hamito-Semitischen, Indogermanischen, Uralischen und Altaischen.* Tampere, 198O.

KosL LR = V. Kosuchinas & A. Lyberis. *Lietuviu.-rusu. kalbu. z]odynas.* 7th ed. Vilnius,1958.

Koth. KV = P. Kothandaranam, "Kodagu vowels". *DrL* (1969): 233-47.

Kott CNS = Frantis]ek S{te]pa;n Kott. *C{esko-ne]mecky; slovn.;k.* I-VII. Pr., 1878-1893.

Kov. AMJ = Je. I. Kovedjajeva. *Problemy akcentuacii marijskogo jazyka.* YO, 197O.

Kov. G = Je. I. Kovedjajeva, "Gornomarijskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 241-54.

Kov. LV = Je. I. Kovedjajeva, "Lugovo-vostochnyj marijskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 221-4O.

Kov. MJ = Je. I. Kovedjajeva, "Marijskij jazyk". *OFUJ-MPU* (1976): 3-96.

Kovács SSJO = E. Kovach (Kovács Éva), "Sochetanija soglasnyx v rekonstrukcijax k jazyku-osnove". *NyK* LXXXVII/2 (1984): 379-86.

Kövesi OK = M. Kövesi, "Zu den «umschrittenen» Fragen der objektiven Konjugation in den ugrischen Sprachen". *FUF* XL/1-3 (1973): 96-1O6.

Kow. = O. Kovalevskij (J. É. Kowalewski). *Mongol'sko-russko-francuzskij slovar'. Dictionnaire mongol-russe-français.* Kaz., 1844-9.

Kowalski ÄD = Tadeusz Kowalski. *Sir Aurel Stein's Sprachaufzeichnungen im Äi¸nallu - Dialekt aus Südpersien.* Cr., 1937 (= *PAU-MCO* Nr. 29).

Koz. = S. A. Kozin. *Sokrovennoje skazanije. Mongol'skaja xronika 124O g. pod nazvanijem Mongvol-un NNuc]a Tobc]iyan , Juan' Chao Bi Shi, Mongol'skij obydennyj izbornik.* I. Vvedenije v izuchenije pamjatnika. Perevod. Teksty. Glossarii. M. / Lgr., 1941.

KP = M. Katzschmann & J. Pusztay. *Jenissej-Samojedisches (Enzisches) Wörterverzeichnis.* Hm., 1978.

Kpl. ES = H. Koppelmann. *Die Eurasische Sprachfamilie. Indogermanisch, Koreanisch und Verwandtes.* Heid., 1933.

KPR = R. M. Batalova, A. S. Krivoshchëkova-Gantman. *Komi-permjacko-russköj slovar'. Komi-permjacko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1985.

KR = N. Kumaraswami Raja. *Post-Nasal Voiceless Plosives in Dravidian.* Ann., 1969.

Kr. RChP = Ch. H. Kraft, "Reconstruction of Chadic pronouns I: possessive, object, and independent sets". *ACAL 3* (1974): 69- 94.

Krahe GSW = Hans Krahe. *Germanische Sprachwissenschaft.* I: *Einleitung und Lautlehre.* II: *Formenlehre.* B., 1963-7.

Krahe IGS = Hans Krahe. *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft.* 5th ed. I-II. B., 1966-69.

KraheM GSW = H. Krahe & W. Meid. *Germanische Sprachwissenschaft.* III: *Wortbildungslehre.* B., 1967.

Krantz IEHAn = Grover S. Krantz. *The Indo-European Homeland in Anatolia.* Nortorf, 1981 (= *Völkerkundliche Arbeitgemeinschaft. Abhandlungen.* Heft 29).

Krapf = Johann Ludwig Krapf. *Reisen in Ostafrika, augeführt in den Jahren 1837-55.* Kornthal, 1858.

Krauss = Samuel Krauss. *Griechische und lateinische Lehnwörter im Talmud, Midrasch und Targum.* I-II. B., 1898-9.

Krb. EG = Manfred Krebernik, "Zu Syllabar und Orthographie der lexikalischen Texte aus Ebla. Teil 2 (Glossar)". *ZAss.* LXXIII (1983): 1-47.

Krb. PE = M. Krebernik. *Die Personennamen der Ebla-Texte.* B., 1988.

Krc. = J. Krecher, "The preposition */(min(u)/* 'from' and Д̀. ТД 'he was (present)'". *StLE* (1984): 71-83.

Krd. KJ = Kanat K. Kurdojev. *Kurdskij jazyk.* M., 1961.

KrdJ = K. K. Kurdojev, Z. A. Jusupova. *Kurdsko-russkij slovar' (sorani).* M., 1983.

Krg. = John R. Krueger. *Materials for an Oirat-Mongolian to English Citation Dictionary.* I-III. (= Parts I-III). Bloom., 1978-84.

Krg. IVCMG = J. R. Krueger. *An Index to the Written Mongolian Words in Vlamimirtsov's Comparative Mongolian Grammar.* Wash., 196O (= *Central Asian Collectanea,* No. 6).

Krg. rRmEAS = J. Krueger, rev. of Rm. EAS I. *CAJ* IV (1958): 22O-2.

Krh. = M. Korhonen. *Johdatus lapin kielen historiaan.* Hs., 1981.

Krh. GS = M. Korhonen, "Glottogenetik und Sprahgeschichte". *CIFU 7* 1A (199O): 159-78.

Krh. HL = M. Korhonen, "The history of the Lapp language". *HO UL* (1988): 264-87.

Krh. KL = M. Korhonen. *Die Konjugation im Lappischen.* I-II. Hs., 1967-1974 (= *MSFOu* CXLIII, CLV).

Krh. LL = M. Korhonen, "The Lapp language". *HO UL* (1988): 41-57.

Krishnambal STDP = S. R. Krishnambal, "Segmentation of Tamil demonstrative pronouns". *RTJV* I (1958): 172-6.

Krk. = Eino Karahka. *Zur Frage nach ursprünglichen Vokallängen im Tschuwassischen.* Hs., 195O (= *StOF* XIV/2).

KrkR = N. A. Baskakov (ed.), *Karakalpaksko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1958.

Krl. G = A. A. Korolëv, "Gall'skij jazyk". *JM-GK* (2OOO): 392-4O4.

Krl. K = A. A. Korolëv, "Kornskij jazyk". *JM-GK* (2OOO): 452-5.

Krl. VJ = A. A. Korolëv, "Vallijskij jazyk". *JM-GK* (2OOO): 424-7.

KrlSh LykWN = A. Korol'ov & V. S{evoros]kin, "Lykische Wörter und Namen". *AO* XXXVI/4 (1969): 523-44.

KrlSh XLJ = A. A. Korolëv, "Xetto-luvijskije jazyki". *JAA* I (1976): 13-93 [written together with V. Shevoroshkin (who had by then emigrated from the USSR and under the political circumstances of those days signed as Korolëv)]

Krm. = I. V. Kormushin. *Udyxejskij (udègejskij) jazyk.* M, 1998.

Krm. KGA = I. V. Kormushin, "Kauzativnyje formy glagola v altajskix jazykax". *OSMAJ* (1978): 1O-87.

Krm. OJJ = I. V. Kormushin, "Orxono-jenisejskix nadpisej jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 89-1O6.

Krn. FNJ = Jeruchim A. Krejnovich. *Fonetika nivxskogo (giljackogo) jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 1937.

Krn. IMJJ = Je. A. Krejnovich. *Issledovanija i materialy po jukagirskomu jazyku.* Lgr., 1982.

Krn. JJ = Je. A. Krejnovich. *Jukagirskij jazyk.* M. / Lgr., 1958.

Krn. JJ-K = Je. A. Krejnovich, "Jukagirskij jazyk" [po dannym kolymskogo dialekta], *JAA* III (1979): 348-68.

Krn. JJ-T = Je. A. Krejnovich, "Jukagirskij jazyk" [po dannym tundrennogo dialekta], *JN* V (1968): 435-52.
Krn. JU = Je. A. Krejnovich, "O nekotoryx jukagirsko-ural'skix jazykovyx paralleljax". *SFU* XIV (1978): 241-49.
Krn. N = Je. A. Krejnovich. *Nivxgu.* M., 1973.
Krn. NJ = Je. A. Krejnovich, "Nivxskij (giljackij) jazyk". *JPNS* III (1934): 181-222.
Krn. NJ-79 = Je. A. Krejnovich, "Nivxskij jazyk". *JAA* III (1979): 295-329.
Krn. TP = Je. A. Krejnovich, "Ob odnoj tjurksko-paleoaziatskoj jazykovoj paralleli". *Turc.* (1976): 94-1OO.
Kron. EHS = H. Kronasser. *Etymologie der hethitischen Sprache.* I-II. Wb., 1966-87.
Kron. FUIG = H. Kronasser, "Die Verwandschaft zwischen Finnisch-Ugrisch und Indogermanisch". *FGS* (1948): 162-85.
Kron. GDH = H. Kronasser, "Gutturale und dentale Erweiterungen beim hethitischen Verbum". *JWh* (1957): 121-3O.
Kron. NP = H. Kronasser. *Die Nasalpräsentia und Kretschmers objektive Konjugation im Indogermanischen.* W., 196O. (=*SbW* CCXXXV, 2. Abh.)
Kron. VLFH = H. Kronasser. *Vergleichende Laut- und Formenlehre der hethitischen Sprache.* Heid., 1956.
Krp. AN = Karl A. Krippes, "A linguistic enigma: the Altaic numerals". *GL* XXXI/3-4 (1991): 141-5.
Krp. AND = K. Krippes, "The Altaic component of a Nostratic dictionary". *MT* XI (199O): 3O-41.
Krp. JK = K. Krippes, "A new contribution to Japanese-Korean phonological comparison". *UAJ* LXII (199O): 138-4O.
Krp. Mp = K. Krippes. *The Reconstruction of Proto-Mongolian *p-.* PhD diss., Dept. of Uralic & Altaic studies, Indiana Univm, Bloom., 1992.
Krp. MT = K. Krippes, "The Mongol-Tungusic relationship. A historiography". *GL* XXX/3 (199O): 165-87.
Krp. rStAJ = K. Krippes, rev. of St. AJ. *D* XI/2 (1994): 272-8.
KRPS = *Karaimsko-russko-pol'skij slovar'.* Ed. by N. Baskakov, A. Zaja.czkowski and S. Szapta-. M., 1974.
KrS = Baruch Krupnik [Bárûkh Qárû', ‡Â¯˜ ÍÂ¯·], A. M. Silbermann. *A Dictionary of the Talmud, the Midrash and the Targum. Handwörterbuch zu Talmud, Midrasch und Targum. Millôn shimmûshî la-Talmüd, la-Midrásh wë-la-Targûm.* I-II. L., 1927 (Repr.: TA, 197O).
KRS = *Kalmycko-russkij slovar'.* Ed. by B. D. Munijev (Munin Bembe). M., 1977.
Krs. R = Wolfgang Krause. *Runeninschriften im älteren Futhark.* Kng., 1937.
Krs. rWnLE = W. Krause, rev. of Wn. LE. *GGA* (1943): 2O-41.
Krs. T = W. Krause. *Tocharisch.* Ld., 1955.(=*HO* 1, IV: *Iranistik*, 3).
Krs. TJ = V. Krauze, "Toxarskij jazyk". *ToxJ* (1959): 39-89 [Russian verson of Krause T].
Krs. TSG = W. Krause, "Tokharian studies in Germany".*W* IV/1 (1948): 48-52.
Krs. URI = W. Krause. *Die Sprache der urnordischen Runeninschriften.* Heid., 1971.
Krs. WT = W. Krause. *Westtocharische Grammatik.* I. Heid., 1952.
Krsch. = Friedrich Kurschat. *Wörterbuch der litauischen Sprache.* Halle, 187O-83. [incl.: *Deutsch-litauisches Wörterbuch,* Halle, 187O-4 and *Litauisch-deutsches Wörterbuch,* Halle, 1883].
KrT = K. F. Karjalainen. *Ostjakisches Wörterbuch.* Bearb. & hrsg. v. Y. H. Toivonen. I-II. Hs., 1948.
Krt. = G. Krotkoff. *A Neo-Aramaic Dialekt of Kurdistan.* NH, 1982.
Krtl. 8IUV = Frederik H. H. Kortlandt, "Eight Indo-Uralic verbs?". *MSS* L (1989): 79-85.
Krtl. 1sgM*H = F. Kortlandt, "1st sg. middle *-H_2". *IF* LXXXVI (1981): 123-36.
Krtl. HLBA = F. Kortlandt, "Historical laws of Baltic accentuation". *Balt.* XIII/2 (1977): 319-3O.
Krtl. IptS = F. Kortlandt, "IE *pt in Slavic". *FLH* III/1 (1982): 25-8.
Krtl. LL = F. Kortlandt, "Lachmann's law". *NSIE* (1989): 1O3-5.
Krtl. LVBS = F. Kortlandt, "Long vowels in Balto-Slavic". *Balt.* XXI/2 (1985): 112-24.
Krtl. NAHPh III = F. Kortlandt, "Notes on Armenian historical phinilogy. III". *Caucasica* V (1983): 9-16.
Krtl. SA = F. Kortlandt. *Slavic Accentology. A study in relative chronology.* Lisse, 1975.
Krtm. E = Paul Kretschmer. *Einleitung in die Geschichte der griechischen Sprache.* Gött., 1896.
Krtm. GLWF = P. Kretschmer, "Zur griechischen und lateinischen Wortforschung: 1. ’αλλα¯, 2. Lat. nubo, 3. dies als Femininum". *Gl* I (19O9): 323-32

Krtm. OK = P. Kretschmer, *Objektive Konjugation im Indogermanischen.* W., 1947 (=*SbW* CCXXV, 2. Abh.)

Krtm. X = P. Kretschmer, "Χ῎ω′ν". *Gl* XX (1931): 65-7.

Krüger GS = F. Krüger. *Die Gegenstandskultur Sanabrias und seiner Nachbargemeinden.* Hm., 1925.

KS WNgS = I. R. Kortt & Ju. B. Simchenko. *Wörterverzeichnis der Nganasanischen Sprache.* T. I. *Nganasan-Deutsch-Russisches Glossar.* B., 1985.

Ks. = Maarten Kossmann. *Essai sur la phonologie du proto-berbère.* K., 1999.

Ks. PO = M. Kossmann, "Le pronom d'objet direct de la troisième personne en berbère". *AAN* (1997): 69-79.

Ks. VZ = M. Kossmann, "L'origine du vocalisme en zénaga de Mauritanie". *FAB* XIII (2OO1): 83-95.

KSchm. AFWT = Klaus T. Schmidt, "Zu einigen Archaismen in Flexion und Wortschatz des Tocharischen". *StIGW* (1987): 287-3OO.

KSchm. TE = K. T. Schmidt, "Tocharische Etymologien". Handout at the "Arbeitstagung 1OO Jahre Tocharologie 13.-15. Oktober 1995 an der Universität des Saarlandes in Saarbrücken".

Kst. = W. Kastner. *Die griechischen Adjekive zweier Endungen auf -οϕ.* Heid., 1967.

KT = W. Krause & W. Thomas. *Tocharisches Elementarbuch.* I. *Grammatik.* Heid., 196O.

Kt. = Lauri Kettunen. *Livisches Wörterbuch mit grammatischer Einleitung.* Hs., 1938.

Ktl. D = F. Kittel. *A Kannad>a-English Dictionary..* Mangalore, 1894.

Ktl. G = F. Kittel. *A Grammar of the Kannada Language. Comprising the three dialects of the language (ancient, medieval and modern).* Mangalore, 19O8. Reprint: ND, 1982.

Ktn. = N. F. Katanov. *Opyt issledovan¡ja urjanxajskago jazyka.* Kaz., 19O3.

Ktsch. BT = E. Y. Kutscher, "Babylonian Talmudic". *AHB* II/2: *Glossary* (1967): 59-66.

Ktsch. GA = E. Y. Kutscher. *Studies in Galilean Aramaic.* Ramat-Gan, 1976.

Ktsch. HAS = E. Y. Kutscher. *Hebrew and Aramaic Studies.* J.,1977 = Y. Qût'sher (rsyvq laqzhi). *Mexqárîm bë-.ivrit u-v-.a.rámît.* J., 5737 AM.

Ktsch. HH = E. Y. Kutscher. *A History of the Hebrew Language.* J. / Ld., 1982.

Ktsch. JPA = E. Y. Kutscher, "Jewish Palestinian Aramaic". *AHB* I/2: *Glossary* (1967): 52-76.

Ktsch. MY = Y. Qût'sher (rsyvq laqzhi). *Ha-le/sho[n we/-ha-reqa. ha-le/sho[n. shel Me/gillat Y.sha.ya;hu[ha-she/le;ma;h mi-me/gillo[t Yam Ha-melax.* J., 5719 AM (1959). [*The Language and the Linguistic Background of the Isaiah Scroll*].

Ktsch. TH I = Y. Qût'sher. *To[ldo[t ha-.a.ra;m.t.* Part I. J., 5736 AM (=1975-6).

Ktw. CEA = W¬adys¬aw Kotwicz *RO* XVI (1953): 327-466.

Ktw. IAJ = V. Kotvich (W. Kotwicz). *Issledovanije po altajskim jazykam.* M., 1962 (transl. of Kotwicz *SJA*).

Ktw. OuJ = W. Kotwicz, "La langue mongole des ouigours jaunes près de Kan-Tch'eou". *RO* XVI (1953): 435-65.

Ktw. PLA = W. Kotwicz. Cr., 1936.

Ktw. SJA = W. Kotwicz, "Studia nad je.zykami a¬tajskimi". *ROr* XVI (1953): 1-314.

Ktzm. rJnSW = M. Katzschmann, review of Jn. *FUM* III/2 (1979): 2O7-23.

Ktzm. UK = M. Katzschmann, "Bemerkungen zum uralischen Konjugationssystem". *FUM* I/2 (1977): 127-49.

Ku. = G. N. Kurilov (Gavrila Kurilov). *Jukagirsko-russkij slovar'.* Yakutsk, 199O.

Ku. SIS = G. N. Kurilov. *Slozhnyje imena sushchestvitel'nyje v jukagirskom jazyke.* Lgr., 1977.

Kü. KJ = A. Kjunnap (A. Künnap), "Kamasinskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 38O-8.

Kü. SK = A. Künnap, "Entwicklungstendenzen des samojedischen Kasussystems". *GSColl.* (1984): 287-91.

Kü. SUKF = A. Künnap. *System und Ursprung der kamassischen Flexionssuffixe.* I-II. Hs., 1971-8 (= *MSFOu* CXLVII, CLXIV).

Kudz. UIE = Cz. Kudzinowski, "Concerning the problem of Uralic affinity with Indo-European". *LPosn* XXVI (1984): 99-1O4.

Kuiper ChSDA = F. B. J. Kuiper, "Zur Chronologie des Stimmtonverlustes im dravidischen Anlaut". *BSOAS* IX (1937-9): 987-1OO8.

Kuiper IGNP = F. B. J. Kuiper. *Die indogermanischen Nasalpräsentia.* Amst., 1937.

Kul. N = Ulla-Maija Kulonen, "Zum *n*-Element der zweiten Personen besonders im Obugrischen". *FUF* LVI (2OO1): 151-74..

Kul. P = U. Kulonen, "On the function of the passive suffix *-we in Vogul and Finnish". *FUF* XLVII (1986): 223-9.
KumR GNM = N. Kumaraswami Raja, "Geminate dental/alveolar nasal in Malayalam". *StDL 1* (198O): 239-49.
KumR PKT = N. Kumaraswami Raja, "Personal kinship terms". *SDL 3* (1972): 123-33.
KumR PPD = N. Kumaraswami Raja. *Post-nasal Voiceless Plosives in Dravidian.* Ann., 1969.
KumR PPT = N. Kumaraswami Raja, "Postnasal voiceless plosives in Telugu". *DrL* (1969): 75-84.
KumRS = *Kumyksko-russkij slovar'.* Ed. by Z. Z. Bammatov. M., 1969.
Kun Chang rHSMG-I = Kun Chang, rev. of H SMG I. *Lg* XXXIV/4 (1958): 562-5.
Kur. AA = Jerzy Kury¬owicz. *Indogermanische Grammatik.* II: *Akzent. Ablaut.* Heid., 1968.
Kur. Ac = J. Kury¬owicz. *L'accentuation des langues indo-européennes.* Wr. / Cr., 1958.
Kur. Ap = J. Kury¬owicz. *L'apophonie en indo-européen.* Wr., 1956.
Kur. ApS = J. Kury¬owicz. *L'apophonie en sémitique.* Wr., 1962.
Kur. AVIEH = J. Kury¬owicz, "The accentuation of the verb in Indo-European and in Hebrew". *W* XV/1 (1959): 123-9.
Kur. DCNNA = J. Kury¬owicz, "Le diptotisme et la construction des noms de nombre en arabe". *W* VII/3 (1951): 222-6.
Kur. DLS = J. Kury¬owicz, "Le degré long en sémitique". *RO* XVII (1953): 138-45.
Kur. DMIH = J. Kury¬owicz, "Les désinences moyennes de l'indo-européen et du hittite". *BSLP* XXXIII (1932): 1-4.
Kur. EIE = J. Kury¬owicz. *Études indoeuropéennes.* I. Cr., 1935.
Kur. EL = J. Kury¬owicz. *Esquisses linguistiques.* Wr. / Cr., 196O.
Kur. EL-2 = J. Kury¬owicz. *Esquisses linguistiques.* I-II. Mn, 1973-5.
Kur. IC = J. Kury¬owicz. *The Inflectional Categories in Indo-European.* Heid., 1962.
Kur. LLM = J. Kury¬owicz, ".otewsko-litewska monoftongizacja ai, ei > ie". *BPTJ* XV (1956): 113-26.
Kur. MGKG = J. Kury¬owicz, "Morphological gemination in Keltic and Germanic". *JWh* (1957): 131-44.
Kur. RAVP = J. Kury¬owicz, "Le redoublement attique et l'origine des voyelles «prothétiques» en grec". *StIE* (1974): 111-6.
Kur. RKG = J. Kury¬owicz. *O rozwoju kategorii gramatycznych.* Cr., 1968.
Kurenov TSK = S. Kurenov. *Osobennosti turkmenskogo govora Severnogo Kavkaza (Stavropol'ja).* I-II. Ash., 1959.
Kurysh. LKTAS = A. K. Kuryshzhanov. *Issledovanije po leksike starokypchakskogo pis'mennogo pamjatnika XIII v. - «Tjurksko-arabskogo slovarja».* Al., 197O.
KushG = M. Kushalappa Gowda. *A Grammar of Kannada.* An., 1972. [MKn of 1OOO-14OO A.D.]
Kuun CC = *Codex Cumanicus.* Edited by Géza Kuun. Bdp., 188O. Reprint (with the "Prolegomena to the Codex Cumanicus" by L. Ligeti): Bdp., 1981.
Kuzm. = E. A. Kuz'menkov. "Mogol'skij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 91-7.
Kuznecov Pdy = P. I. Kuznecov, "Proisxozhdenije proshedshego vremeni na *-dy* i imen dejstvija v tjurkskix jazykax". *TMJF* (196O): 4O-71.
KuzS RKPS = P. S. Kuznecov, A. M. Sporova. *Russko-komi-permjacköj slovar'.*
Kv. = Jorma Koivulehto. *Verba mutuata. Quae vestigia antiquissimi cum Germanis aliisque Indo-Europaeis contactus in linguis Fennicis reliquerint.* Hs., 1999 (= *MSFOu* CCIIIVII).
Kv. AILFU = J. Koivulehto, "Alte indogermanische Lehnwörter im Finnisch-Ugrischen". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 29O-3.
Kv. FIUS = J. Koivulehto, "Frühere indogermanisch-uralische Sprachkontakte". *UI* II (199O): 3-9.
Kv. FK = J. Koivulehto, "Zu den frühen Kontakten zwischen Indogermanisch und Finnisch-Ugrisch". *FsStn* (1987): 195-218.
Kv. ILFU = J. Koivulehto, "Indogermanische Laryngale und die finnisch-ugrische Evidenz". *LTh* (1988): 281-97.
Kv. UEL = J. Koivulehto, "Uralische Evidenz für die Laryngaltheorie". *SbW* DLXVI (1991), Bericht 24.
KWK = Kidana/ Wa/ld K.fle (ki∂n wLD °Fle).*Ma/s>h>afa/ sa/was.w wa/g.ss wa/ma/zga/ba/ qalat h>addis.* Published by Dästä Täklä Wäld. Ad., 1948 A. ETH. (= 1955-6). [Ge'ez-Amharic dictionary].
Kzl. GSC = Ign. Kozlovskij, "Zur Geschichte des slavischen Consonantismus". *ASlPh* XI (1888): 383-95.
Kzm. DMSJ = A. I. Kuz'mina, "Dialektologicheskije materialy po sel'kupskomu jazyku". *IJF 2* (1967): 267-329.

L A = Wolf Leslau. *Ethiopic Documents: Argobba. Grammar and Dictionary.* Wb., 1997.
L AALT = W. Leslau, "Additional Arabic loanwords in Tigre". *FsHöf* (1981): 171-98.
L ALT = W. Leslau, "Arabic loanwors in Tigre". *W* XII (1956): 125-41.
L ANK = W. Leslau, "Additional notes on Kambatta in Ethiopia". *Anth* LI/5-6 (1956): 985-93.
L CAD = W. Leslau. *Concise Amharic Dictionary.* Berk. / LA, 1976.
L CELG = W. Leslau. "Characteristics of the Ethiopic language group of Semitic languages". In: TB LA (1966), 593-613.
L DVS = W. Leslau, "Sur le diminutif verbal en sémitique". *W* I/3 (1945): 277-8O.
L ECDG = W. Leslau. *Étude comparative et descriptive du gafat.* P., 1956.
L EDG = W. Leslau. *Etymological Dictionary of Gurage (Ethiopic).* I-III. Wb., 1979.
L EDH = W. Leslau. *Etymological Dictionary of Harari.* Berk. / LA, 1963.
L ESAC = W. Leslau. *Ethiopic and South Arabic Contributions to the Hebrew Lexicon.* Berk./ LA, 1958.
L FSAL = W. Leslau, "Four Modern South Arabian languages". *W* III/3 (1947): 18O-2O3.
L G = W. Leslau. *Comparative Dictionary of Geez.* Wb., 1987.
L GA = W. Leslau, "The Ge'ez and the Arabic vocabulary". *FsLf* (1989): 23-38.
L GC = W. Leslau, "Analysis of the Ge'ez vocabulary: Ge'ez and Cushitic". *RSE* XXXII (199O): 59-11O.
L H = W. Leslau, "The prefix *h* in Egyptian, Modern S. Arabian and Hausa". *Afr.* XXXII (1962): 65-8.
L K = W, Leslau, "Notes on Kambatta of southern Ethiopia". *Afr.* XXII/4 (1952): 354-7.
L ICSE = W. Leslau, "The influence of Cushitic on the Semitic languages of Ethiopia". *W* I/1 (1945): 9-82.
L IPG = W. Leslau, "Is there a Proto-Gurage?". *PrICSS* (1968): 152-171.
L ISES = W. Leslau, "The imperfect in South-East Semitic". *JOAS* LXXIII (1953): 164-6.
L LH = W. Leslau, "The liquid *l* in Hadiyya and in West Gurage". *MLRod* (1985): 231-8.
L LS = W. Leslau. *Lexique soqot>ri.* P., 1938.
L M = W. Leslau. *A Dictionary of Moc]a.* Berk. / LA , 1959.
L NEAT = W. Leslau. *North Ethiopic and Amharic Cognates in Tigre.* Supplement no. 31 to *AION* XLII/2. Nap., 1982.
L NP = W. Leslau, "The negative particle ʔin in Arabic and (ʔ)ən in Ethiopic". *AION* n. s. XIX = XXIX (1969): 138-45.
L OSCU = W. Leslau, "Observations on Semitic cognates in Ugaritic". *Or* XXXVII (1968): 347-66.
L OSVB = W. Leslau, "Observations on Sasse's Vocabulary of Burg]i". *AÜ* LXXI (1988): 177-2O3.
L rCoh. = W. Leslau, review of Coh., *Lg* XXV (1949): 312-6.
L RShH = W. Leslau, "Le rapport entre sˇ and h en sémitique". *AIPhHOS* VII (1939-44): 265-272.
L SE = W. Leslau, "Semitic and Egyptian comparisons". *JNES* XXI (1962): 44-9.
L SES = W. Leslau, "South-East Semitic (Ethiopic and South-Arabic)". *JAOS* LXIII (1943): 4-14.
L SSC I = W. Leslau, "Southeast Semitic cognates to the Akkadian vocabulary. I". *JAOS* LXXXII (1962): 1-4.
L SSC II = W. Leslau, "Southeast Semitic cognates to the Akkadian vocabulary. II". *JAOS* LXXXIV (1964): 115-8.
L SSC III = W. Leslau, "Southeast Semitic cognates to the Akkadian vocabulary. III". *JAOS* LXXXIX (1968): 18-22.
L SEC = W. Leslau, "Sketches in Ethiopic classification". *ACISE* (196O): 89-1O7.
L TCGL = W. Leslau, "Toward a classification of the Gurage languages". *JSS* XIV (1968): 96-1O9.
L VASES = W. Leslau, "Vocabulary common to Akkadian & South-East Semitic". *JAOS* LXV (1944): 53-8.
L Z = W. Leslau, "Proto-Sidamo *z". *AÜ* LXIII (198O): 119-29.
La. CBM = E. Laoust. *Cours de berbère marocain. Dialectes du Sous du Haut et de l'Anti-Atlas.* P., 1936.
La. Ch = E. Laoust. *Étude sur le dialecte berbère du Chenoua comparé avec ceux des Beni-Menacer et des Beni-Salah.* P., 1912.
La. MChB = E. Laoust. *Mots et choses berbères.* P., 192O.
La. N = E. Laoust. *Étude sur le dialecte berbère des Ntifa.* P., 1918.
La. S = E. Laoust. *Siwa.* I. *Son parler.* P., 1932
Laan. EOS = A. Laanest. *Einführung in die ostseefinnischen Sprachen.* Hm., 1982.
Laan. IJ = A. Laanest, "Izhorskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 1O2-17.

Laan. PFJ = A. Laanest, "Pribaltijsko-finskije jazyki". *OFUJ-PFSM* (1975): 5-121.

Labádi KSzSz = Labádi Gizella, "A ketto.s sza;m jele a szamoje;d nyelvekben". *NyK* LXIX/2 (1967): 416-23 [Dual in Sm].

Labat MEA = R. Labat. *Manuel d'épigraphie accadienne.* 5th ed. P., 1976.

Lacau NPCES = Pierre Lacau. *Les noms des parties du corps en égyptien et en sémitique.* P., 197O (extrait des *MAIBL* XLIV)

Lackstrom RChT = J. E. Lackstrom, "Rule changes in Old and Modern Telugu". *DPhS* (1975): 57-68.

Lafon rChEGS = René Lafon, rev. of Chx. EGS. *W* XV/2 (1959): 378-83.

Lagarde BN = P. de Lagarde. *Übersicht über die im Aramäischen., Arabischen und Hebräischen übliche Bildung der Nomina.* Gött., 1889.

Lah. = N. Lahovary. *La diffusion des langues anciennes du Proche-Orient.* Bern, 1957.

Lakó PFUH = György Lakó. *Proto-Finno-Ugric Sources of the Hungarian Phonetic Stock.* Bdp., 1968.

LakshBh ITN = Sooda Laksminarayana Bhatt, "Inflection in the Tul>u noun". *DPhS* (1975): 18O-96.

LamP = Max Lambertz & Georg Pekmezi. *Lehr- und Lesebuch des Albanischen.* W. / Lpz., 1913 [Geg Albanian].

Lamp. IEKN = A. Lamprecht, "Der indoeuropäische Konsonantismus im Lichte der nostratischen Theorie". *SFB* XXIV (1976): 17-26.

Lamp. PS = A. Lamprecht. *Praslovans]tina.* Brno, 1987.

Lamp. VIU = A. Lamprecht, "Indoeuropske; okluzívy a nostratiska; teorie (se zr]enim k situaci v germa;nsky;ch jezicích, latine] a r]ec]tine])". *SaS* XXXIX (1978): 3O4-7.

LampC IJNT = A. Lamprecht & M. C{ejka, "Indoevropske; jazyky a nostraticka; teorie V. M. Illic]e-Svityc]e". *SaS* XXXVI (1975): 62-9.

LampC NTMZ = A. Lamprecht & M. C{ejka, "Nostraticka; teorie a její materia;love; zdu"vodne]ni". *SFB* XXIX (1981): 7-2O.

LampC ZPJR = A. Lamprecht & M. C{ejka, "Zamys]lení nad pr]íbznosti jazykovy;ch rodin a nad slovníkem nostraticky;ch jazyku" Illic]e-Svityc]e". *SFB* XXII/XXIII (1975): 221-34.

Land. LS I, II, III = G. van Landenhove. *Linguistische studiën.* I. Antw. / P. / H., 1936 (=*RUG* LXXVII); II. Antw. / H., 1939 (=*RUG* LXXXVII); III. Brugge (Belgium), 1946 (=*RUG* C).

LAnderson GMU = Lloyd B. Anderson, "Grammar-meaning universals and proto-language reconstruction. Or, Proto-World NOW!". *ChLS* XI (1975): 15-36.

Lane TL = George S. Lane, "Tocharian language". *NEB* XVIII (©1974): 467-8

Lange = Roland A. Lange. *The Phonology of Eighth-Century Japanese.* Tk., 1973.

Lar. = Emmanuel Laroche. *Dictionnaire de la langue louvite.* P., 1959.

Lar. DN = E. Laroche, "De la dérivation nominale en indo-européen d'Anatolie". *ACF* 75e année (1975): 413-2O.

Lar. GLH = E. Laroche. *Glossaire de la langue hourrite.* P., 198O.

Larsson UD = L.-G. Larsson, "Some remarks on the hypothesis of an Uralo-Dravidian genetic linguistic relationship". *FUS* V (1982): 169-84.

László ÄEUV = Gy. László, "Über älteste Epochen der uralischen Vorgeschichte". *CIFU 1* (1963): 416-9.

László UU = Gy. László, "Über die Grundfragen der uralischen Urheimat". *CIFU-2* II (1968): 35-4O.

Laubenfels EGN = David J. de Laubenfels, "Ethnic geography of the Neolithic". *MQ* XXII/1-2 (1981]: 119-143

Lav. TJM = Lavotha Ödön, "A tárgy jelölése a manysiban", *NyK* LIV (1953).

Lax = Beverle Michaele Lax. *The West-A-Branch of the Chadic Language Family: A Comparative Study of Hausa, Sha, Angas, Karekare, and Dera.* M.A. thesis. Michigan State University. S.l., 1986.

Lazzeroni S = R. Lazzeroni, "Sanscrito". *LIE* (1993): 123-5O.

Lb. = le Comte Carlo de Landberg. *Glossaire Dat_înois.* I-III. Ld., 192O-1942.

Lb. D = le Comte C. de Landberg. *Études sur les dialectes de l'Arabie méridionale.* II. *Dat_înah.* Pt. I-III. Ld., 19O1-1913.

Lb. H = le Comte C. de Landberg. *Études sur les dialectes de l'Arabie méridionale.* I. *H>ad>ramou[t.* Ld., 19O1.

Lb. LAD = le Comte C. de Landberg. *La langue arabe et ses dialectes.* Communication faite au XIVe Congrès international des orientalistes à Alger. Ld., 19O5.

Lb. PD = le Comte C. de Landberg. *Proverbes et dictons du peuple arabe; matériaux pour servir à la connaissance des dialectes vulgaires.* I: *Proverbes et dictons de la province de Syrie, section de S>ayda[.* Ld., 1883.

Lbf. VC = J.-P. Lebeuf, "Vocabulaires kotoko: makari, goulfeil, kousseri, afadé". *BIFAN* IV (1942): 16O-74.

LCm. HL = Lyle Campbell. *Historical Linguistics: an Introduction.* Ed. / CmM., 1998.

LCm. IEUT = L. Campbell, "Indo-European and Uralic tree names". *D* VII/2: 149-8O.

LCm N = L. Campbell, "Nostratic: a personal assessment". *NSE* (1998): 1O7-52.

LCm. NLP = L. Campbell, "Is it believable?: Nostratic and linguistic palaeontology in methodological perspective". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

LCm. NLPMP = L. Campbell, "Nostratic and linguistic palaeontology in methodological perspective". *NELM* (1999): 179-23O.

LCq SL = A. von Le Coq. *Sprichwörter und Lieder aus der Gegend von Turfan mit einer dort aufgenommenen Wörterliste.* Lpz. / B., 1911 (= *Baessler-Archiv,* Beiheft I).

LCqK TME = *Tu/rkc.e Ma\ni/ lyaz.lar. (Manichaica).* Khotço harabelerinde bulunup A. von Le Coq taraf.ndan tan.t.lan el yaz.lar.. Türkçeye eviren Fuat Köseraif. Ist., 1936. [Manichean manuscripts in Old Uygur]

Ld. A = Evald Lidén. *Armenische Studien.* Gtb., 19O6.

Ld. BSA = E. Lidén. *Ein baltisch-slavisches Anlautgesetz.* Gtb., 1899.

Ldf. PhWA = P. Ladefoged. *A Phonetic Study of West African Languages.* Cm., 1964.

Ldl. GNSH = Jean Lydall, "Gender, number, and size in Hamar". *CO* (1988): 77-92.

Ldl. H = J. Lydall, "Hamer". *NSLE* (1976): 393-437.

Lds. FAM = B. Landsberger. *Die Fauna des alten Mesopotamiens.* Lpz.,1934.

LDY = Lawan Danladi Yalwa, "On 'articulatory evolution'. The reconstruction of Hausa word initial consonants and those of its related Proto-West Chadic-A lnguages". *AAL* LVI (1998): 163-78.

Ldz. E = Mark Lidzbarski. *Ephemeris für semitische Epigraphik.* I-III. Giessen, 19O2-1915.

Ldz. H = M. Lidzbarski. *Handbuch der nordsemitischen Epigraphik.* Weimar, 1898. Repr.: Hild., 1962.

Leb. = E. P. Lebedeva. "Orochskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 1O8-23.

LeBB EVMf = Yves Le Bléis & D. Barreteau, "Les extensions verbales en mafa". *ETchCEV* (1987): 99-114.

Lee CSMK = Ki-Moon Lee, "A comparative study of Manchu and Korean". *UAY* XXX (1958): 1O5-2O.

Lee GKS = Ki-Moon Lee. *Geschichte der koreanischen Sprache.* Deutsche Übersetzung hrsg. von B. Lewin. Wb., 1977.

Leem LL = Canutus (Knud) Leem. *Lexicon Lapponicum bipartitum. Pars prima: Lapponico-Danico-Latina.* Nidrosiae, 1768 [Lp N]

Leg. GKS = Rudolf Leger. *Eine Grammatik der Kwami-Sprache (Nordnigeria).* K., 1994.

Leg. KK = R. Leger, "Sprachproblem aus dem Westtschadischen. Kupto- und Kwamitexte", *AAP* XXVIII (1992): 5-32.

Leg. KYB = R. Leger, "Die Geschichte der Kwami nach einer Erzählung von Yerma Buba mit grammatischen Erläterungen", *MSB* CCLXVIII (1993): 143-77.

Leg. MVK = R. Leger, "Monoradical verbs in Kwami". *ETchVM* (199O): 19-22.

Leg. MVKp = R. Leger, "Monoradical verbs in Kupto". *ETchVM* (199O): 15-8.

Lehm. ASS = U. F. Leman, "Ob armjanskoj sisteme smychnyx i jejo sootnoshenii s protoindojevropejskoj sistemoj". *VJ* 1961, no. 4: 56-9.

Lehm. GE = W. Lehmann, "Germanic evidence". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 212-23.

Lehm. GED = W. Lehmann. *A Gothic Etymological Dictionary.* Based on the third edition of *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der gotischen Sprache* by S. Feist. Ld., Brill, 1986.

Lehm. GEL = W. Lehmann, "The Germanic evidence for laryngeals". *EvidLar/1* (1965): 222-31.

Lehm. IEGS = U. F. Leman (W. Lehmann), "Vyvody o protoindojevropejskoj glagol'noj sisteme, osnovannyje na vnutrennem analize sanskrita". *VJ* 1961, no. 2: 24-7.

Lehm. PEPh = W. Lehmann. *Proto-Indo-European Phonology.* Austin / L., 198O.

Lehm. PES = W. Lehmann. *Proto-Indo-European Syntax.* Austin / L., 1975.

Lehm. rP = W. Lehmann, rev. of P^2. *D* IX/1 (1992): 115-8.

Lehm. SIE = W. Lehmann, "On search of the Indo-Europeans". *D* VII/1: 1O1-16 [rev. of Mallory SIE].

Lehm. SRPh = W. Lehmann, "Theoretical views affecting successive reconstruction of the phonological system of Proto-Indo-European". *FsHoen* (1987): 225-35.

Lehm. TB = W. Lehmann. *Theoretical Bases of Indo-European Linguistics.* L. / Boston, 1993.

LehrSS GHJCz = T. Lehr-Sp¬awin;ski & Z. Stieber. *Gramatyka historyczna je.zyka czeskiego.* I. Wa., 1957.

Lej. MPM = Michel Lejeune. *Mémoires de philologie mycénienne.* 1re série. P., 1958.

Lej. PhHMGA = M. Lejeune. *Phonétique historique du mycénien et du grec ancien.* P., 1982.

LejN GL = M. Lejeune, Brian E. Newton, "Greek language". *NEB* VIII (©1974): 392-8.

Lek. EA = Al. Lek'iashvili (al. lekiaßvili), "Elat'ivis pormis genezisisatvis arabulshi". *EIShA* I (1954): 119-3O.

Lem. SGX = B. G. Lemeshko, "Sprjazhenije glagola v jazyke xausa". *AfrKJ* (1966): 226-49.

Lem. StX = B. G. Lemeshko, "Stativ v jazyke xausa". *AfrEIL* (1969): 186-91.

Lens. = T. Lenssen. *Das Verb im Kwang (Tschad). Eine phonologische Studie.* Hausarbeit zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades eines Magister Artium. Marburg, 1982. Ms.

Leo ASG = Heinrich Leo. *Angelsächsisches Glossar.* Halle, 1872.

Leum. = Manu Leumann. *Lateinische Laut- und Formenlehre.* [= M. Leumann, J. Hofmann, A. Szantyr. *Lateinische Grammatik.* Auf der Grundlage des Werkes von F. Stolz und J. H. Schmalz. 5th ed. Vol. I] Mn., 1926 (repr. Mn. 1963).

Levias = Q. Lewi'as (Ò‡ÈÂÏ ' ˜, Caspar Levias). *Diqdu[q ha-.a.ra;m.t ha-ge/l.l.t.* Introduction by M. Sokoloff. NY, 5746 AM (= 1986).

Levin IESL = Saul Levin. *The Indo-European and Semitic Languages.* Albany, 1971.

Levin SI = S. Levin. *Semitic and Indo-European: the Principal Etymologies.* Amst. / Phil., 1995.

Levitt = Stephan Hillyer Levitt, "The alternation of *r* and *l* in Dravidian". *IL* L (1989): 130-47.

Lew. = Marian Lewicki. *La langue mongole des transcriptions chinoises du XIVe siècle. Le Houa-yi yi-yu de 1389.* I-II. Wr., 1949-1959.

Lew. PPr = M. Lewicki. *Przyrostki przysto;wkowe -ra, -ra¨, -ru, -ru¨ w je.zykach a¬tajskich.* Wilno, 193O.

Lewicki LRA = T. Lewicki, "Une langue romane oubliée de l'Afrique du Nord". *RO* XVII (1953): 415-8O.

Lewy SFG = H. Lewy. *Die semitischen Fremdwörter im Griechischen.* B., 1895.

Lexa DLAE = F. Lexa, "Développement de la langue ancienne égyptienne". *AO* X/1-2 (1938): 215-72.

Lexa DLEP = F. Lexa, "Le développement de la langue égyptienne aux temps préhistoriques". *AO* X/3 (1938): 39O-417 & pl. XXI-XXV.

Lf. = J. Lanfry. *Ghadamès. Étude linguistique et ethnographique.* I-II. FN, 1968-73.

Lf. DNG = J. Lanfry, "Deux notes grammaticales sur le berbère de ghadamès". *MémAB* (1957): 57-6O.

LG = V.I. Lytkin, Je.I. Guljajev. *Kratkij etimologicheskij slovar' komi jazyka.* M., 197O.

Lg. AEV = Lajosh Ligeti, "K voprosu ob «altajskix» elementax vengerskogo jazyka". *IVUCh* (1985): 1O7-32.

Lg. DGTJ = L. Ligeti, "Dolgije glasnyje v tjurkskix jazykax". *IVUCh* (1985): 133-43.

Lg. DPCJ = Louis Ligeti, "Note préliminaire sur le déchiffrement des «petits caractères» joutchen". *AOH* III/2 (1953): 211-28.

Lg. IDT = L. Ligeti, "Les inscriptions djurtchen de Tyr. La formule 0m> man>i padme hu\m>". *AOH* XII (1961)/1-3: 5-26.

Lg. LML = L. Ligeti, "Le lexique monghol de R. Leech". *AOH* IV/1-3 (1954): 116-58.

Lg. NVMI = L. Ligeti, "Notes sur le vocabulaire mongol d'Istanboul". *AOH* XVI (1963): 1-174.

Lg. PCC = L. Ligeti, "Prolegomena to the Codex Cumanicus". *Kuun CC* (Bdp., 1981): 1-54. S. p.

Lg. UANy = Ligeti Lajos, "Az uráli és altáji nyelvek viszonyának a kérdése". *NyIOK* IV/3-4 (1954): 333-76.

Lg. VLM = L. Ligeti, "Les voyelles longues en moghol". *AOH* XVII (1964): 1-48.

Lg. VMI = L. Ligeti, "Un vocabulaire mongol d'Istanboul". *AOH* XIV (1962): 3-99.

Lg. VSU = L. Ligeti, "Un vocabulaire sino-ouigour des Ming. Le Kao-tch'ang-kouan yi-chou du Bureau des Traducteurs". *AOH* XIX (1966): 117-2OO, 257-316.

Lgc. = E. Lagercrantz. *Lappischer Wortschatz.* I-II. Hs., 1939.

Lgc. SGL = E. Lagercrantz. *Strukturtypen und Gestaltwechsel im Lappischen.* Hs., 1927 (=*MSFOu* LVII)

Lgc. SWL = E. Lagercrantz. *Sprachlehre des Westlappischen nach der Mundart von Arjeplog.* Hs., 1926 (=*MSFOu* LV)

Lgc. SL = E. Lagercrantz. *Wörterbuch des Südlappischen nach der Mundart von Wefsen.* Oslo, 1926.

LH = E. Littmann & M. Höfner. *Wörterbuch der Tigre-Sprache. Tigre|-Deutsch-Englisch.* Wb., 1962.

Lh. = Toivo V. Lehtisalo. *Juraksamojedisches Wörterbuch.* Hs., 1956.

Lh. ESW = T. Lehtisalo, "Etymologie einiger samojedischen Wörter". *FUF* XXIX/1-3 (1946): 117-9 [En sa¯seŋ 'labaz' < 'veshat', Gestell'; NenF ŋ'i¯r' 'naves'; *sa¨lkV 'Füllen, Renntier'].

Lh. JVD = T. Lehtisalo. *Juraksamojedische Volksdichtung.* Hs., 1947 (= *MSFOu* XC).

Lh. PUAS = T. Lehtisalo. *Die primären ururalischen Ableitungssuffixe.* Hs., 1936. (= *MSFOu* LXXII).

Lh. SA = T. Lehtisalo, "Zu den samojedisch-arischen Beziehungen". *MSFOu* LII (1924): 156-9.

Lh. Usˇ S = T. Lehtisalo, "Ein Paar Worte zur Vertretung des ururalischen *sˇ im Samojedischen". *FUF* XX/1-3 (1929): 121-5.

Lh. VJS = T. Lehtisalo. *Über den Vokalismus der ersten Silbe im Juraksamojedischen.* Hs., 1927. (= *MSFOu* LVI).

Lh. VU = T. Lehtisalo, "Zur Geschichte des Vokalismus der ersten Silbe im Uralischen vom qualitativen Standpunkt aus". *FUF* XXI/1-3 (1933): 5-55.

Lieb. AASN = Stephen J. Lieberman, "The Afro-Asiatic basis of the Semitic N-stem: towards the origins of the stem-afformaives of the Semitic and Afro-Asiatic verb". *BO* XLIII/5-6 (1986): 578-628

Liebert IEPL = G. Liebert. *Die indoeuropäischen Personalpronomina und die Laryngaltheorie.* Lund, 1957.

Liim. HW = Matti Liimola. *Zur historischen Formenlehre des Wogulischen.* I. *Flexion der Nomina.* Hs., 1963 (= *MSFOu* CXXVII).

Liim. WAS = M. Liimola, "Wogulische Ableitungssuffixe". *FUF* XXX (1951): 248-72.

Liim. WEF = M. Liimola, "Zur wogulischen Etymologie und Formenlehre". *JSFOu* LVII/1 (1954).

Liim. WF = M. Liimola, "Zur wogulischen Formenlehre". *JSFOu* LVIII/3 (1955-6).

Liim. WPP = M. Liimola, "Zu den wogulischen Personalpronomina". *FUF* XXVIII (1944): 2O-56.

Lind = Abraham A. Lind. *A Manual of the Mardia Language.* Kedgaon (India), 1913.

Lindm. ELT = F. Lindeman. *Einfürung in die Laryngaltheorie.* B., 197O.

Lindm. LT = F. Lindeman. *Introduction to the "Laryngeal Theory".* Oslo, 1987.

Lindm. UIEVSE = F. Lindeman, "On the unacceptability of the Indo-European voiced stops as ejectives". *IF* XCI (1986): 67-82.

Lindsay LS = W. M. Lindsay. *Die lateinische Sprache. Ihre Laute, Stämme und Flexionen in sprachgeschichtlicher Darstellung.* Lpz., 1897.

LinW = Mona Lindau-Webb, "Hausa vowels and diphthongs". *SAfrL* XVI (1985): 161-82.

Lip. = Edward Lipin;ski.*Semitic Languages. Outline of a Comparative Grammar.* Lv., 1997.

Lip. LL = E. Lipin;ski, "'Lion' anf 'lioness' in Nortwest Semitic". *FsHlz.* (1999): 213-2O.

LiuZh = Liu Zhaoxiong. *Dongxiang yu jianzhi.* Pk., 1981 [Dict. of Dx]

Liv. BJ = V. A. Livshic, "Baktrijskij jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 38-46.

LivXr SJ = V. A. Livshic, A. L. Xromov, "Sogdijskij jazyk". *OIJ-S* (1981): 347-

Lk. ÄU = Johannes Lukas, "Das ältere ägyptische Umschreibungssystem für Fremdnamen und seine sprachwissenschaftlichen Lehren". *NAS* (1966): 218-2O.

Lk. B = J. Lukas. *Die Sprache der Buduma im Zentralen Sudan.* Lpz., 1939.

Lk. Bd = J. Lukas, "Studien zur Bade-Sprache (Nigeria)". *AÜ* LVIII/2 (1975): 82-1O5.

Lk. Dj = J. Lukas, "Ein Text in der Sprache der Djonkor des Gera-Massivs (République du Tchad)". *AÜ* LVIII/3-4 (1975): 212-26 [with a Mukulu-G. and G.-Mukulu dict.]

Lk. DQM = J. Lukas. *Deutsche Quellen zur Sprache der Musgu in Kamerun.* B. / Hm., 1941.

Lk. G = J. Lukas. *Studien zur Sprache der Gisiga (Norkamerun).* Hm. / Gl., 197O.

Lk. H = J. Lukas, "Das Hitkalanci, eine Sprache um Gwoza (Nordostnigerien)". *AÜ* XLVIII (1964): 81-114.

Lk. KL = J. Lukas. *A Study of the Kanuri Language.* L., 1967.

Lk. L = J. Lukas. *Die Logone-Sprache im Zentralen Sudan.* Lpz., 1936.

Lk. NAS = J. Lukas, "Nunation in afrikanischen Sprachen". *Anth* LXIII (1968): 97-114.

Lk. NB = J. Lukas, "Das Nomen im Ba.de¨(Nordnigerien)". *AÜ* LI 91-116, 198-224.

Lk. PVB = J. Lukas, "Die Personalia und das primäre Verb in Bolanci (Nordnigerien). Mit Beitrage über das Karekare". *AÜ* LIV (197O-1): [I] 237-86, [II] LV (1971-2): 114-39.

Lk. TS = J. Lukas, "Tschadohamitische Sprachproben aus Nordnigerien (Karekare und Bolanci-Texte)". *NAS* (1966): 173-2O7.

Lk. ZSS = J. Lukas. *Zentralsudanische Studien.* Hm., 1937.

LkMB VUK = J. Lukas und H. Meyer-Bahlburg, "Vergleichende Untersuchungen zum Kotoko". *AÜ* LXIII (198O): 177-87.

LKV = *Latvies]u-krievu va\rdn.\ca.* 3rd. ed. Riga, 1974.

Lkw. IGS = W. B. Lockwood. *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft.* Tüb., 1982.

Lkw. PIEL = W. B. Lockwood. *A Panorama of Indo-European Languages.* L., 1972.

LKZ = *Lietuviu. kalbos z]odynas.* I-X. Vilnius, 1941-76.

LLC = Fr. Ton Leus, Fr. Joseph Van de Loo, Fr. George Cotter. *An Oromo-English Dictionary.* [on the cover: *A Vocabulary. Oromo-English. 7.7OO English words with their approximations in the Maca, Guji and Borana dialects of the Oromo language*]. Debre Zeit (Ethiopia), 1992.

LLO = *Lulelapisk ordbok.* På grundval av K. B. Wiklunds, Björn Collinders och egna upptecknings utarbetad av Harald Grundström. I-IV. Up. / Cop., 1948-54.

Lm. AB = Marcello Lamberti, "The Ari-Banna group and its classification". *SILTA* XXII/1 (1993): 39-85.

Lm. CC = M. Lamberti, "Cushitic and its classifications". *Anth* LXXXVI (1991): 554-61.

Lm. CFG = M. Lamberti, "Alcune corrispondenze fonetiche ricorrenti nelle lingue Gonga". *SLCar.* (1992): 221-31.

Lm. CO = M. Lamberti, "Sulla classificazione dell'“Omotico”". *SCI* (1994): 99-126.

Lm. FP = M. Lamberti, "The origin of the focus particles in Somali". *SGKA* (1984): 58-112.

Lm. J = M. Lamberti. *Der Dialekt der Jiddu. Af-Jiddu.* K., 1981 (mimeographed).

Lm. KC = M. Lamberti. *Kuliak and Cushitic.* Heid., 1988 (*SLAO* III)

Lm. LVGC = M. Lamberti, "The correspondence “Labial - Velar - Glottal” in Cushitic". *CO* (1988): 3O3-1O.

Lm. NS = M. Lamberti. *Die Nordsomali-Dialekte: eine synchronische Beschreibung.* Heid., 1988.

Lm. OFPS = M. Lamberti, "The origin of the focus particles in Somali". *SGKA* (1983): 57-112.

Lm. PhLG = M. Lamberti, "Some phonetic laws of the Gonga languages". *RSE* XXXVI (1994): 57-76.

Lm. PC = M. Lamberti, "The pronouns of the 1st and 2nd person in Cushitic and their reconstruction". *AAT* (1999): 347-62.

Lm. SD = M. Lamberti. *Die Somali-Dialekte.* Hm., 1986.

Lm. SKE = M. Lamberti, "Some Konsoid etymologies". *Anth* 82 (1987): 529-41.

Lm. Sh = M. Lamberti. *Die Shinassha-Sprache.* Heid., 1993 (*SLAO* IV)..

Lm. WOSA = M. Lamberti, "Some word order principles in Saho-Afar". *RSE* XXXIV (1992): 127-168.

Lm. Y = M. Lamberti. *Materialien zum Yemsa.* Heid., 1993 (*SLAO* V).

Lmd. = Th. O. Lambdin, "Egyptian loanwords in the Old Testament". *JAOS* LXXIII (1953): 145-55.

Lml. EB1934 = Matti Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXII/1-3 (1934): 168-75.

Lml. EB1938 = M. Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXVI/1 (1938): 8O-9.

Lml. EB1939-4O = M. Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXVI/2-3 (1939-4O): 198-21O .

Lml. EB1946 = M. Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXIX/1-3 (1946): 168-78.

Lml. EB1949 = M. Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXX/1-2 (1949): 273-8.

Lml. EB1953 = M. Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXXI/1-2 (1953): 1O4-23].

Lml. EB1954 = M. Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXXI/3 (1954): 346-61.

Lml. EB1956 = M. Liimola, "Etymologische Bemerkungen". *FUF* XXXII/1-2 (1956): 226-64.

Lml. EU = Matti Liimola, "Etymologisches aus den ugrischen Sprachen". *FUF* XLI/1-3 (1975): 1-24.

Lml. E2WW = M. Liimola, "Etymologie zweier wogulischen Wörter". *JSFOu* LXXII (1973): 222-9.

Lml. HFW = M. Liimola. *Zur historischen Formenlehre des Wogulischen.* I. *Flexion der Nomina.* Hs., 1963 (= *MSFOu* CXXVII).

Lml. UE = M. Liimola, "Ugrische Etymologien". *JSFOu* LVIII (1955-6), opus 6. S. p.

Lml. WAS = M. Liimola, "Wogulische Ableitungssuffixe". *FUF* XXX/1-2 (1949): 248-72.

Lml. WPP = M. Liimola, "Zu den wogulischen Personal-Pronomina". *FUF* XXVIII/1-3 (1944): 2O-56.

Lmr. A = Charles de Lamberterie, "Armeniaca I-VIII: études lexicales". *BSL* LXXIII/1 (1978): 243-85.

Lmr. P = Ch. de Lamberterie, "Le signe du pluriel dans l'arménien classique". *BSL* LXXIV (1979): 319-3O.

LmS W = M. Lamberti and R. Sottile. *The Wolaytta Language.* K., 1997 (*SLAO* VI).

LmT B = M. Lamberti & Livia Tonelli, "Some phonological and morphonological aspects of Bilin". *AAN* (1997): 81-99.

Lmt. = H. Limet, "Le système prépositionel dans les documents d'Ebla". *StLE* (1984): 59-7O

Ln. = E. W. Lane. *An Arabic-English Lexicon.* Book I, parts 1-8. L. / Ed., 1863-93.

Lnd. SD = A. G. Lundin, "Sabaean Dictionary: some lexical notes". *S>hd* (1987): 49-56.

Lnn. VPS = Antoine Lonnet, "Le vocabulaire de la parenté en socotri", *AAT* (1999): 187-212.

Lnn. VSAM = A. Lonnet, "Le verbe sudarabique moderne: hypothèses sur des tendances". *MAS-GELLAS* n. s. VI (1994): 213-55.

LnnSS OPhCM = A. Lonnet & M.-C. Simeone-Senelle, "Observations phonétiques et phonologiques sur les consonnes d'un dialecte mehri". *MAS-GELLAS* n. s. I (1983): 187-218.

Lnr. = Elias Lönnrot. *Finskt-svenskt lexicon. Suomalais-ruotsalainen sanakirja.* I-II. Hs., 1874-8O. (Repr.: 193O).

Lns. = J. A. Lindström, "Samling af med Finskan beslägtade ord från de Uralska, Altaiska och Kaukasiska språken". *Suomi* XII (1853): 1-11O.

LÖ = Ericus Lindahl & Johannes Öhrling. *Lexicon lapponicum, cum interpretatione vocabulorum sveco-latina et indice svecano-lapponico.* Holmiae (St.), 178O.

Locker SNOA = Ernst Locker, "Die Sprachschichten Nordostafrikas". *AAW* 1961, No. 18: 14O-53

Loewe GSW = R. Loewe. *Germanische Sprachwissenschaft.* Lpz., 19O5.

Lok. = K. Lokotsch. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der europäischen (germanischen, romanischen und slawischen) Wörter orientalischen Ursprungs.* Heid., 1927.

Lomt. Q = K. Lomtati.e, "*Q'vleps* zmnis etimologiisatvis". *EtDz* (1987): 12-4.

Loret LIAH = V. Loret, "La lettre L dans l'alphabet hiéroglyphique". *AIBL,* avril-juin 1945: 236-4.

Loth = Joseph Loth. *Vocabulaire vieux-breton, avec commentaire, contenant toutes les gloses en vieux-breton gallois, cornique, armoricain connues, et précisé d'une introduction sur la phonétique du vieux-breton.* P., 1884.

Loth CB = J. Loth. *Chrestomathie bretonne.* P., 189O.

Loth ML = J. Loth. *Les mots latins dans les langues brittoniques.* P., 1892.

Loth WKS I, II = J. Loth, "Remarques sur le *Wortschatz der Keltischen Spracheinheit* de M. Whiteley Stokes, avec addition de Bezzenberger". *RC* XVII (1896): 434-43, XX (1899): 344-55.

Loub. = V. Loubignac. *ougou.* 2me et 3me sections. *Textes et lexique.* P., 1925.

Löw = Immanuel Löw. *Die Flora der Juden.* I-IV. W./Lpz., 1924-6, W., 1934. Repr.: Hild., 1964.

Löw A = I. Löw. *Aramæische Pflanzennamen.* Lpz., 1881.

Löw FM = I. Löw. *Fauna und Mineralien der Juden.* Hrsg. von A. Scheiber. Hild., 1969.

LP = G. L'juis, G. Pedersen. *Kratkaja sravnitel'naja grammatika kel'tskix jazykov.* M., 1954 [transl. of LP C]

LP C = H. Lewis & H. Pedersen. *A Concise Comparative Celtic Grammar.* Gött., 1937

LPalm. = L. R. Palmer. *The Interpretation of Mycenaean Greek Texts.* Oxf., 1963.

Lpr. = Antonio Loprieno. *Ancient Egyptian.* Cm., 1966.

Lpr. VÄS = A. Loprieno. *Das Verbalsystem im Ägyptischen und im Semitischen.* Wb., 1986.

Lr. = Juhani Lehtiranta. *Yhteissaamelainen sanasto.* Hs., 1989 (= *SUST* CC).

Lrj. = E. de Larajasse. *Somali-English and English-Somali Dictionary.* L., 1897.

Lrm. = Alexander Lehrman, "Indo-Hittite revisited". *IF* CI (1996): 73-88.

Lrn. = Fr. Lorentz. *Slowinzisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. SPb., 19O8-12.

LS = H. G. Liddell & R. Scott. *Greek-English Lexicon.* 9th ed. with a revised supplement. Oxf., 1996.

Lt. = V. I. Lytkin. *Istoricheskij vokalizm permskix jazykov.* M.,1964.

Lt. DPJ = V. I. Lytkin. *Drevnepermskij jazyk.* M., 1952.

Lt. E = V. I. Lytkin, "Etimologii". *JSFOu* LXXII (1973): 23O-3 [Vt чабей 'wheat'; Z jeve˛ 'he']

Lt. J = V. I. Lytkin. *Komi-jaz'vinskij dialekt.* M., 1961.

Lt. KG = V. I. Lytkin, "K voprosu o konechnyx glasnyx finno-ugorskogo prajazyka". *SFU* IV (1968): 233-8.
Lt. KGG = V. I. Lytkin, "K voprosu o konechnoj glasnoj osnovy glagolov nastojashchego vremeni v finno-ugorskix jazykax". *TMNII* XV (1961).
Lt. KPJ = V. I. Lytkin, "Komi-permjackij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 3OO-15.
Lt. KZJ = V. I. Lytkin, "Komi-zyrjanskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 281-99.
Lt. NVNS = V. I. Lytkin, "Nekotoryje voprosy vokalizma nepervogo sloga finno-ugorskix jazykov". *CIFU 2* (1965).
Lt. pBubIMF V. I. Lytkin, "Primechanija". In: Bub. IMF (1955): 17O-84.
Lt. rMF = V. I. Lytkin, rev. of MF I. *IAN* XXVIII/1 (1969): 82-4.
Lt. SF = V. I. Lytkin, "Sravnitel'naja fonetika finno-ugorskix jazykov". *OFUJ-FU* (1974): 1O8-213.
Lt. VEFU = W. I. Lytkin, "Über einige Vokalentsprechungen in den finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen". *CIFU 1* (1963): 6O-4.
Lt. VNS = V. I. Lytkin, "O vokalizme nepervogo sloga finno-ugorskix jazykov". *SFU* VI/3 (197O): 221-38
Lt. VVS = V. I. Lytkin, "Nekotoryje voprosy vokalizma vtorogo sloga finno-ugorskix jazykov". *CIFU 2* I (1968): 324-31.
LTM = *Lexique tamacheq-français.* ₍P./Bamako₎, 1986.
Ltm. ÄS = Enno Littmann, "Die äthiopische Sprache". *HO S* (1964): 35O-74.
Ltm. ESI = E. Littmann. *Zur Entzifferung der S>afa[-Inschriften.* Lpz., 19O1.
Ltm. ETI = E. Littmann. *Zur Entzifferung der thamudenischen Inschriften.* B., 19O4. (= *MVAG* I: 1-112).
Ltm. rRSE-VII/3 = E. Littmann, rev. of RES VII/3. *ZDMG* CI (1951): 375-8.
Ltm. SGAI = E. Littmann. *Sabaische, griechische und altabessinische Inschriften.* B., 1913 (= *DAE* IV).
Ltm. SI = E. Littmann. *S>afa[-IInschriften.* Beir., 19O1.
Ltm. SPAW'A = E. Littmann, "Semitische Parallelen zur assimilatorischen Wirkung des 'Ajin". *ZÄS* XLVIII (191O): 62-4.
Ltm. ThS = E. Littmann. *Thamu\d und S>afa\.* Lpz., 194O.
LtT = V. I. Lytkin & D. A. Timushev, "Kratkij ocherk grammatiki komi jazyka". In: TmK (1961): 837-923.
Lub. AP*a = A. Lubotsky, "Against a Proto-Indo-European phoneme *a". *NSIE* (1989): 53-66.
Lub. LB = A. Lubotsky, "La loi de Brugmann et *H_3e-". *RecL* (199O): 129-36.
Lub. NA = A. Lubotsky. *The System of Nominal Accentuation in Sanskrit and Proto-Indo-European.* Ld., 1988.
Luchon = F. Pasquale da Luchon. *Grammatica della lingua uallamo.* R., 1938.
Lud. = Hiob Ludolf. *Lexicon Aethiopico-Latinum.* 2nd ed. Fr., 1669.
Lud.1 = Hiob Ludolf. *Lexicon Aethiopico-Latinum.* 1st ed. L., 1661.
Lühr IGWOD = Rosemarie Lühr, "Reste vom indogermanischen Wortschatz im Oberdeutschen". *StIGW* (1987): 67-82.
Lukkari SSS = Pekka Lukkari. *Suoma-sami sadnekirji. Suomalais-saamelainen sanakirja.* Hs., 1977 [F-Lp dict. (Inari Lappish)]
Lukoff KL = Fred Lukoff, "Korean language". *NEB* X (©1974): 527-3O.
Lunt B = Horace G. Lunt, "Old Church Slavonic bedrьno". *Lg* XXIX (1953): 128-33.
Luraghi LA = Silvia Luraghi, "Le lingue anatoliche". *LIE* (1993): 197-224.
Lurje JKMG = S. Ja. Lur'je. *Jazyk i kul'tura Mikenskoj Grecii.* M. / Lgr., 1957.
LuS = C. B. Lucie Smith. *Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Chanda District.* Nagpore (India), 187O. [Voc. of Gnd ChM].
Luv. = A. Luvsandendev (ed.). *Mongol oros tol'. Mongol'sko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1957.
Lv. = J. Levy. *Wörterbuch über die Talmudim und Midraschim und einen grossen Theil des rabbinischen Schrifttums.* 2nd ed. I-IV. B. / W., 1924.
Lv. T = J. Levy. *Chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Targumim.* I-II. Lpz., 1867-8.
Lvt. ChO = L. S. Levitskaja, "Imejutsja li v chuvashskom jazyke oguzskije elementy?". *ChSt* (1982): 97-1O4.
Lvt. CjTq = L. S. Levitskaja, "Ob odnom vozmozhnom ob"jasnenii sootvetstvija chuvashskogo *j* tjurkskomu *q* ". *IT* (1969): 63-7

Lvt. IF = L. S. Levitskaja. *Istoricheskaja fonetika chuvashskogo jazyka.* PhD thesis (kandidatskaja dissertacija). M., 1966. Ms.

Lvt. IM = L. S. Levitskaja. *Istoricheskaja morfologija chuvashskogo jazyka.* M., 1976.

LW = G. Doerfer, W. Hesche & H. Scheinhardt. *Lamutisches Wörterbuch.* Wb., 198O. [Computerized reversion of CincR RES with a German translation of the Russian words].

Lw. AFU = Ernst Lewy, "Arisch - Finno-ugrisches". *UJb* VI (1927): 9O-3.

Lw. TG = E. Lewy. *Tscheremissische Grammatik. Darstellung einer wiesentscheremissischen Mundart.* Lpz., 1922.

LX = Le;i Xua]nchu\n. *X.\bu' yu'gu' ha'n c.\dia]n.* Chengdu, 1992. [Dict. of SY].

Lx. = Matthias Lexer. *Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwörterbuch.* 37th ed. Stuttgart, 1986.

M E = M. Mayrhofer. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen.* I-II. Heid., 1992-6.

M IGLL = M. Mayrhofer, "Die Vertretung der indogermanischen Laryngale im Lateinischen". *HSF* C (1987): 86-1O8.

M AIN = M. Mayrhofer. *Iranisches Personennamenbuch.* I: *Die altiranischen Namen.* W., 1977.

M K = M. Mayrhofer. *Kurzgefaßtes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen.* I-IV. Heid., 1956-76.

M rGsCowg = M. Mayrhofer, rev. of GsCowg. *Lg* LXV/1 (1989): 135-41.

M rLehmGED = M. Mayrhofer, rev. of Lehm. GED. *D* IV/1-2 (1987): 245-53.

MA = Mounir Arbach. Le mad_a\bien. T. 1. *Lexique mad_a\bien.* Univ. de Provence, Aix Marseille-1. Thèse de doctorat. Marseille, 1993.

MA LSA = M. Arbach, "Les langues sudarabiques épigraphiques préislamiques. Traits communs et spécifité". *CLAP* XVI (2OOO): 99-112.

Ma. C = Václav Machek. *Etymologicky; slovn.;k jazyka c]eske;ho.* Druhé, opravené a doplnené vydaní. Pr., 1968-71.

Ma. CS = V. Machek. *Etymologicky; slovn.;k jazyka c]eske;ho. a slovenske;ho.* Pr., 1957.

Ma. HS = V. Machek, "Hittito-slavica". *AO* XVII/1: 131-41.

Ma. LBS = V. Machek. *Recherches dans le domaine du lexique balto-slave.* Brno, 1934.

Ma. SK = V. Machek, "Zur Frage der slawisch-keltischen sprachlichen Beziehungen". *FsLS* (1963): 1O9-2.

Ma. MSks = V. Machek, "Mots slaves à k^s indo-européen". *FsKur* (1965): 192-8.

Macbain EDGL = Alexander Macbain. *An Etymological Dictionary of the Gaelic Language.* 2nd ed. Stirling, 1911.

Mach. K = G. Mach'avariani (g. maçavariani). *Saerto-kartveluri k'onsonant'uri sist'ema*. Tb., 1965.

Mach. KEDP = G. Mach'avariani, "Kartvelur enata diakroniuli ponologiis zogierti sak'itxi". *FsAx* (1969): 156-65.

Mach. M = G. Mach'avariani, "Svanuri muzˇɣwer ("shemodgoma") sit'q'vis et'imologiisatvis". *IK'E* XXIV (1985): 128-3O.

Mach. TSSS = G. I. Machavariani, *Three Series of Sibilant Spirants and Affricates in Kartvelian Languages.* M., 196O (XV International Congress of Orientalists)

Mach. UIS = G. Mach'avariani, "Umlaut'is ist'oriidan svanurshi (relat'iuri kronologiis dadgenis cda)". *IK'E* XVII (197O): 94-1O6.

Mach. XS = G. Mach'avariani, "Xmovanta shesat'q'visobis ist'oriidan kartvelur enebshi". *TUSh* LXIX (1958): 265-76.

Macdonell VG = A. A. Macdonell. *A Vedic Grammar for Students.* Oxf., 1916. Reprint: Delhi, 1977

Maffi SomCT = Luisa Maffi, "Somali colour terminology: an outline". *ICSS 2* (1984): 299-312.

Mag. = A. G. Magomedov, "Kumykskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 194-212.

Magee PMA = Walter L. Magee, "The pronunciation of the prelingual mutes in Classical Arabic". *W* VI (195O): 74-7.

Mägiste ELL = Julius Mägiste, "Zu einigen estnisch-livisch-lappischen Etymologien". *FsMn* I (1977): 124-6

Mägiste ELLE = J. Mägiste, "Zu einigen estnisch-livisch-lappischen Etymologien". *UAJ* XLVII (1975): 124-7 [Est matma 'cover' & Δ jugema 'drink'; Liv salaˋndъ 'steal']

Mägiste OFWFE = J. Mägiste, "Ostseefinnische und wolgafinnische etymologische Betrachtungen". *CBalt* I (1954): 1O7-4O.

Majt. ISM = K. Je. Majtinskaja. *Istoriko-sopostavitel'naja morfologija finno-ugorskix jazykov.* M., 1979.

Majt. SM = K. Je. Majtinskaja, "Sravnitel'naja morfologija finno-ugorskix jazykov". *OFUJ-FU* (1974): 214-382.
Majt. SS = K. Je. Majtinskaja, "Voprosy sravnitel'nogo sintaksisa finno-ugorskix jazykov". *OFUJ-FU* (1974): 383-96.
Majt. VJ = K. Je. Majtinskaja. *Vengerskij jazyk.* I-III. M., 1955-6O.
Majt. VJ-76 = K. Je. Majtinskaja, "Vengerskij jazyk". *OFUJ-MPU* (1976): 342-414.
Mak. KJ = G. N. Makarov, "Karel'skij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 61-8O.
Mak. RKS = G. N. Makarov. *Russko-karel'skij slovar'.* Petrozavodsk, 1975.
MakA PTG = Makonnen Argaw. *Matériaux pour l'étude de la prononciation traditionelle du guèze.* P., 1984.
Makkay AMN = János Makkay, "Ancient metal names and the use of metal". *Balc* XXIII (1992): 311-8.
Malone SMM = Joseph L. Malone, "Systematic metathesis in Mandaic". *Lg* XLVII (1971): 394-415.
Malv.1 = Pierre Malvezin. *Dictionnaire des racines celtiques.* P., 19O3.
Malv.2 = P. Malvezin. *Dictionnaire des racines celtiques.* 2nd ed. P., 1927.
Man. = Albert Maniet. *La phonétique historique du latin dans le cadre des langues indo-européennes.* P., 1975.
Mans. AO = Mecdut Mansurog.lu, "Das Altosmanische". *PhTF* I (1959): 161-82.
Mans. K = M. Mansurog.lu, "Das Karakhanidische". *PhTF* I (1959): 87-112.
Marcy = Georges Marcy. *Les inscriptions libyques berbères de l'Afrique du Nord.* P., 1936.
Mardk. = A. Mardkowicz. *S-ownictwo karaimskie. Karaimsko-polsko-niemiecki s-ownik. Westkaraimische Sprache. Karaimisch-polnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* Luck, 1933.
Mark EB = Julius Mark, "Etymologiche Beiträge". *FUF* XVIII/1-3 (1927): 159-72.
Mark PSUS-23 = J. Mark. *Die Possessivsuffixe in den uralischen Sprachen.* I. Hälfte. Hs., 1923.
Mark PSUS-25 = J. Mark. *Die Possessivsuffixe in den uralischen Sprachen.* I. Hälfte. Hs., 1925 (= *MSFOu* LIV) [revised version]
Mark SPUS = J. Mark, "Das System der Possessivsuffixe in den uralischen Sprachen". *ÕESA* 1929: 5O-62.
Marr = N. Ja. Marr. *Grammatika ch'anskago (lazskago) jazyka s xrestomatijeju i slovarëm.* SPb., 191O.
Marr AI = N. Ja. Marr, "K voprosu o blizhajshem srodstvé armjanskago s iverskim". *ZVO* XIX/1 (19O9).
Marr GDGJ = N. Ja. Marr. *Grammatika drevneliteraturnogo gruzinskogo jazyka.* Lgr., 1925 (*MJJ* II).
Marr JNDR = N. Ja. Marr, "Jafeticheskija nazvanija derev'ev i rastenjj", I-III, *IIAN,* 1915: 769-8O, 821-52, 917-42.
Marr OT = N. Ja. Marr. *Osnovnyja tablicy k grammatiké drevnegruzinskago jazyka s predvaritel'nym soobshchenijem o rodstvé gruzinskago jazyka s semiticheskimi.* SPb., 19O8.
Marr SR = N. Ja. Marr. *Izvlechenija iz svansko-russkago slovarja.* Ptg., 1922 (*MJJ* X).
Marr SS = N. Ja. Marr, "Gdé soxranilos' svanskoje sklonenije?". *IIAN* 1911: 1199-12O6.
Marr VV = N. Ja. Marr. *Voprosy Vepxistkaosani i Visramiani.* Tb., 1966.
MarrB = N. Marr & M. Brière. *La langue géorgienne.* P., 1931.
Marrassini SS = P. Marrassini, "Some observations on South Semitic". *SSLs* II (1991): 1O16-23.
Mart. DPh = André Martinet. *La description phonologique.* Gen. / P., 1956.
Mart. EChPh = A. Martinet. *Économie des changements phonétiques. Traité de phonétique diachronique.* Berne, 1955.
Mart. FSSCh = A. Martinet, "Function, structure, and sound change". *W* VIII (1952): 1-32.
Mart. LIE = A. Martinet, "Les «laryngales» indo-européens". *ICL 8* (1958): 36-53.
Mart. NAo = A. Martinet, "Non-apoponic o-vocalism in Indo-European". *W* IX/3 (1953): 253-67.
Mart. SO = A. Martinet. *Des steppes aux océans: L'indo-européen et les "indo-européens".* P., 1986.
Mart. TGT = A. Martinet, "Thoughts about the glottalic theory". *ZPhSK* XLIV (1991): 285-9.
Marti GBA = K. Marti. *Kurzgefaßte Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache.* B., 1896.
Martynov BSI = V. V. Martynov, "Balto-slavjano-iranskije jazykovyje otnoshenija i glottogenez slavjan". *BSI-198O* (1981): 16-26.
Martynov RIK = V. V. Martynov, "K rekonstrukcii indojevropejskogo konsonantizma". *SIN* (1991): 88-92.

Martynov SE = V. V. Martynov, "Iz slavjanskix etimologij". *EIRJ* II (1962): 44-55.
Masera = Carlo Masera. *Primi elementi di grammatica caffina e dizionario italiano-caffino e caffino-italiano.* Tor., 1936.
Masson ESG = E. Masson. *Recherches sur les plus anciens emprunts sémitiques en grec.* P., 1967.
Master IAD I, II = Alfred Master, "Indo-Aryan and Dravidian". [I] *BSOAS* XI (1945-6): 297-307, [II] XII (1947-8): 340-64.
Master IPET = Alfred Master, "Intervocalic plosives in Early Tamil". *BSOAS* IX (1937-9): 1003-8.
Matisoff M = J. A. Matisoff, "On megalocomparison". *Lg* LXVI/1 (1990): 106-20.
Matj. = "Sobranije slov chuvanskogo i omokskogo jazykov, sostavlennoje michmanom Matjushkinym". In: PBS II: 115-25.
Matvejev ChD = T. M. Matvejev, "Kratkij obzor chuvashskix dialektov". *JafS* VI (1930): 100-51.
MAZ = Mohammed Ali, A. Zaborski. *Handbook of the Oromo Language.* Wr., 1990.
Mazur KD = Ju. N. Mazur, "Zametki po korejskoj dialektologii". *KJ* (1961): 202-36.
Mazur KJ = Ju. N. Mazur. *Korejskij jazyk.* M., 1960.
Mazur KJ2 = Ju. N. Mazur, "Korejskij jazyk". *JAA* V (1993): 283-343.
Mazur KJ3 = Ju. N. Mazur, "Korejskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 361-98.
MB SMSM = H. Meyer-Bahlburg. *Studien zur Morphologie und Syntax des Musgu.* Hm., 1972.
MBhShK TED = M. Mariappa Bhat, A. Shanker Kedilaya. *Tul>u-English Dictionary.* Mdr., 1967.
Mc. GSA = Rudolf Macuch. *Grammatik des samaritanischen Aramäisch.* B. / NY, 1982.
Mc. GSH = R. Macuch. *Grammatik des samaritanischen Hebräisch.* B. / NY, 1969.
Mc. HM = R. Macuch. *Handbook of Classical and Modern Mandaic.* B. / NY, 1965.
Mc. M = R. Macuch, "Mandaic". *AHB* II/2: *Glossary* (1967): 67-81.
Mc. NM = R. Macuch. *Neumandäische Chrestomathie mit grammatikalischen Skizze, kommentierter Übersetzung und Glossar.* Wb., 1989.
McA = D. McAlpin. *Proto-Elamo-Dravidian: the Evidence and the Implications.* Phil., 1981.
McA MMN = David W. McAlpin, "The morphophonology od the Malayalam noun". *DPhS* (1975): 206-23.
McA TPED = D. McAlpin, "Toward Proto-Elamo-Dravidian". *Lg* L/1 (1974): 89-101.
McC = Kim R. McCone, "Hund, Wolf und Krieger bei den Indogermanen". *StIGW* (1987): 101-54.
MCD = *Menggu yuzu yuyen cidien.* Qinghai (China), 1990. [Dict. of M lgs.]
MCer. I = M. Tseretheli, "Sumerian and Georgian. A Study of comparative philology. I". *JRAS* 1913: 783-821, 1914: 1-36.
MCer. II = M. Tseretheli, "Sumerian and Georgian. A Study of comparative philology. II". *JRAS* 1915: 255-88, 1916: 1-58.
Mch. D = Jean Mouchet. *Le parler daba.* Cahors (France), 1966 (= *Recherches et études camerounaises* X).
Mch. M = J. Mouchet, "Esquisse grammaticale de Masana". *ECam* IV/33-34 (1951): 67-76. [Masa].
Mch. VCQP = J. Mouchet, "Vocabulaires comparatifs de quinze parlers du Nord-Cameroun (suite et fin)". *ECam* III/29-30 (1950): 5-74.
Mch. VCSP = J. Mouchet, "Vocabulaires comparatifs de sept parlers du Nord-Cameroun". *ECam* IV/41-42 (1953): 136-206.
Mchz. = Mochizuki Ikuko, "Gogi to gocho\ to gogen to no kankei: kyosei/kyosho\ no taigen to sono haseigo ni okeru", *TJ* IV (1971): 17-30
McK = D. N. MacKenzie. *A Concise Pahlavi Dictionary.* L., 1971.
Mcl. = A. J. Maclean. *A Dictionary of the Dialects of Vernacular Syriac as Spoken by the Eastern Syrians of Kurdistan, North-West Persia and the Plain of Mos>ul.* Oxf., 1901.
Md. = O. A. Mudrak. *Istoricheskije sootvetstvija chuvashskix i tjurkskix glasnyx.* M., 1993.
Md. ChF = O. A. Mudrak, "K voprosu o chzhurchzhen'skoj fonetike". *JAASbS* (1985): 131-40.
Md. DKCh = O. A. Mudrak, "Specificheskije droblenija konsonantnyx refleksov v chuvashskom". *LRDIV-89* I (1989): 216-22.
Md. EAR = O. Mudrak, "Eskaleutian roots". *RLC* (1989): 112-24.
Md. ECK = O. A. Mudrak. *Etimologicheskij slovar' chukotsko-kamchatskix jazykov.* M., 2000.
Md. ES = O. A. Mudrak. *Eskimosskij slovar'.* Ms. M., 1994 [Vocabulary of Proto-Eskimo stems].
Md. JN = O. A. Mudrak, "Jukagiry i nivxi (problema paleoaziatov)". *PID* (2000): 133-48.
Md. OJ = O. A. Mudrak. *Obosoblennyj jazyk i problema rekonstrukcii prajazyka (istoricheskaja fonetika, morfonologija i interpretacija).* Dissertacija na soiskanije uchenoj stepeni doktora filologicheskix nauk. M., 1993 [ms.]

Md. PNSCh = O. A. Mudrak, "K voprosu o palatalizacii nachal'nyx soglasnyx v chuvashskom jazyke". *IChJ* (1988).

Md. VSEskJ = O. A. Mudrak, "K voprosu o vneshnix svjazjax eskimosskix jazykov". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 64-8.

MdN GChKAK = Oleg Mudrak & Sergei Nikolaev, "Gilyak and Chukchi-Kamchatkan as Almosan-Keresiouan languages". *ELM* (1989): 67-87.

ME = K. Mu/|lenbachs, J. Endzel.\ns (K. Mühlenbach, J. Endzelin). *Latvies]u valodas va|rdn.|ca.. Lettisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* I-IV. Riga, 1923-32.

Me. AAE = Antoine Meillet, *Altarmenisches Elementarbuch.* Heid., 198O.

Me. CGLG = A. Meillet. *Caractères généraux des langues germaniques.* 5th ed. P., 1937.

Me. DIE = A. Meillet. *Les dialectes indo-européens.* P., 1922. Repr.: Gen., 1984.

Me. EAC = A. Meillet. *Esquisse d'une grammaire comparée de l'arménien classique.* 2nd ed. W., 1936.

Me. ÉVS = A. Meillet. *Études sur l'étymologie et le vocabulaire du vieux slave.* I-II. P., 19O2-5.

Me. GG = A. Meillet. *Geschichte des Griechischen.* Heid., 192O.

Me. IEC = A. Meillet. *L'introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indoeuropéennes.* 7me éd. P., 1934.

Me. IEC-8 = A. Meillet. *L'introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indoeuropéennes.* 8me éd. P., 1937.

Me. IEP = A. Meillet, "À propos du nom indo-européen de la «puce»". *MSL* XXII (1O21): 142-3.

Me. LHLG = A. Meillet. *Liguistique historique et linguistique générale.* I-II. P., 1921-36.

Me. MChS = A. Meillet, "Comment les mots changent le sens". In: Me. LHLG I (1921): 23O-71.

Me. NIEL = A. Meillet, "Sur les noms indo-européens du “lait”". *IL* II (1932): 317-21.

Me. OG = A. Meillet (A. Meje). *Osnovnyje osobennosti germanskoj gruppy jazykov.* M., 1952 (transl. of Me. CGLG).

Me. OSJ = A. Meillet (A. Mejje). *Obshcheslavjanskij jazyk.* M., 1951 (transl. of Me. SC)

Me. QyDu = A. Meillet, "De quelques y devant u- en indo-européen". *BSL* XXIII (1922): 76-8.

Me. SC = A. Meillet. *Le slave commun.* P., 1934

Me. SKK = A. Meillet, "Sur slav. koreni˘ et kru˘ma". *BSL* XXIII (1922): 85-6.

Me. VIEJ = A. Meje (A. Meillet). *Vvedenije v sravnitel'noje izuchenije indojevropejskix jazykov.* M., 1938 (transl. of Me. IEC).

Me. VP = A. Meillet. *Grammaire du vieux perse..* P., 1915.

Me. WB = A. Meillet, "Wie die Wörter ihre Bedeutung ändern" (transl. of Me. *MChS*), in *ThSV* (1974): 19-66.

MED = F. D. Lessing (general ed.). *Mongolian-English Dictonary.* Compiled by M. Haltod, J. Gombojab Hangin, S. Kassatkin & F. D. Lessing. Bloom., 1982.

MeenS HTL = T. P. Meenakshisundaran. *A History of the Tamil Language*. Pn., 1965.

MeenS IAT = T. P. Meenakshi Sundaran, "The so-called inflexional increments in Tamil". *RTJV* II (1959): 125-3O.

Megrelidze LMG = I. V. Megrelidze. *Lazskij i megrel'skij sloi v gurijskom.* M. / Lgr., 1938.

Mehendale HGIP = M. A. Mehendale. *Historical Grammar of Inscriptional Prakrits.* Pn., 1948.

Meid AS = Wolfgang Meid. *Archäologie und Sprachwissenschaft. Kritisches zu neuen Hypothesen der Ausbreitung der Indogermanen.* In., 1989 (= *IBSVK* XLIII).

Meid IG*kr = W. Meid, "Zu idg. *kru˘t- IEW 624". *FsNeum* (1982): 193-2OO.

Meile DA = P. Meile, "Observations sur quelques caractères communs des langues dravidiennes *CIO 21* (1949): 2O7-9.

Mel. = P. M. Melioranskij, "Arab filolog o mongol'skom jazyké". *ZVO* XV (19O4): 75-171.

Melik. PKI = Irine Melikishvili (i. meliKißvili), "Perfekt v obshchekartvel'skom i obshcheindojevropejskom". *NJNJ* (1977): 24.

Melik. VV = I. Melikischwili, "Positionsbedingte Veränderlichkeit von Vokalen unter dem Einfluß von Konsonanten in den Kartwelsprachen". *Ge* IX (1986): 9-12.

Men. AJ = G. A. Menovshchikov, "Aleutskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 366-85.

Men. EAG = G. A. Menovshchikov, "Eskimossko-aleutskaja gruppa (vvedenije)". *JN* V (1968): 352-64.

Men. EAJ = G. A. Menovshchikov, "Eskimossko-aleutskije jazyki". *JAA* III (1979): 264-94.

Men. EJ = G. A. Menovshchikov, "Eskimosskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 386-4O6.

Men. ER = G. A. Menovshchikov. *Eskimossko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1971.

Men. GJAE = G. A. Menovshchikov. *Grammatika jazyka aziatskix eskimosov.* I-II. M. / Lgr., 1962-1967.
Men. JEBP = G. A. Menovshchikov. *Jazyk eskimosov Beringova proliva.* Lgr., 198O.
Men. JNE = G. A. Menovshchikov. *Jazyk naukanskix eskimosov.* Lgr., 1975.
Men. JSE = G. A. Menovshchikov. *Jazyk sirenikskix eskimosov.* M. / Lgr., 1964.
Men. S = G. A. Menovshchikov. *Slovar' eskimossko-russkij i russko-eskimosskij.* Lgr., 1983.
Mer. AT = Piero Meriggi, "Sugli avverbi di tempo". *FsTr* (1938): 235-286.
Mer. DNEG = P. Meriggi, "Schizzo della delinazione nominale dell'eteo geroglifico". *AGI* XXXVII/2 (1953): 1O9-48, XXXVIII/1 (1953): 36-57.
Mer. HHG = P. Meriggi. *Hieroglyphisch-hethitisches Glossar.* Wb., 1962.
Mer. MEG = P. Meriggi, *Manuale di eteo geroglifico,* pt.1: *Grammatica*, R., 1966
Mer. SGA = P. Meriggi. *Schizzo grammaticale dell'anatolico.* R., 198O.
Mer. UXIJ = P. Meridzhi, "Uchebnik xettskogo ijeroglificheskogo jazyka". *DJMA* (198O) 238-76 (transl. of Mer. MEG).
Mer. ZL = P. Meriggi, "Zum Luvischen". *WZKM* LIII (1957): 193-226.
Mercer EAT = *The Tell El-Amarna Tablets.* Ed. Samuel A. B. Mercer. I-II. Trt., 1939.
Meringer IGS = Rudolf Meringer. *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft.* Lpz., 19O3.
Merl. ÄLG = Weriand Merlinger. *Eine ältere Lehnwörterschicht im Griechischen.* I. *Lautgeschichte.* W., 1963.
Merl. VG = W. Merlinger, "Zum „Vorgriechischen“". *BE* IV (1962): 25-55, V/2 (1962): 5-44.
Mész. InKom = G. Mészöly, "Der gemeinsame Ursprung der Instr.-komit.-suffixe ung. -val, -vel, wog.-l und ostj. -at". *FUF* XXI/1-3 (1933): 56-73.
Mezger IEF = Fritz Mezger, "Some Indo-European formatives". *W* II/3 (194^): 229-4O.
MF = *A magyar szókészlet finnugor elemei. Etimológiai szótár.* Ed. by G. Lakó and K. Rédei. I-III. Bdp., 1967-78.
MFischer = Marion P. Fischer. *Untersuchung zur Sprache der Mesme. Text, grammatische Skizza und Vokabular.* Hausarbeit zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades eines Magister Artium. Marburg, 198O.
Mg. LWA = F. W. H. Migeod. *The Languages of West Africa*. I-II. L., 1911.
Mg. Ng = F. W. H. Migeod, "Ngala, and its dead language". *JRAI* LII (1922): 23O-41.
Mgn. A = Remo Mugnaioni, "Note pour servir à une approche de l'Amorrite". *CLAP* XVI (2OOO): 57-65.
Mgn. E = R. Mugnaioni, "À propos de la langue d'Ébla. Aperçu et considérations linguistiques". *CLAP* XVI (2OOO): 33-56.
Mgw. = J. B. Maghway, "Iraqw vocabulary". *AAP* XVIII (1989): 91-118.
MHaas PL = Mary R. Haas. *The Prehistory of Languages.* H. / P., 1969.
MHH GL = W. G. Moulton, M. I. Herzog, E. Haugen, "Germanic languages". *NEB* VIII (©1974): 18-31.
Mhn. = Gôpînâth Mahânti (G. N. Mohanty). *Ku[bhi Kandha Bha[s>a[Tattva..* Wardha / Cuttack, 1956. [The Kubi dialect of Kuwi].
MhS = Korada Mahadeva Sastri. *Historical Grammar of Telugu. With special reference to Old Telugu c. 2OO B.C - 1OOO A.D.* Anantapur (Andhra Pradesh), 1969.
Mi. AAC = Alexander Militarev, "Towards the chronology of Afrasian (Afroasiatic) and its daughter families". *TDHL* (2OOO): 267-3O7.
Mi. AC = A. Militarev, "Asian home for Cushitic?". Paper presented at the International Symposium on Cushitic and Omotic Languages, Tor., 1989. Ms.
Mi. AIE = A. Militarev, "Afrazijsko-indojevropejskije leksicheskije svjazi". *IAJK* (1987): 98-1O8.
Mi. APh = A. Militarev, "Afrasian phonetics as viewed today by the Comparative Vocabulary of Afrasian team". Paper presented at the Fifth International Hamito-Semitic Congress in Vienna, Sept. 27 - Oct. 2, 1987.
Mi. ASh = A. Ju. Militarëv, "Afrazijsko-shumerskije leksicheskije svjazi". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 58-61.
Mi. BWL = A. Militarev. ¡*Berber Word-Lists* (Swadesh's 1OO items)¡. M., s.a. (before 1991). Ms.
Mi. CPhAA = A. Militarev, "First approah to comparative-historical phoology of Afrasian (consonantism)". *IHSC 5* I (199O): 44-72.
Mi. HA = A. Militarev, "Home for Afrasian: African or Asian? Areal linguistic arguments". *COL* (1996): 13-32.

Mi. PACL = A. Militarev, "Evidence of Proto-Afrasian cultural lexicon (I. Cultivation of land. II. Crops. III. Dwelling and settlement". *IHSC 5* I (199O): 73-86.

Mi. ShA = A. Ju. Militarëv, "Shumery i afrazijcy". *VDI* 1995, no. 2: 113-26.

Mi. SS = A. Ju. Militarëv, "Semitskije jazyki: 1OO-slovnyj spisok". M., 1994. Ms.

Mi. SSAJ = A. Ju. Militarëv, "Sovremennoje sravnitel'no-istoricheskoje afrazijskoje jazykoznanije: chto ono mozhet dat' istoricheskoj nauke?". *LRDIV-84* III (1984): 3-26, 44-5O.

Mi. TSA = A. Ju. Militarëv, "Proisxozhdenije kornej so znachenijem "tvorit'", "sozdavat'" v afrazijskix jazykax". *PPP, GNSLIV* XIX/3 (1986): 63-79.

Mich. AECN = Peter A. Michalove. "Altaic evidence for clusters in Nostratic". *FsSh* (1997): 243-56.

Mich. = Peter A. Michalove, "The Nostratic theory and the development of word-final velars in Indo-European". *PID* (2OOO): 2O6-15.

Michelis OIE = E. de Michelis. *L'origine degli Indo-Europei.* Tor., 19O3.

MichMR = P. A. Michalove, A. Manaster Ramer, "The use of reconstructed forms in Nostratic studies". *NELM* (1999): 231-42.

MiK = A. Militarev, L. Kogan. *Semitic Etymological Dictionary.* I-. Münster, 2OOO-. [separate numbering for nominal and verbal roots (items); here #1. ... refers to nominal roots, #2. ... to verbal roots]

Mik. ESM = Tibor Mikola, "Enzische Sprachmaterialien". *ALH* XVII (1967): 59-74.

Mik. GSS = T. Mikola, "Geschichte der samojedischen Sprachen". *HO UL* (1988): 219-63.

Mik. MKUS = T. Mikola, "Mediale Konjugation in den uralischen Sprachen". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 341-4.

Mik. MWotE = T. Mikola. *Materialien zur wotjakischen Etymologie..* Sz., 1977 (= *StUA* XI).

Mik. NNI = T. Mikola, "Adalékok a nganaszan nyelv ismeretéhez". *NyK* LXXII (197O): 59-73.

Mik. SzN = T. Mikola, "Szamojéd névutók". *NNy* X (1966): 29-38 ["Pronoun/adverb" theory, e.g. deictic diff. between U interr. *kX and *kE].

Mik. SzNyT I = T. Mikola, "Szamojéd nyelvtanulmányok. I". *NyK* LXVI/1 (1964): 35-42.

Mikl. E = F. von Miklosich. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der slavischen Sprachen.* W., 1886. Reprint: Amst., 197O.

Mikl. L = F. Miklosich. *Lexicon Palæoslovenico-Græco-Latinum.* W., 1865-9.

Mill. AJVC = Roy A. Miller, "Altaic origins of the Japanese verb classes". *BHDKerns* II (1981): 845-8O.

Mill. A*x = R. Miller, "Proto Altaic *x". *CAJ* XXXI/1-2 (1987): 19-63 [Tg. *x ÷ J φ, w and sim.]

Mill. GCAL = Roy A. Miller, "Genetic connections among the Altaic languages". *SSCS* (1991): 293-327.

Mill. JAL = Roy A. Miller. *Japanese and the Other Altaic Languages.* Ch. / L., 1971.

Mill. JL = Roy A. Miller. *The Japanese Language.* Ch. / L., 1967.

Mill. JurN = Roy A. Miller, "Notes on the 3{u/rc]en numerals for the teens". *UAJ* XLVII (1975): 145-53.

Mill. OJKJ = Roy A. Miller, "Old Japanese phonology and the Korean-Japanese relationship". *Lg* XLIII/1 (1967): 278-3O2.

Mill. OJL = Roy A. Miller. *Origins of the Japanese Language.* Seattle / L., 198O.

Mill. OKA = Roy A. Miller, "Old Korean and Altaic". *UAJ* LI (1979): 1-54.

Mill. rHagNR = R. Miller, rev. of Hag. NR. *Lg* LVII/2 (1981): 47O-5.

Miller JO = Vsevolod Miller. *Jazyk osetin.* M. / Lgr., 1962.

Mingana = Alphonse Mingana. *Clef de la langue araméenne ou Grammaire complète et pratique des deux dialectes syriaques occidental et oriental.* Mossoul, 19O5.

Minissi GUA = N. Minissi, "Genuskategorie im Ural-Altaischen". *ALH* XXIV (1974): 261-6.

Minissi NIAU = N. Minissi, "Numeruskategorie im Indogermanischen, Altaischen und Uralischen". *EA* IV/2 (1977): 7-16.

Minorsky EDH = V. Minorsky, "The Turkish dialect of the Halaj". *BSOAS* X (1939-41): 417-37.

MiOS HSWSD = A. Militarev, V. Orel, O. Stolbova, "Hamito-Semitic word-stock: 1. Dwelling". *LRDIV -89* I (1989): 137-58.

MiPShn LDA = A. Ju. Militarev, I. I. Pejros, V. A. Shnirel'man, "Metodicheskije problemy lingvo-arxeologicheskix rekonstrukcij etnogeneza". Prilozhenije I: A. Militarev, V. Shnirel'man, "Problema proisxizhdenija afrazijcev". Prilozhenije II: I. Pejros, V. Shnirel'man, "Nekotoryje problemy etnogeneza dravidov". *SE* 1988 IV: 24-38.

Mirt = Heide Mirt, "Zur Morphologie des Verbalkomplexes im Mandara". *AÜ* LIV/1-2 (1971): 1-76.

MiS AASKKL = A. Ju. Militarev, S. A. Starostin, "Obshchaja afrazijsko-severokavkazskaja kul'turnaja leksika". *LRDIV-84* III (1984): 34-43.

MiS BPASC = A. Militarev, S. Starostin, "Names of body parts in Afro-Asiatic and Sino-Caucasian". Handout of a paper presented to the VIth Hamito-Semitic Congress (Moscow, April 1994).

MiShn DHA = A. Militarev, V. Shnirelman, "Toward a decent home for Proto-Afrasians". 5. Internationaler Kongreß für Hamito-Semitistik (Wien, 1987). Ms.

MiShn LDA = A. Militarev, V. Shnirel'man, "K probleme lokalizacii drevnejshix afrazijcev (opyt lingvo-arxeologicheskoj rekonstrukcii)". *LRDIV-84* II (1984): 35-53.

MiShn PAH = A. Militarev, V. Shnirelman. *The Problem of Proto-Afrasian Home and Culture (an Essay of Linguo-Archaeological Reconstruction).* M., 1988.

Misra HH = Satya Swarup Misra. *The Hieroglyphic Hittite. A Historical and Comparative Grammar.* Varanasi, 1986.

MiStl CHPhA = A. Militarev, O. Stolbova, "First approach to comparative-historical phonology of Afrasian (consonantism)". *IHSC 5* I (199O): 45-72.

Mitchell GMG = A. N. Mitchell. *A Grammar of Maria Gondi as Spoken by the Bison Horn or Dandami Marias of Bastar State.* Jagdalpur, 1942.

Mittwoch TAÄ = E. Mittwoch. *Die traditionelle Ausprache des Äthiopischen.* B., 1926.

MK = *Wogulisches Wörterbuch.* Gesammelt von B. Munkácsi, bearbeitet und hrsg. von B. Kálmán. Bdp., 1986.

Mk. = C. K. Meek. *Tribal Studies in Northern Nigeria.* I-II. L., 1931.

MkA = Makonnen Argaw. *Matériaux pour l'étude de la prononciation traditionelle du guèze.* P., 1984.

MKA = Mah>mu\d al-Ka\s]g.ar.\. *Divânü lûghat-it-türk.* Ed. Besim Atalay. I-V. Ank., 194O-3.

MKD = Mah>mu\d al-Ka\s]g.ar.\. *Compendium of the Turkic dialects (Diwa\n Lug.a\t at-Turk).* Edited and translated by R. Dankoff in collaboration with J. Kelly. Part III. CamM., 1985.

Mkj. DR = E. A. Makajev. *Jazyk drevnejshix runicheskix nadpisej.* M., 1965.

Mkj. PSA = E. A. Makajev, "Peredvizhenije soglasnyx v armjanskom jazyke". *VJ* 1961, no. 6: 22-9.

Mkj. SSIEG = E. A. Makajev. *Struktura slova v indojevropejskix i germanskix jazykax.* M., 197O.

Mkr. RGXA = N. A. Mkrtchjan, "Reduplikacija glagolov v xettskom i armjanskom". *DV* II (1976): 76-85.

Mks. I = Dimitri Meeks. *Année lexicologique 1977.* P., 198O.

Mks. II = D. Meeks. *Année lexicologique 1978.* P., 1981.

Mks. III = D. Meeks. *Année lexicologique 1979.* P., 1982.

ML = W. Meyer-Lübke. *Romanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* 3rd ed. Heid., 1935.

ML G = W. Meyer-Lübke. *Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen.* I-IV. Lpz., 189O-19OO.

Ml. L = S. Je. Malov. *Lobnorskij jazyk.* Frunze, 1956.

Ml. MUN = S. Je. Malov, "Materialy po ujgurskim narechijam Sin-dzjana". *OldP* (1934): 3O7-27.

Ml. PDP = S. Je. Malov. *Pamjatniki drevnetjurkskoj pis'mennosti.* M / Lgr., 1951.

Ml. PMK = S. Je. Malov. *Pamjatniki drevnetjurkskoj pis'mennosti Mongolii i Kirgizii.* M / Lgr., 1959.

Ml. UN = S. Je. Malov. *Ujgurskije narechija Sin'czjana. Teksty, perevody, slovar'.* M., 1961.

Ml. X = S. Je. Malov. *Ujgurskij jazyk. Xamijskoje narechije.* M., 1954.

Ml. ZhU = S. Je. Malov. *Jazyk zhëltyx ujgurov.* Al., 1957.

MLC = Samuel E. Martin, Yang Ha Lee, Sung-Un Chang. *A Korean-English Dictionary.* NH / L., 1967.

Mlc. CL = H. Craig Melchert. *Cuneiform Luvian Lexicon.* Chapel Hill, N.C., 1993.

Mlc. HtHPh = H. C. Melchert. *Studies in Hittite Historical Phonology.* Gött., 1984.

Mlc. IEVL = H. C. Melchert, "Proto-Indo-European velars in Luvian". *GsCowg.* (1987): 182-2O4.

Mlc. L = H. C. Melchert. *Lycian Lexicon.* Chapel Hill, N.C., 1989.

Mlc. LL = H. C. Melchert, "New Luvo-Lycian isoglosses". *HSF* (1989): 23-45.

Mlc. RH3A = H. C. Melchert, "Reflexes of $*H_3$ in Anatolian". *Spr* XXXIII/1-2 (1987): 19-28.

MLuc. = M. Lucas, "Renseignements ethnographiques et linguistiques sur les Danakils de Tadjourah". *JSA* V (1935): 181-2O2.

Mlm. = 'Ezrá' Cîyôn Mëlamméd (dmlm Nvic arzo). *Millo[n .a.ra;m. .ivr. le/-Talmu[d Bavl..* Jer., 5753 AM (= 1992) [Aramaic and Hebrew dict. of the Babylonian Talmud]

Mln. FVP = F. Molnár. *On the History of Word-Final Vowels in the Permian Languages..* Sz., 1974 (= *StUA* V).

Mlnv. = D. E. Milanova. *Svensk-rysk ordbok. Shvedsko-russkij slovar'.* M./St., 1973.

Mlr. = James P. Mallory. *In Search of the Indo-Europeans. Language, Archaeology and Myth.* L., 1989.

Mls. = Cornélie Melles, "Le Tongki Fuga Aqô Xergen-i Bitxe. Vocabulaire". *AOH* XXX/1-3 (1976): 69-12O, 2O9-43, 3O9-29.

MLs. VMP = C. Melles, "Le vocabulaire du mandhoue préclassique. Le Tongki Fuga Aqô Xergen-i Bitxe". *AOH* XXIX (1975): 335-8O.

Mlw. M = Tadeusz Milewski, "The relation of Messapic within the Indo-European family". *FsKur* (1965): 2O4-19.

MM = X. Makhmudov, G. Musabajev. *Kazaxsko-russkij slovar'.* Al., 1954.

MMach PZT = M. Mach'avariani (m. maçavariani), "Pereidnulis zobi tevisegureba". *IK'E* XXIII (1985): 149-79. [Fereydan Georgian dialect].

MMüller SG = Max Müller. *Sanskrit-Grammatik.* Lpz., 1868.

Mn. = Stuart E. Mann. *An Indo-European Comparative Dictionary.* I-II. Hm., 1984-7.

Mn. AHG = St. E. Mann. *An Albanian Historical Grammar.* Hm., 1977.

Mn. AIE = St. E. Mann.. *Armenian and Indo-European (Historical Phonology).* L., 1963.

Mn. HAED = St. E. Mann. *An Historical Albanian-English Dictionary.* L. / NY / Trt., 1948.

Mnc. A = W. Man;czak, "Origines de l'apophonie e/o en indo-européen". *Li* IX/3: 277-87.

Mng. ABS = Karl-Heinrich Menges, "Altajisch und Balto-Slavisch". *UJb* I (199O): 111-5.

Mng. AD = K. Menges, "Altajisch und Dra\vid>isch". *Orbis* XIII/1 (1964): 66-1O3.

Mng. AEN = K. Menges, "Altaic and East Nostratic". *PLPC* (199O): 26-32.

Mng. AK = K. H. Menges, "Die aralo-kaspische Gruppe (Kasakisch, Karakalpakisch, Nogaisch, Kiptschak-Özbekisch; Kirgisisch)". *PhTF* I (1959): 434-88.

Mng. Aqyr = K. Menges, "Problemata etymologica: altajisch *qyr und seine Verflechtungen". *AOH* XXXVI/1-3 (1983): 375-9O.

Mng. B = K. Menges, "Etymological problems with words for 'blood' in Nostratic and beyond'". *FsSh* (1997): 233-42.

Mng. DA = K. Menges, "Dravidian and Altaic". *Anth* LXXII (1977): 129-79.

Mng. DAR = K. Menges, "The Dravido-Altaic relationship". *JTS* I (1969): 35-9.

Mng. E-1 = K.-H. Menges, "Etymologika". *StOF* XXVIII/8 (1964) S. p.

Mng. E-2 = K.-H. Menges, "Etymologika". *CAJ* XXVI/1-2 (1982): 1O5-18.

Mng. E-3 = K. Menges, "Etymologika". *FsHaussig* (1983): 264-94.

Mng. EH = K.-H. Menges, "Das eurasische *kuc̆-, *kut- etc. 'Hund, Junges vom Hund'". *CAJ* XXX/3-4 (1986): 266-74.

Mng. ENAD = K. Menges, "East-Nostratic: Altaic and Dravidian". *RLC* (1989): 59-62.

Mng. ETA = K. Menges, "Etymologika zu den türkuschen und anderen altajischen Ausdrücken für «werden, sitzen, wohnen, sein; Staub, Erde; zerkleinern, zerreibe, Mehl; in kleinen Teilchen»". *FsJarr* (1988): 1O1-2O.

Mng. G = K. Menges. *Glossar zu den volkstümlichen Texten aus Ost-Türkistan II.* Wb., 1955 (= *AWL* 1954 Nr. 14).

Mng. GM = K. Menges, "Zu einigen Charakteristiken des gesprochenen Manz.]u". *CAJ* XV (1971): 28-54.

Mng. JA = K. Menges. *Altajische Studien.* II. *Japanisch und Altajisch.* Wb., 1975.

Mng. KA = K.-H. Menges, "Korean and Altaic - a preliminary sketch". *CAJ* XXVIII/3-4 (1984): 234-95.

Mng. KT = K.-H. Menges, "Kemc]uk dialect of Tungus". *VHAAK* XII (1985): 81-92.

Mng. MP = K. Menges. *Morphologische Probleme. I. Zum Genitiv und Accusativ.* Wb., 196O.

Mng. PGV = K.-H. Menges. "Das Problem der «gelehrten Volksetymologie», *SS* VI (1984): 45-76.

Mng. PT = K. Menges, "Some problems of Tungus". *W* III/1-2 (1947): 98-1O4.

Mng. SAA = K. Menges, "Zu einigen s]amanistischen Ausdrücken im Altajischen und Nachbargebieten". *UAJ* N. f. VII (1987): 164-7O.

Mng. SibT = K.-H. Menges, "Die sibirischen Türksprachen". *HO Turk* (1963): 72-138.

Mng. SK = K. H. Menges, "Das Sojonische und Karagassische". *PhTF* I (1959): 64O-7O.

Mng. Ta = K. Menges, "On Tungus alba- 'non posse, не мочь' and other negative auxiliary words". *CAJ* XXXI/1-2 (1987): 7-18.

Mng. TAE = K. Menges, "Three Altaic etymologies". *FsPEY* (1987): 1-34.
Mng. TLP = K. Menges. *The Turkic Languages and Peoples.* Wb., 1968.
Mng. TS = K.-H. Menges, "Die tungusischen Sprachen". *HO Tung* (1968): 21-256.
Mng. TTra = K.-H. Menges, "The function and the origin of the Tungus tense in *-ra* and some related questions of Tungus grammar". *Lg* XIX (1943): 237-51.
Mng. WK = K.-H. Menges, "Die Wörter für «Kamel» und einige seiner Kreuzungsformen im Türkischen". *UJb* XV (1934): 517-28.
Mng. ZAL = K.-H. Menges, "Zwei alt-mesopotamische Lehnwörter im Altajischen". *UAJ* XXV (1953): 299-3O4.
Mnh. Mbg = C. Meinhof, "Linguistische Studien in Ostafrika. 1O. Mbugu". *MSOS-3,* Jg. IX (19O6): 293-323.
Mnh. Mbl = C. Meinhof, "Linguistische Studien in Ostafrika. 11. Mbulunge". *MSOS-3,* Jg. IX (19O6): 324-33.
Mnh. SH = C. Meinhof. *Die Sprachen der Hamiten.* Hm.,1912.
Mnr. = A. Männer. *Tulu-English Dictionary.* Mangalore, 1886. Repr.: ND, 1983.
Mnr. ETD = A. Männer. *English-Tul>u Dictionary.* Mangalore, 1888.
Mns. = Joseph Mansion. *Esquisse d'une histoire de la langue sanscrite.* P., 1931.
Mnt. = Georges Montandon. *Au pays Ghimirra.* Neuchâtel, 1913.
Mö. IESG = H. Möller. *Indoeuropæisk-semitisk sammenlingenden glossarium.* Cop., 19O9.
Mö. IGSW = H. Möller, "Die gemeinindogermanisch-semitischen Worttypen der zwei- und dreikonsonantischen Wurzel und die indogermanisch-semitischen vokalischen Entsprechungen". *KZ* XLII (19O8).
Mö. SIG = H. Möller. *Semitisch und Indogermanisch.* I. *Konsonanten.* Cop., 19O6.
Mö. SVL = H. Möller. *Die semitisch-vorindogermanischen laryngalen Konsonanten.* Cop., 1917.
Mö. VW = H. Möller. *Vergleichendes indogermanisch-semitisches Wörterbuch.* Gött., 1911.
Mohrl. HPh = Roger Mohrlang, "Higi phonology", *StNigL* II (1972): 3-2O5.
Mohrl. VPHV = R. Mohrlang, "Vectors, prosodies and Higi vowels", *JAfrL* X (1971): 75-86.
Mol. AGG = J. Molitor. *Altgeorgisches Glossar zu ausgewählten Bibeltexten.* R., 1952.
Mol. GLIG = J. Molitor. *Glossarium Latinum-Ibericum-Graecum in quattuor Evangelia et Actus Apostolorum et in Epistolas Catholicas necnon in Apocalypsim antiquioris versionis Ibericae.* Lv., 1967.
Molch. PrfJ = E. K. Molchanova, "Parfjanskij jazyk". *JM-SZI* (1999): 14-27.
Molch. SPJ = E. K. Molchanova, "Srednepersidskij jazyk". *JM-JZI* (1997): 57-7O.
Moll IR = T. A. Moll. *Itel'mensko-russkij slovar'.* Lgr., s. a. Ms.
Moll KR = T. A. Moll. *Korjaksko-russkij slovar'.* Lgr., 196O. †
MollI = T. A. Moll, P. I. Inènlikèj. *Chukotsko-russkij slovar'.* Lgr., 1957.
Montella MLN = Clara Montella, "La macro-famiglia linguistica nostratica". *AION-CMA* XI (1989): 245-62.
Moo. = Julius G. M Moormann. *De Geheimtalen. Een studie over de geheimtalen in Nederland, Vlaamsch-België, Breyell en Mettingen.* I-II. Academisch proefschrift. Nijmegen, 1932.
Mooney EPN = H. F. Mooney. *A Glossary of Ethiopian Plant Names.* Db., 1963.
Morag AMT = Sh. Morag (‚¯ÂÓ ‰ÓÏ˘). *.A.ra;m.t b.-ma;so[ret Te[man: l./sho[n ha-Talmu[d ha-Bavl.. abylonian Aramaic: the Yemenite Tradition.* J., 5748 AM (= 1988).
Moran SSDB = W. L. Moran. *A Syntactic Study of the Dialect of Byblos as Reflected in the Amarna Tablets*. PhD. Dissertation, John Hopkins Univ., 195O.
Morin DAS = Didier Morin. "Dialectologie de l'afar-saho". Ms. Paper presented in August 1991 to the Research Group on Living Semitic Languages and Comparative Semitic and Cushitic Linguistics, The Hebrew Univ., J., August 1991.
Morin NAS = D. Morin, "Le nom en afar du sud". *BSOAS* XL (1977): 354-7O.
Morp. MGL = A. Morpurgo. *Mycenaeae Graecitatis Lexicon.* R., 1963.
Morp. PSL = A. Morpurgo-Davies, "'To put' and 'to stand' in the Luwian languages". *GsCowg.* (1987): 2O5-28.
Mosc. BLS = Sabattino Moscati, "Il biconsonantismo nelle lingue semitiche". *Bi.* XXVIII (1947): 113-35.
Mosc. RS = S. Moscati, "Sulla riconstruzione del protosemitico". *RSO* XXXV (196O): 1-1O.
Mosc. SCS = S. Moscati. *Il sistema consonantico delle lingue semitiche.* R., 1954.
Moshkalo AJ = V. V. Moshkalo, "Afganskij (pashto) jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 111-5O.
Moshkalo BJ = V. V. Moshkalo, "Beludzhskij jazyk". *JM-SZI* (1999): 28-56.

Moshkalo PJ = V. V. Moshkalo, "Persidskij jazyk". *JM-JZI* (1997): 71-96.
Mot. DBR = Adolphe de Calassanti Motylinski. *Le dialecte berbère de R'edamès.* P., 19O4.
Mot. DjN = A. de Calassanti Motylinski. *Le Djebel Nefousa, transcription, traduction française et notes, avec une étude grammaticale.* P., 19OO.
Motizuki RJ = Motizuki Ikuko. *Ruyju Meygishe. Shishu shetentsuki wakun shusey.* Tk., 1974.
Mous = Maarten Mous. *A Grammar of Iraqw.* Hm., 1993.
Mous SCLM = M. Mous, "Was there ever a Southern Cushitic Language Ma'a?". Paper presented at the Third Cushitic & Omotic Congress (3. Internationaler Kuschitisten- und Omotistenkongreß), B., 1994. Ms.
MPT = Maria Teresa Minozzi & Cinzica Poletti Turrin. *Dizionario somalo-italiano, migiurtino-italiano.* Mil., 1962.
MQK = Maarten Mous, Martha Qorro, Roland Kießling. *Iraqw-English Dictionary.* K., 2OO2.
MR CAKN = A. Manaster Ramer, "Cluster or affricates in Kartvelian and Nostratic?". *D* XI/2 (1994): 157-7O.
MR ISNT = A. Manaster Ramer, "On Illic]-Svityc]'s Nostratic theory". *StL* XVII/1 (1993): 2O5-5O.
MR ITV = A. Manaster Ramer, "Ob indojevropejskix trijedinyx veljarnyx i nostraticheskix perednix ogublennyx glasnyx". *MLZh* I (1995): 41-5O.
MR NIE = A. Manaster Ramer, "On the Nostratic inclusive/exclusive". *CLN* XXIII/2 (1992): 32-3.
MR NTIS = A. Manaster Ramer, "O nostraticheskoj teorii Illich-Svitycha. Obzor rabot". *MLZh* I (1995): 51-98.
Mr. = S. E. Martin. *The Japanese Language Through Time.* NH / L., 1987.
Mr. D = Samuel E. Martin. *Dagur Mongolian. Grammar, texts and lexicon.* Bloom., 1961.
Mr. JK = S. E. Martin, "Recent research on the relationships of Japanese and Korean". *SSCS* (1991): 269-92.
Mr. KJ = S. E. Martin, "Lexical evidence relating Korean to Japanese". *Lg* XLII/2 (1966): 185-251.
Mrc. = H. Mercier. Rabat, 1937.
Mrç. = William Marçais. *Quelques observations sur le dictionnaire pratique arabe-français de Beaussier.* Alger, 19O5.
Mrg. = Georg Morgenstierne. *An Etymological Vocabulary of Pashto.* Oslo, 1927.
Mrg. EShG = G. Morgenstierne. *Etymological Vocabulary of the Shughni Group.* Wb., 1974.
Mrg. Ir = G. Morgenstierne, "Iranica". *NTS* XII (1942): 258-71.
Mrg. NIrS = G. Morgenstierne, "Neu-iranische Sprachen". *HO Ir* (1958): 155-78.
Mrgl. BM = B. Margalit. *A matter of 'Life and 'Death'. A Study of the Baal-Mot Epic.* NV, 198O.
MRKL = A. G. T'orot'a.e, E. A. T'orot'a.e (a. torotaZe, e. torotaZe). *Mok'le rusul-kartuli leksik'oni.* Tb., 1959.
Mrn. ApCA = Martino Mario Moreno, "Appunti di cambatta e di alaba". *RRAL,* ser. 6, XIV/3-4 (1938): 269-79
Mrn. ApD = M. Moreno, "Appunti sulla lingua derasa". *RRAL,* ser. 6, XIII (1937): 211-40
Mrn. G = M. M. Moreno. *Grammatica teorico-pratica della lingua galla.* Mil., 1939.
Mrn. NLB = M. Moreno, "Note di lingua burgi". *RSO* XVII (1938): 35O-98.
Mrn. O = M. M. Moreno. *Introduzione alla lingua ometo.* Mil., 1938.
Mrn. S = M. M. Moreno. *Manuale di sidamo.* Mil., 194O.
Mrn. SS = M. M. Moreno. *Il somalo della Somalia. Grammatica e testi del benâdir, darod e dighil.* R., 1955.
MRS = A. Asylbajev, V. Vasil'jev a.o. *Marijsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1956.
Mrtr. K'DzK = A. Mart'irosovi (a. martirosovi, A. Martirosov), "K'ninobiti saxelebi .vel kartulshi". *IK'E* XX (1978): 1O8-2O.
Mrtr. N = A. Mart'irosovi. *Nacvalsaxeli kartvelur enebshi. Ist'oriul-shedarebiti analizi.* Tb., 1964.
Mrv. = Gy. Moravcsik. *Byzantino-Turcica. Die byzantinischen Quellen der Geschichte der Türkvölker.* I-II. Bdp., 1942-3.
Mrv. ^{3} = Gy. Moravcsik. *Byzantino-Turcica.* 3rd ed. I-II. B., 1983.
Ms. H = A. Mostaert. *Le matériel mongol du* Houa I I Iu *de Houng-Ou* (1389). Brux., 1977.
Ms. O = A. Mostaert. *Dictionnaire ordos.* I-III. Pk., 1941-44.
MSk. = Margaret Gardner Skinner. *Aspects of Pa'anci grammar.* PhD thesis. Univ. of Winsonsin - Madison, 1979. MF.
MSk. B = M. G. Skinner. *Бacama Wordlist.* [Madison, Wis.], s. a. Ms.
Msn. = Jouni Mosnikoff. *Sa/a/.nnoocca[mk]e.rij sa/a/mas da la/a/das.* Hs., 198O. [Dictionary of Kola Lapp].

Msq. = Émile Masqueray. *Dictionnaire français-grammaticales.* I-II. P., 1893-4.

Msq. Z = É. Masqueray, "Comparaison d'un vocabulaire du dialecte des Zenaga avec les vocabulaires correspondants des dialectes des Chawia et des Beni Mzab". *AMSL* 3me sér., V (1879): 473-533.

MSSL = Ian Maddieson, Sinis]a Spajic;, Bonny Sands, Peter Ladefoged, "Phonetic structures of Dahalo". *AAP* XXXVI (1993): 5-53.

Mssn. = A. E. Meeussen, "Bantu lexical reconstructions". *ArA* XXVII (198O): 1-75.

MSUS = S. Moscati, A. Spitaler, E. Ullendorff, W. von Soden. *An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.* Wb., 1969.

Dictionnaire tamazight-français (Parlers du Maroc central). P., 1991.

Mt. IEV = Karl-Heinz Mottausch, "Die Vorgeschichte des indogermanischen Vokalsystems. Ein Versuch". *IF* CV (2OOO): 68-1OO.

Mt. rNELM = K.-H. Mottausch, rev. of NELM. *IF* CVI (2OO1): 276-81.

Mtb. AER = Hermann Mittelberger, "Ancient epigraphic remains". *NEB* I (© 1974): 837-9.

MTE = *A magyar nyelv történeti-etimológiai szótára.* I-III. Bdp., 1967-76.

MtS = *St. Matthew's Gospel in Sura, Maghavul.* L, 1937.

Mts. EGV = Shuji Matsushita, "English-Gwandara vocabulary". *JAAS* 1973, no. 6: 1O6-5O.

Mts. G = Sh. Matsushita. *An Outline of Gwandara Phonetics and Gwandara-English Vocabulary.* Tk., 1972.

Mts. GD = Sh. Matsushita. *A Comparative Vocabulary of Gwandara Dialects.* Tk., 1974.

MtT = *Is.lan A Husk.tnen Es Matiu.* Edinburgh / L.,1953. [Gospel of Matthiew in Tnsl]

Mu. AKE = Bernát Munkácsi. *A:rja e;s kauka;zusi elemek a finn–magyar nyelvekben.* I. Bdp, 19O1.

Mu. USz = B. Munkácsi, "Adalékok az ugor-szamojéd nyelvhasonlitáshoz". *NyK* XXIII (1893): 87-93.

Mu. VNyJ = B. Munkácsi, "A vogul nyelvjárások. I-IV", *NyK* XXI-XXIV (1887-1894).

Mu. VNySz = B. Munkácsi. *A votják nyelv szótára.* Bdp, 1896.

Mü. AIV = Walter W. Müller, "Das Altarabische der Inschriften aus vorislamischen Zeit". *GAPh* I (1982): 3O-6.

Mü. ASAHL = W. W. Müller, "Altsüdarabische Beiträge zum hebräischen Lexikon". *ZAW* LXXV (1963): 3O4-16.

Mü. ÄMSW = W. W. Müller, "Äthiopische Marginalglossen zum sabäischen Wörterbuch". *ESLs* (1983): 275-85.

Mü. ÄSÄ = W. W. Müller, "Äthiopisches zur semitisch-ägyptischen Wortvergleichung". *Mus.* LXXIV (1961): 199-2O5.

Mü. BHS = W. W. Müller, "Beiträge zur hamito-semitischen Wortvergleichung". *HS* (1975): 63-74.

Mü. BM = W. W. Müller, "Beiträge aus dem Mehri zum etymologischen Teil des Hebräischen Lexikons". *MLRod.* (1985): 267-78.

Mü. FNA = W. W. Müller, "Das Frühnordarabische". *GAPh* I (1982): 17-29.

Mü. rEDG = W. W. Müller, rev. of L EDG. *ZDMG* CXXXI (1981): 396-4O4.

Mü. WMT = W. W. Müller. *Die Wurzeln mediae und tertiae* y/w *im Altsüdarabischen.* Dissertation, Ebehard-Karls-Un. zu Tübingen. 1962.

Muk. ATschHS = Hans Mukarovsky, "Das Lexem 'Auge' im Tschadischen und Hamitosemitischen". *AfrM* XVII/1 (1984): 3-12.

Muk. GZTschKO = H. Mukarovsky, "Grundzahlwörter im Tschadischen, Kuschitischen und Omotischen". Paper presented at the Fourth Intern. Congress of Hamito-Semitic Studies (Marburg, 1983).

Muk. HSB = H. Mukarovsky, "Einige hamitosemitische und baskische Wortstämme". *BAV* (1981): 1O3-18.

Muk. MChC = H. Mukarovsky. *Mande-Chadic. Common Stock. A study of phonological and lexical evidence.* (*Beiträge zur Afrikanistik* XXXII). W., 1987.

Muk. PPCChHS = H. Mukarovsky, "Pronouns and prefix conjugation in Chadic and Hamito-Semitic". *SChAL* (1983): 51-64.

Muk. STschS = H. Mukarovsky, "Songhai - eine tschadische Sprache?". *FAB* I (1989): 15-29.

Mul. = Frederik Muller. *Altitalisches Wörterbuch.* Gött., 1926.

Munz. = Werner Munzinger. *Vocabulaire de la langue tigré.* Lpz., 1863. Repr. as an appendix in: Di. [1865, repr. 197O]. S. p.

Mur. KAJ = Shichirô Murayama, "Vergleichende Betrachtung der Kasus-Suffixe im Altjapanischen". *FsPp* (1957): 126-31.
Mur. KNND = Murayama Sh., "Koday Nihongo ni okeru daimeishi". *GK* XV (195O): 4O-7 [2nd person pronoun in OJ].
Mur. NG = Murayama Sh. *Nihongo no gogen.* Tk., 1974.
Mur. NK = Murayama Sh. *Nihongo no kigen.* Tk., 1973.
Mur. NKH = Murayama Sh. *Nihongo no kenkyu: ho:ho:.* Tk., 1974.
Mur. TJ = Murayama Sh., "Tungusica-Japonica". *FsMn* II (1977): 186-7.
Muratov SSPAJ = S. N. Muratov, "Nekotoryje naimenovanija suxoputnyx sredstv peredvizhenija v altajskix jazykax". *OSLAJ* (1972): 337-52.
Muravjëva FSChKJ = I. A. Murav'jëva, "K probleme rekonstrukcii fonologicheskoj sistemy chukotsko-kamchatskogo prajazyka". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 69-7O.
Murtonen BP = A. Murtonen. *Broken Plurals. Origin and Development of the System.* Ld., 1964.
Mus. GKJ = A. G. Musajev. *Grammatika karaimskogo jazyka.* M., 1964.
Mus. KJ = A. G. Musajev, "Karaimskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 26O-79.
Mus. N = K. Musajev, "Pratjurkskije nazvanija neba". *FsBask* (1996): 19-79.
Türkmen dilining noxur dialekti. Ash., 1959.
MW = Sir Monier Monier-Williams. *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary.* Oxf., 1899.
MWagner AH = Max Wagner. *Die lexikalischen und grammatikalischen Aramäismen im alttestamentlichen Hebräisch.* B., 1898.
MY AL = Moges Yigezu, "Dying twice: The case of Anfillo languages". *AAP* XLIII (1995): 67-95.
My. = Gustav Meyer. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der albanesischen Sprache.* Str., 1891.
MYTY = Moges Yigezu & Teshome Yehualashet, "Anfillo: a sketch of grammar and lexicon". *AAP* XLIV (1995): 97-123.
MYYC = *Me]nggu] yu]zu; yu]ya;n c.;dia]n. Kitad mongghol toli.* Ed. by Xining. Qinghai, 199O [Ch-M dict., including words of the M languages of China].
Mz. BIES = Vytautas Maz]iulis. *Baltu. ir kitu. indoeuropiec]iu. kalbu. santykiai (deklinacija).* Viln., 197O.
Mz. BL = V. J. Maz]iulis, "Baltic languages". *NEB* II (1974): 66O-4.
Mz. BuN = V. J. Maz]iulis, "De.l balt. *u¸ nykimo". *FsStang* (197O): 334-9.
Mz. PKP = V. Maz]iulis. *Prusu. kalbos paminklai.* I - II. Viln., 1966-81.
Mz. SGJ = V. J. Maz]iulis, n. t. *SGJ* (1959): 113-7.

N = Konrad Nielsen. *Lappisk ordbok. Lapp Dictionary.* I-III. Oslo, 1932-8. Additional volumes: K. Nielsen & Asbjørn Nesheim. *Lappisk ordbok.* IV-V. Oslo, 1956-62.
N ANL = K. Nielsen, "Zur Aussprache des Norwegisch-Lappischen". *JSFOu* XX (19O2). S. p.
N LL I = K. Nielsen. *Lærebok i lappisk.* I. *Grammatikk.* Oslo, 1926.
N LL III = K. Nielsen. *Lærebok i lappisk.* III. *Glossar.* Oslo, 1929.
Nadar. ChDzK = L. Nadareishvili (l. nadareißvili), "Ch'anurshi daculi .veli kartuli leksik'idan". *IK'E* XX (1978): 142-9 [OG words in Lz].
Nadeljajev FGT = V. M. Nadeljajev, "Nekotoryje zametki po fonetike tjurkskix jazykov Sibiri". *ZSSJ*, 1989: 3-1O.
Naert AS = P. Naert, "L'«arbitraire» du signe". *W* XXIII/1 (1969): 422-7.
Naert TNIE = P. Naert, "Contacts lexicaux entre le tokharien et ses voisins non-indoeuropéens". *Orbis* XIII/1 (1964): 253=9.
Nak. = Aki'o Nakano. *Comparative Vocabulary of Southern Arabic - Mahri, Gibbali and Soqotri.* Tk., 1976.
Nal. GSJ = V. Nalivkin. *Grammatika sartskago jazyka andezhanskago narechija.* Kaz., 1884.
Nal. RSS = V. Nalivkin. *Russko-sartovskij slovar' po narechijam Namanganskago ujezda.* Kaz., 188⁷4¹.
Nal. SR = V. Nalivkin. *Sartovsko-russkij slovar' po narechijam Namanganskago ujezda.* Kaz., 188⁷4¹.
Nam = Nam Kwang U. *Koo. sajo.n.* Seoul, 196O [Dict. of MKo].
Nap. IU = V. V. Napol'skikh. *Vvedenije v istoricheskuju uralistiku.* Izh., 1977.
Nap. LTL = V. V. Napolskikh, "List of Tokharic loanwords in Uralic languages". Appendix to Nap. UT. Ms. Izh., 1994.
Nap. UFH = V. V. Napolskikh, "Uralic fish-names and original home". *UAJ* N. F. XIII (1993): 35-57.

Nap. UOH = V. V. Napolskikh, "Uralic original home: language, culture, race and archaeology". Paper presented at World Archaeological Congress - 3 (New Delhi, 1994). Ms. Izh., 1994.

Nap. UT = V. V. Napolskikh, "Uralic and Tokharian: linguistic evidence and archaeological data". *WAC-3* (1994) II.

Nar. GOKI = A. N. Narasimhia. *A Grammar of the Oldest Kanarese Inscriptions.* Mysore, 1941.

Nar. HpK = A. N. Narasimhia, "The history of *p* in Kanarese". *BSOAS* IX (1937-9): 673-8O.

Nas. JOJP = V. M. Nasilov. *Jazyk orxono-jenisejskix pamjatnikov.* M., 196O.

Nas. JTPU = V. M. Nasilov. *Jazyk tjurkskix pamjatnikov ujgurskogo pis'ma XI-XV vv.* M., 1974.

Nath IEFPP = Mrinal Nath, "On Indo-European first personal pronouns". *IL* XL (1979): 11O-4.

Nauta RhZBT = Ane Nauta, "Rhotazismus, Zetacismus und Betonung im Türkischen". *CAJ* XVI (1972): 1-13.

Nb. = Frøydis Nordbustad. *Iraqw Grammar. An Analytical Study of the Iraqw Language.* B., 1988.

Nc. = Gustav Nachtigal. *Sahara und Sudan. Ergebnisse sechsjähriger Reisen in Afrika.* I-III. B./Lpz., 1879-89.

NCh. = Nik'o Chubinashvili (niko Çubinaßvili). *Kartuli leksik'oni rusul targmaniturt.* Tb., 1961. [G of the 19th c.]

NCh. RKL = Nik'o Chubinashvili. *Rusul-kartuli leksik'oni.* I-II. Tb., 1971-3.

Ndr. PhHL = Max Niedermann. *Précis de phonétique historique du latin.* P., 1945.

Ndr. IFLJ = M. Niderman [Niedermann]. *Istoricheskaja fonetika latinskogo jazyka.* M., 1949 [transl. of Ndr. *PhHL*]

Neißer = Friedrich Neißer. *Studien zur georgischen Wortbildung.* Wb., 1953.

Neroznak Ph = V. Neroznak, "Phrygian". *RLangC* (1992): 271-8.

Nesheim = Asbjörn Nesheim, "Finnish hiisi and Lappish sii'daˆ". *FUF* XXX/3 (1951): 292-3O2.

Neu AT = Erich Neu. *Der Anitta-Text.* Wb., 1974 (= *SBT,* Heft XVIII).

Neu HB = E. Neu, "Hethitisch im Werke Emile Benvenistes". *EBA* II (1984): 93-1O7.

Neu HEK = E. Neu, "Hethitische Etymologien aus dem Nachlaß Heinz Kronassers". *GsWind.* (1991): 2O1-1O.

Neu HM = E. Neu. *Interpretation der hethitischen mediopassiven Verbalformen.* Wb., 1968.

Neu HRFIGV = E. Neu, "Die Bedeutung des Hethitischen für die Rekonstruktion des frühindogermanischen Verbalsystems". *IF* LXXII/3 (1967): 221-38.

Neu HrWA = E. Neu, "Hethitisch /r/ im Wortauslaut". *FsNeum* (1982): 2O5-26.

Neu IGPrME = E. Neu, "Die indogermanischen primären Medialendingen *-(m)ai, *-sai, *-(t)ai, *-ntai". *IF* LXXIII (1968): 347-54.

Neu rKst. = E. Neu, rKst. *IF* LXXIV (1969): 235-41.

Neum. L = Günter Neumann, "Lykisch". *HO AKSE* (1969): 358-96.

Neum. PhrG = G. Neumann. *Phrygisch und Griechisch.* W., 1988.

Neum. WHL = G. Neumann. *Untersuchungen zum Weiterleben hethitischen und luwischen Sprachgutes in hellenistischer und römischer Zeit..* Wb., 1961.

Newman LV = Francis W. Newman. *Libyan Vocabulary. An Essay of Reproducing the Ancient Numidian Language out of Four Modern Tongues.* L., 1882.

Nh. = Nehlil. *Étude sur le dialecte de Ghat.* P., 19O9.

Ni. = I. I. Nizharadze. *Russko-svanskij slovar'.* Tiflis,191O. (*SMO* XLI).

Ni. S = I. Nizheradze, "Slovar' k skazkam, zapisannym Iv. Nizheradze". *SMO* X (189O), part (otdel) II: 196-241.

Nic. = Francis Nicolas. *La langue berbère de Mauritanie.* Dakar, 1953.

Nic. TE II = F. Nicolas, "Textes ethnographiques de la «Tama[j.q» des Iullemmeden de l'est" (deuxième partie). *Anth* XLVIII (1953): 458-84.

Nic. VE = F. Nicolas, "Vocabulaires ethnographiques de la «Tama{j.q» des Iullemmeden de l'est". *Anth* LII (1957): 49-64, 564-8O.

Nik. BSAIE = S. L. Nikolajev, "Balto-slavjanskaja akcentuacionnaja sistema i jejo indojevropejskije istoki". *IASIM* (1989): 46-1O9.

Nik. SKXG = S. L. Nikolajev, "Severokavkazskije zaimstvovanija v xettskom i drevnegrecheskom". *DA* (1985): 6O-73.

Nik. sM = S. L. Nikolajev, "Raspredelenije refleksov *s*-mobile + veljarnyj v indojevropejskix jazykax". *PID* (2OOO): 148-53.

Nik'. G = E. Nik'olaishvili (e. nikolaißvili), "Guruli t'ekst'ebi". *IK'E* XXIV (1985): 14O-67

Nj. = 'Emir Najib (E. N. Nadzhip). †´(vuL ´8svur - ´8rvu9yvu`u *Uyghurcha-ruscha lughat. Ujgursko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1968.

NjB MKJ = E. N. Nadzhip, G. F. Blagova, "Mamljuksko-kypchakskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 75-81.

NjB MKJ = E. N. Nadzhip, G. F. Blagova, "Tjurkí jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 75-81.

Nld. BSS = Th. Noeldeke. *Beiträge zur semitischen Sprachwissenschaft.* Str., 19O4.

Nld. GNSS = Th. Nöldeke. *Grammatik der neusyischen Sprache am Urmia-See und in Kurdistan.* Lpz., 1868.

Nld. MD = Th. Nöldeke. *Mandäische Grammatik.* Halle, 1875. Repr.: Drm., 1964.

Nld. NB = Th. Noeldeke. *Neue Beiträge zur semitischen Sprachwissenschaft.* Str., 191O.

Nld. rDelP = Th. Noeldeke, rev. of Del. P. *ZDMG* XLV (1886): 718-43.

Nld. rLb = Th. Noeldeke, rev. of Lb. LAD. *ZDMG* LIX (19O5): 412-9.

NM SSO = Erik Nilsson-Mankok. *Svensk-sydsamisk ordlista Vilhelmina-Vefsen.* Vilhelmina, 1976.

Nm. ET = J. Németh, "Zu den *E*-Lauten im Türkischen". *StOF* XXVIII/14 (1964). S. p.

Nm. QQ = J. Németh, "Die Volksnamen quman and qu¯n". *KCsA* III/1 (194O).

Nm. TJV = Ju. Nemet (Németh Gyula), "Special'nyje problemy tjurkskogo jazykoznanija v Vengrii". *VJ* 1963, no. 6: 126-36.

Nm. TMW = J. Németh, "Eine türkusch-mongolische Wortsippe und ihre ungarischen Beziehungen". *AOH* XV (1962): 211-8.

Nm. UT = Németh Gyula, "Az ura;li e;s a to.ro/k nyelvek o.si kapocsolata", *NyK* XLVII (1928-3O): 62-84.

Nm. ZTe = D'jula Nemet (Németh Gyula), "K voprosu o zakrytom tjurkskom *e* ". *IVUCh* (1985): 57-67.

Nmn. = C. D. Nominkhanov, "Terminy rodstva v tjurko-mongol'skix jazykax". *VIDKJ,* vypusk I (1958): 42-7.

Noël MFK = P. Noël. *Petit manuel français-kanouri.* P., 1923.

NogR = S.A. Kalmykova. *Nogajsko-russkij slovar'.* Ed. by N. Baskakov. M., 1963.

Nomura = Masayoshi Nomura. *Materials for the historical phonology of the Mongolian language.* Tk., 1959 (= *MRDTB* XVIII).

Norman SM = Jerry Norman, "A sketch of Sibe morphology". *CAJ* XVIII (1974): 159-74.

Normier N*sor = Rudolf Normier, "Nochmals zu *sor-". *IF* LXXXV (198O): 43-8O.

Noug. = J. Nougayrol, "Textes suméro-accadiens des archives et bibliothèques privées d'Ugarit". In: Ug V (1968): 1-446.

Nov. EJ = K. A. Novikova, "Evenskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 88-1O8.

Nov. EJ-97 = K. A. Novikova, "Evenskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 284-3O4.

Nov. IE = K. A. Novikova, "Inojazychnyje elementy v tunguso-man'chzhurskoj leksike, otnosjashchejsja k zhivotnomu miru". *OSLAJ* (1972): 1O4-5O.

Nov. NDZh = K. A. Novikova, "Nazvanija domashnix zhivotnyx v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax". *IEAJ* (1979): 53-134.

Nov. NZh = K. A. Novikova, "Nazvanija zhivotnyx v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax". *AltE* (1984): 189-218.

Nov. STM = K. A. Novikova, "K etimologii nazvanij sobaki v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax". *POAJ* (1971): 176-9O.

NovS = K. A. Novikova, L. I. Sem. "Orokskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 2O1-14.

Nozadze TCK = L. Noza.e (l. nozaZe), "Tanxmovanta zogi cvlilebisatvis kartlurshi". *IK'E* XX (1978): 125-34.

NP DPS = V. V. Naumkin, V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, "O dvux podsistemax v sokotrijskom jazyke (na primere lichnyx mestoimenij)". *FsKov.* (1998): 178-85.

NP OES = V. V. Naumkin, V. Ja. Porkhomovskij. *Ocherki po etnolingvistike Sokotry.* M., 1981.

NPet. BJ = Norbert Peters. *Exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testament.* XXI. *Das Buch Job.* Münster, 1928.

NR WEY = Hans Nugteren, Marti Roos, "Common vocabulary of the Western and Eastern Yugur languages - the Turkic and Mongolian loanwords". *AOH* XLIX/1-2: 25-92.

NRBS = *Nemecko-russkij biologicheskij slovar'.* Ed. by I. Sinjagin and O. Chibisova. M., 1971.

Nrm. ET*tMc = Jerry Norman, "The evolution of Proto-Tungusic *t to Manchu s". *CAJ* XXI (1977): 229-33.

Nrm. SM = J. Norman, "A sketch of Sibe morphology". *CAJ* XVIII (1974): 159-74.

NS NCED = S. Nikolayev, S. Starostin. *A North Caucasian Etymological Dictionary.* M., 1994.

NS PK = S. Nikolajev, S. Starostin, "Paradigmaticheskije klassy indojevropejskogo glagola". *BSI-81* (1982): 261-343.
Nsb. = Alan J. Nussbaum. *Head and Horn in Indo-European.* B. / NY, 1986.
Nsl. = G. H. F. Nesselmann. *Wörterbuch der litauischen Sprache.* Kng., 1851.
NSW = *Nordselkupisches Wörterbuch von F. G. Mal'cev (19O3).* Ed. by E. Helimski and Ulrike Kahrs. Hm., 2OO1.
Nt. = Robert Netting. *A Word-List of Kofyar.* Ib., 1967 (= *RNDLUI* II)
Nw. = P. Newman, "Chadic classification and reconstructions". *AAL* V/1 (1977): 1-42.
Nw. CChA = P. Newman. *The Classification of Chadic within Afroasiatic.* Ld., 198O.
Nw. CNH = P. Newman, "The drift from the coda into the syllable nucleus in Hausa". *D* IX/2 (1992): 227-38.
Nw. EH = P. Newman, "The efferential (alias 'causative') in Hausa". *SChAL* (1983): 397-418.
Nw. GT = P. Newman. *A Grammar of Tera.* Berk. / LA / L., 197O.
Nw. GVTCH = P. Newman, "Grades, vowel-tone classes and extensions in the Hausa verbal system". *StAfrL* IV/3 (1973): 297-346.
Nw. Hh = P. Newman, "The origin of Hausa /h/". *StAfrL* , supplement VI (1976): 165-75.
Nw. HHD = P. Newman, "Historical sound laws in Hausa and Dera (Kanakuru)". *JWAL* VII (197O): 39-51.
Nw. HL = P. Newman, "Historical decay and growth of the Hausa lexicon". *SSLs* II (1991): 1131-9
Nw. IVS = P. Newman, "The formation of the imperfective verb stem in Chadic". *AÜ* LX (1977): 178-92.
Nw. KL = P. Newman. *The Kanakuru Language.* Leeds, 1974.
Nw. LF = P. Newman, "Lateral fricatives ("hlaterals") in Chadic". *PChL* (1977) 1O7-19
Nw. M = P. Newman, "A brief note on the Maha language". *JWAL* II (1964): 57-8
Nw. OBR = P. Newman. *On Being Right. Greenberg's African Classification and the Methodological Principles which Underlie it.* Bloom., 1995.
Nw. PChVC = P. Newman, "Proto-Chadic verbal classes". *FO* XVI (1975): 65-84.
Nw. WLT = P. Newman, "A word-list of Tera". *JWAL* I /2 (1964): 33-5O.
NwBAS = P. Newman and Bello Ahmad Salim, "Hausa diphthongs". *Li* LV (1981): 1O1-21.
NwM CChPhL = P. Newman and Roxana Ma, "Comparative Chadic: phonology and lexicon". *JAfrL* V /3 (1966): 218-251.
Nyberg MP = H. S. Nyberg. *A Manual of Pahlavi.* II: *Glossary.* Wb., 1974.
Nyíri FUL = Antal Nyíri, "Über ein finnisch-ugrisches Lokalkasussuffix *m". *NNy* XIV (197O): 63-5.
Nyíri OMLK = A. Nyíri, "Az o;magyar labia;lis uta;tage; ketto/shangzo;k ke;rde;se;nek vita;ja e;s valo;sz.;nu. megolda;sa". *NyD* CXLVII (1975-76): 291-3O1.
-Zerrad. *Dictionnaire des racines berbères (formes attestées).* I-. Leuv. / P., 1998-.
O = Vladimir Orel. *Albanian Etymological Dictionary.* Ld., 1998.
O ABG = V. E. Orël, "Iz albano-baltijskix sootvetstvij v oblasti glagola". *Balt.* XXI/2: 156-8.
O AIE = V. Orel, "Albanian and Indo-European". *HHP* (1994): 349-64.
O AJuEJ = V. E. Orël, "Albanskij i juzhnojevropejskije jazyki". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 76-7.
O AP = V. Orel, "Albanica parerga (Balkan etymologies 62-75)". *IF* XCIII (1988): 1O2-2O.
O AS = V. E. Orël, "Albanskije smychnyje v svete etimologii". *BalcLI* (1979): 1O9-17.
O BE = V. E. Orël, "Balkanskije etimologii". *BE* XXVII/4 (1985): 51-6.
O BE14-28 = V. E. Orël, "Balkanskije etimologii. 14-28". *Et 1983* (1985): 133-46.
O BaltAlb = V. E. Orël, "Novyje dannyje o balto-albanskix leksicheskix svjazjax". *TBaltK* (1985): 192-3.
O HAA = V. Orel, "Reconstructing the homeland of Proto-Afroasiatic". *WAC-3* (1994) II.
O HSE = V. Orel, "From Hamito-Semitic to ancient Egyptian: historical phonology". *FLH* XVI/1-2 (1995): 143-55.
O HSM = V. Orel, "On Hamito-Semitic morphology and morphophonology". *Orbis* XXXVII (1994): 162-75.
O HSNC = V. Orel, "On the ancient contacts between Hamito-Semitic and North Caucasian". *FLH* XV/1-2 (1994): 37-46.
O IE*jA = V. Orel, "PIE *j in Albanian". *FLH* VIII/1-2 (1989): 37-5O.
O IEN = V. Orel, "Indo-European notes". *IF* C (1985): 116-28.
O IE*sA = V. Orel, "PIE *s in Albanian". *Spr* XXXI/2 (1985): 279-85.

O NAE = V. Orel, "New Albanian etymologies (Balkan etymologies 116-145)". *FsSh* (1997): 257-64.

O PAV = V. Orel, "Proto-Albanian verb: problems of reconstruction". *ZBalk* XXII/1 (1986): 76-85.

O rBmK = V. Orel, review of BmK, *AnL* XXXVIII/1 (1997). FORTHCOMING

O SHN = V. E. Orël, "Semitoxamitskij i nostraticheskij: dopolnenija k nostraticheskim etimologijam i novyje sopostavlenija". *MLZh* I (1995): 117-28.

O SHSKN = V. E. Orël, "Semitoxamitskij, sinokavkazskij, nostraticheskij". *MLZh* I (1995): 99-116.

O SIGA = V. E. Orël, "Voprosy sravnitel'no-istoricheskoj grammatiki albanskogo jazyka". *SBJJK* (1983): 22-31.

Ob. SA = Karl Oberhuber, "Kontaktwirkungen der Symbiose Sumerisch-Akkadisch: Bemerkungen zum akkadischen Lehngut im Sumerischen". *FsHöf* (1981): 257-62.

Ob. SL = K. Oberhuber. *Sumerisches Lexikon zu "George Reisner, Sumerisch-babylonische Hymnen nach Thontafeln griechischer Zeit (Berlin 1896)" (SBH) und verwandten Texten.* In., 199O (= *Innsbrucker Sumerisches Lexikon (ISL) des Instituts für Sprachen und Kulturen des Alten Orients an der Universität Innsbruck.* Abt. I: *Sumerisches Lexikon zu den zweisprachiges literarischen Texten.* Bd. 1).

Odisho = Edward Y. Odisho. *The Sound System of Modern Assyrian Assyrian (Neo-Aramaic).* Wb., 1988.

OdK = A. Odabash, I. Kaja. *Rukovodstvo dlja obuchenija krymsko-tatarskomu jazyku.* Simferopol, 1926.

OED = *The Oxford English Dictionary.* I-XII & Supplement. Oxf., 1933.

OEDS = *A Suppement to the Oxford English Dictionary.* I-. Oxf., 1972-.

Oett. DnSH = Norbert Oettinger, "Die Dentalerweiterung von n-Stämmen und Heteroklitika im Griechischen, Anatolischen und Altindischen". *FsNeum* (1982): 233-45.

Oett. IGS = N. Oettinger, "Der indogermanische Stativ". *MSS* XXXIV (1976): 1O9-49.

Oett. IHHW = N. Oettinger. *Die Stammbildung des hethitischen Verbums.* Nürnberg, 1979.

Oett. SHV = N. Oettinger. *«Indo-Hittite»-Hypothese und Wortbildung.* In., 1979 (= *IBSVK* XXXVII).

Öhm. = Emil Öhmann, "Zu den Beziehungen zwischen den finnisch-ugrischen und indogermanischen Sprachen". *FUF* XVI/1 (192O-23): 87-9 [Diminutives -k- and -l- in FU, IE and T].

OITIIrJ = *Opyt istoriko-tipologicheskogo issledovanija iranskix jazykov.* Ed. by V. Rastorgujeva (V. S. Rastorgujeva). I-II. M., 1975.

OJ H = Otto Jastrow. *Der neuaramäische Dialekt von Hertevin (Provinz Siirt).* Wb., 1988.

OJ LT = O. Jastrow. *Lehrbuch der T>uroyo-Sprache.* Wb., 1992.

OJ M = O. Jastrow. *Der neuaramäische Dialekt von Mlah>so[.* Wb., 1994.

OJ MT = O. Jastrow. *Laut- und Formenlehre des neuaramäischen Dialekts von Mid_in in T>ur .Abdin.* 4th ed. Wb., 1993.

OJ NAL = O. Jastrow, "The Neo-Aramaic languages". *SL* (1997): 334-77.

OJones IPG = Oscar F. Jones, "The interrogative particle-*u* in Germanic". *W* XIV/2-3 (1958): 213-23.

OL SPP = Gregorio del Olmo Lete, "The Semitic personal pronouns: a preliminary etymological approach". *FsHlz.* (1999): 99-12O.

O'L CG = De Lacy O'Leary. *Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.* L. / NY, 1923.

O'L ChHL = De L. O'Leary. *Characteristics of the Hamitic Languages*, 1915.

Ölberg IEkA = Hermann M. Ölberg, "Idg. kˆ vor u im Albanischen". *GsBr.* (1968): 1O9-19.

OLS = Gregorio del Olmo Lete, Joaquín Sanmartín. *Diccionario de la lengua ugarítica.* I-II. Barcelona, 1996-2OOO.

Olsen AIE*w = Birgit A. Olsen, "The Armenian continuations of Indo-European intervocalic *w". *AArmL* VII (1986): 51-6.

Olsen IEPVA = Birgit A. Olsen, "On the development of Indo-European prothetic vowels in Classical Armenian". *REArm* n. s. , XIX (1985): 5-17.

OMT = C. Damdinsuren, A. Luvsandendev. *Oros-mongol tol'.* I - II. UB, 1967-9.

On. = Sulungu N. Onenko. *Nanajsko-russkij slovar'. Nanaj-loc]a hese.kuni.* M., 198O.

On. LN = S. N. Onenko. *Russko-nanajskij slovar'. Loca-naanaj hese.kuni.* M., 1986.

On. RN = S. N. Onenko. *Russko-nanajskij slovar'.* Lgr., 1959.

Ondr. = S}. Ondrus], "Zur Frage der gemeinsamen Elemente in den indogermanischen und finnisch-ugrischen Bewegungszeitwörtern". *Kr* XI/1-2 (1966): 112-8.

Onian SNDR = Arsen Onian (arsen yonja2n, Arsena Wonya\n). *Sbornik svanskix nazvanjj derev'jev i rastenij (na la\shxskom narechii).* Ptg., 1917.
Oniani ZAGS = A. Oniani (a. oniani), "Zmnisc'inebis alomorpta ganac'ileba svanurshi". *FsAx* (1969): 116-26 [Allomorphs of prefixes in Svan].
Ono GJL = Susumu Ohno (O:no Susumu), "The genealogy of the Japanese language - Tamil and Japanese". *GK* XCV (1989): 32-63.
Ono NK = O:no Susumu. *Nihongo-no kigen.* Tk., 1957.
Ono OJL = S. Ohno. *The Origins of the Japanese Language.* Tk., 197O. [transl. of Ono NK].
Ono PCJT = S. Ohno, "Morpheme correspondences between Japanese and Tamil". *ICL 14* III (199O): 2499-25O3.
Ono TJ = S. Ohno. *Sound Correspondences between Tamil and Japanese.* Tk., 198O.
Oo. = A. Oomen, "Gender and plurality in Rendille". *AAL* VIII/1 (1981): 35-43.
Oransky VIrF = I. M. Oranskij. *Vvedenije v iranskuju filologiju.* M., 196O.
Oransky IrJ = I. M. Oranskij. *Iranskije jazyki.* M., 1963.
Orh. = Alexander Joseph Oraham. *Oraham's Dictionary of the Stabilized and Enriched Assyrian Lamguage and English.* Ch., 1943.
Orl. ISP = M. N. Orlovskaja. *Imena sushchestvitel'nyje i prilagatel'nyje v sovremennom mongol'skom jazyke.* M., Nauka, 1961.
Orl. MAT = M. N. Orlovskaja, "Upotreblenije mnozhestvennogo chisla v jazyke «Altan tobchi»". *FsSn* (1974): 2O7-17.
Orl. MNP = M. N. Orlovskaja, "K voprosu ob etimologii mongol'skix otricatel'nyx chastic". *JDV 4* I: 159-61.
Orl. SM = M. N. Orlovskaja. "Staropis'mennyj mongol'skij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 18-28.
Orm. = G. Ormsby, "Notes on the Angass language". *JAfrL* XII, XIII (1913-4).
Országh MASz = L. Országh. *Magyar-angol szótár.* 1Oth ed. Bdp., 1975
OS = V. E. Orel, O. V. Stolbova. *Hamito-Semitic Etymological Dictionary.* Ld. / NY / K., 1995 (= *HO,* 1. Abteilung I. Bd. 18).
OS AVK = V. E. Orël, O. V. Stolbova, "Otrazhenije afrazijskogo vokalizma v kushitskom". *LRDIV-89* III (1989): 89-91.
OS CChELR = V. Orël, O. Stolbova, "Cushitic, Chadic, and Egyptian: Lexical relations". *NDCAA* {1992): 167-79.
OS ChEI = V. E. Orël, O. V. Stolbova, "Chadsko-egipetskije izoglossy v oblasti kul'turnoj leksiki". *LRDIV-89* I (1989): 131-7.
OS ChELR = V. Orel, O. Stolbova, "On Chadic-Egyptian lexical relations". *NDCAA* {1992): 181-2O3.
OS KLMK = V. E. Orël, O. V. Stolbova, "Iz kushitskoj leksiki material'noj kul'tury". *LRDIV-89* III (1989): 88-9.
OS PC = V. Orel, O. Stolbova, "Position of Cushitic (preliminary report)". *NDCAA* {1992): 2O5-23.
OS RAV = V. Orel, O. Stolbova, "Reconstruction of the Afrasian vocalism: Cushitic and Chadic". *NDCAA* {1992) 225-36.
OS RPV I, II = V. E. Orël, O. V. Stolbova, "K rekonstrukcii praafrazijskogo vokalizma". [I] *VJ* 1988, no. 5: 66-83, [II] *VJ* 199O, no. 2: 75-9O.
OS SXDNS = V. E. Orël, O. V. Stolbova, "Iz semito-xamitskix dopolnenij k nostraticheskomu slovarju". *SIJSE* (1991): 15-6.
Os. = Jürgen Osing. *Die Nominalbildung des Ägyptischen.* I-II. Mainz, 1976
Os. Lj'Ex = J. Osing, "Zum Lautwechsel i ↔k unter Einfluß von ˙". *SAÄK* VIII (198O): 217-25.
Osidze AS = Je. A. Osidze (ek. osiZen, Ek'. Osi.e), "Auslaut v svanskom i nekotoryje voprosy istoricheskoj morfologii svanskogo jazyka". *IK'EC'* IX (1982): 4O-61.
Osidze SEL = Ek'. Osi.e, "Svanuri enis leksik'is shesc'avlisatvis ist'oriuli tvalsazrisit". *EtDz* (1987): 26-47.
Osn. SIChJ = I. A. Osnickaja, "Struktura imeni v chadskix jazykax". *AfrES* X (1975) [= *TIEMM* CIII]: 153-64.
OsR = *Osetinsko-russkij slovar'.* Sostavili B. Bigulajev, K. Gagkajev, N. Kulajev, O. Tuajeva. Ordzhonikidze, 1962.
OsS = Oskar Schade. *Altdeutsches Wörterbuch.* 2nd ed. I-II. Halle, 1872-82. Repr.: Hild., 1969.
Ot. = H. Otten. *Zur grammatikalischen und lexikalischen Bestimmung des Luvischen.* B., 1953.
Ot. T = H. Otten. *Die Überlieferungen des Telepinu-Mythus.* Lpz., 1942 (= *MVÄG* XLVI/1).

Otk. DME = Ju. V. Otkupshchikov, "Dialektnyj material i etimologija". *Et. 1984* (1986): 191-7.

Otr. GJL = Jan Otre.bski. *Gramatyka je.zyka litewskiego.* I-III. Wa., 1956-1965.

Otr. IN = J. Otre.bski. *Z badan; nad infiksem nosovym w je.zykach indoeuropejskich.* Cr., 1929.

Otr. Ls = J. Otre.bski, "Lit. sˇaka` und Verwandtes". *FsStang* (197O): 361-4.

Otr. rP I = J. Otre.bski, rev. of P, Lief. I-III (1-288). *LPosn.* II (195O): 258-63.

Otr. rP II = J. Otre.bski, rev. of P, Lief. IV-V (288-4O). *LPosn.* III (1951): 293-6.

Otr. rVG = Ja. Otrembskij (J. Otre.bski), rev. of Stang VG. *VJ* 1968, no. 4: 135-14O.

OTS = *Orus- Russko-tuvinskij slovar'.* Ed. by A. Pal'mbakh. M., 1953.

Otto V1infÄ = E. Otto, "Die Verba Iae inf. und die ihnen Verwandten im Ägyptischen". *ZÄS* LXXIX (1954): 41-52.

OW = Robert Stigler, Ralph Holloway, Ralph Solecki, Dexter Perkins, Patricia Lay. *The Old World. Early man to the Development of Agriculture.* NY, 1974.

Ow. = J. Owens. *A Grammar of Harar Oromo.* Hm., 1985.

Oxtoby ISB = W. G. Oxtoby. *Some Inscriptions of the Safaitic Bedouin.* NH, 1968.

Oz. GHMDG = Ozawa Shigeo, "Gentyô Hisshi Môkogo-no dôshi gobi". *TGDR* 1955, no. 4: 1-19, 1O6.

Oz. MN = Ozawa Shigeo. *Mongorugo to Nihongo.* Tk., 1978.

Oz. NM = Ozawa Shigeo. *Kodai Nihongo to chûsei Mongorugo - sono jakkan no tango no hikaku kenkyû.* Tk., 1968.

P = J. Pokorny. *Indogermanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I. Bern / Mn., 1959.

P^2 = J. Pokorny. *Indogermanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I. Bern / Stuttgart, 1989.

P K = J. Pokorny, "Keltologie". *AVS* (1953): 95-186, 194-9.

Pal. = E. W. Palander. *Suomalais-venäläinen sanakirja.* Porvoo, 19OO.

Palló BHChP = Margaret E. Palló, "The Bulgar-Turkish loanwords of the Hungarian language as sources of Chuvash prehistory". *ChSt* (1982): 1O5-112.

Pall. E = M. Pallottino. *Etruscologia.* Mil., 1963.

Pall. Ew = M. Pallottino. *Etruskowie.* Wa., 1968 (transl. of Pall. E).

Pall. LE = M. Pallottino. *Elementi di lingua etrusca.* Fir., 1936.

Pall. TE = M. Pallottino. *The Etruscans.* Harmondworth (Engl.), 1956.

Palló HTsch = Margit K. Palló, "Hungaro-Tschuvaschica". *IVUCh* (1985): 73-97.

Palm. AI = Letas Palmaitis, "Asmeniniai i.vardz]iai ir borealiniu. kalbu. proto-sistemos rekonstravimas (remiantis vakariniu. tarmiu. medz]iaga)". *Balt.* X/1 (1974): 53-62.

Palm. IEA = Mikolas L. Palmajtis. *Indojevropejskaja apofonija i razvitije deklinacionnyx modelej v diaxronno-tipologicheskom aspekte.* Tb., 1979.

Palm. IEVGD = M. L. Palmaitis, "Indo-European vowel gradation and the development of declensional models in the aspect of diachronic typology". *TTU* CCII (1979).

Palm. KAIR = M. L. Palmajtis, "Kartvel'skije arxaizmy i indojevropejskaja rekonstrukcija". *TTU* CCII (1979)

Palm. KBKS = L. Palmajtis, "Pjat' vazhnyx kartvel'sko-baltijskix i kartvel'sko-semitskix sxozhdenij". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 78-8O.

Palm. LMB = L. Palmajtis, "Lichnyje mestoimenija v svjazi s voprosom rekonstrukcii boreal'noj gramaticheskoj sistemy". *KSI* (1972): 63.

Palm. LMP = L. Palmajtis, "Lichnyje mestoimenija v protoafrazijskom i praindojevropejskom v svjazi s voprosom boreal'nyx rekonstrukcij". *AfrES* X (1975) [= *TIEMM* CIII]: 165-71.

Palm. PGCR = M. L. Palmaitis, "Parent language - genetic or contact relationship?". *IF* LXXXII (1978): 5O-6O.

Palm. PGKO = M. L. Palmajtis, "Prajazyk - geneticheskaja ili kontaktnaja obshchnost'?". *VJ* 1978, no. 1: 51-6.

Palm. PIEVD = M. L. Palmaitis, "Proto-Indo-European vocalism and the development of the Indo-European declensional models". *IF* LXXXIV (1979): 17-48.

Palm. rBm. = L. Palmaitis, "New contributions to «Proto-Nostratic»" [rev. of Bm. TPN]. *IF* XC (1986): 3O5-17.

Palm. rGI = L. Palmaitis, rev. of GI IJI. *IF* XCIII (1988): 28O-92.

Palm. ROM = M. L. Palmajtis, "Opyt rekonstrukcii obshcheboreal'noj (nostraticheskoj) morfologii v ural'sko-indojevropejsko-afrazijskom aspekte. Vopros ergativa". *LPosn.* XXI (1978): 9-24.

Palm. SMF = M. L. Palmaitis, "On the origin of the Semitic marker of the feminine". *AO* XLIX (1981): 263-9.

Palmeos KrVM = P. Palmeos. *Karjala Valdai murrak.* Tall., 1962.

Pan. NM = N. S. Panova, "Dopolnenija k nostraticheskim etimologijam po gruppe margi central'nochadskix jazykov". *NJNJ* (1977): 56-6O.

PanDP = N. S. Panova, A. B. Dolgopol'skij, V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, "Central'nochadskije fonemy i etimologii central'nochadskix kornej v svete dannyx vneshnego sravnenija". *KSI* (1972): 64-5.

Panikkar DNC = G. K. Panikkar, "Dravidian numeral constructions". *DrL* (1969): 2O3-17.

PápB = Pápay József, Beke Ödön. "Északi ostják szójegyzék". Supplement to *KSz* VIII-IX (19O7-8).

Paper RAE = Herbert H. Paper. *The Phonology and Morphology of Royal Achaemenid Elamite.* AA, 1955.

Papp ImpHg = István Papp, "Probleme des Imperativ-Zeichens im Ungarischen". *FUF* XXXII/1-2 (1956): 282-3O1.

Pardee U = Dennis Pardee, "Ugaritic". *SL* (1997): 131-44.

Pashkov MJ = B. K. Pashkov. *Man'chzhurskij jazyk.* M., 1963.

Paßler B = Edeltraut Paßler, "Die Buchenfrage". *FGS* (1948): 155-61.

Patrie A = James Patrie. *The Genetic Relationship of the Ainu Language.* Honolulu, 1982.

Paul = Hermann Paul. *Deutsches Wörterbuch.* 6. Auflage. Bearb. v. A. Schirmer. Halle, 1959.

Paul PSG = H. Paul. *Prinzipien der Sprachgeschichte.* 8. Auflage. Halle, 1937 [1st ed.: 188O].

Pax. IshJ = T. N. Pakhalina (Paxalina). *Ishkashimskij jazyk.* M., 1959.

Pax. PamJ = T. N. Pakhalina. *Pamirskije jazyki.* M., 1969.

Pax. SR = T. N. Pakhalina. *Sarykol'sko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1971.

PB = H. Plazikowsky-Brauner, "Wörterbuch der Hadiya-Sprache". *RSE* XVIII (1962): 133-8O.

PB HS = H. Plazikowsky-Brauner, "Die Hadiya-Sprache". *RSE* XVI (196O): 38-76

PB SMS = H. Plazikowsky-Brauner, "Schizzo morfologico dello s]inas]a". *RSE* IX (195O): 65-83.

PB ZZ = H. Plazikowsky-Brauner, "Zahlen und Zahlsysteme in den sogenannten kuschitischen Sprachen". *MIOF* (1963): 466-83.

PBS II = *Puteshestvije po beregam Sibiri i Ledovitomu morju, sovershennoje v 182O, 1821, 1822, 1823 i 1824 g. ekspedicijeju, sostojavsheju pod nachal'stvom flota lejtenanta Ferdinanda Fon Vrangelja.* II. SPb., 1841 [incl.: "Sobranije slov chuvanskago i omokskago jazykov, sostavlennoje Michmanom Matjushkinym" (pp. 115-125)].

PC = M. (Abel-Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Michel) Pavet de Courteille. *Dictionnaire turk-oriental.* P., 187O.

Pc. = Colin H. Price. *Azumeina-English Dictionary.* L., 1968. Ms.

Pch. = Pavel Poucha. *Institutiones linguae Tocharicae.* I. *Thesaurus linguae Tocharicae dialecti A.* Pr., 1955.

Pch. MM = P. Poucha, "Afganistan dax' mogol xel, xolildson xelnij onol xojor. Die Sprache der Mogholen on Afghanistan und die Theorie der Mischsprachen". *OUM* I (1961): 234-7O.

PD = H. Paasonen. *Ostjakisches Wörterbuch nach den Dialekten an der Konda und am Jugan.* Zusammengestellt, neu transkribiert unf hsg. von Kai Donner. Hs., 1926.

Ped. AA = Holger Pedersen, "Albanesisch und Armenisch". *KZ* XXXVI [= N. F. XVI] (19OO): 34O-1.

Ped. DL = H. Pedersen. *Discovery of Language. Linguistic Science in the 19th Century.* Translated by J. W. Spargo. Bloom., 1962 (reprint from Ped. LS) [English version of Ped. SNA].

Ped. GA = H. Pedersen, "Die Gutturalen im Albanesischen". *KZ* XXXVI [= N. F. XVI] (19OO): 277-34O.

Ped. GDIE = H. Pedersen. *Le groupement des dialectes indo-européens* (= *HFM* XI/3). Cop., 1925.

Ped. H = H. Pedersen. *Hittitisch und die anderen indoeuropäischen Sprachen* (= *HFM* XXV/2). Cop., 1938.

Ped. IEUF = H. Pedersen, "Zur Frage nach der Urverwandschaft des Indoeuropäischen mit dem Ugrofinnischen". *MSFOu* LXVII (1933): 3O8-25.

Ped. IEVL = H. Pedersen. *Die gemeinindoeuropäischen und die vorindoeuropäischen Verschlußlaute* (= *HFM* XXXII/5), Cop., 1951.

Ped. IS = H. Pedersen, "Die idg.-semitische Hypothese und die idg. Lautlehre". *IF* XXII (19O8): 341-65.

Ped. LH = H. Pedersen. *Lykisch und Hittitisch.* 1st ed. Cop., 1945 (*HFM* XXX/4). 2nd ed. Cop., 1949.

Ped. LS = H. Pedersen. *Linguistic Science in the 19th Century.* Translated by J. W. Spargo. CmM, 1931 [transl. of Ped. SNA].

Ped. NP = H. Pedersen, "Die Nasalpräsentia und der slavische Akzent". *KZ* XXXVIII = N. F. XVIII (19O5): 297-421.

Ped. P = H. Pedersen, "Il problema delle parentele tra i grandi gruppi linguistici". *ACIL* (1935): 328-33.

Ped. SNA = H. Pedersen. *Sprogvidenskaben i det nittende Aarhundrede: Metoder og Resultater.* Cop., 1924 (= *Der Nittende Aarhundrede* XV).

Ped. TIE = H. Pedersen, *Tocharisch vom Gesichtpunkt der indoeuropäischen Sprachvergleichung.* 2nd ed. Cop., 1941.

Ped. TL = H. Pedersen, "Türkische Lautgesetze". *ZDMG* LVII (19O3): 53O- 61.

Ped. TSG = H. Pedersen. *Zur tocharischen Sprachgeschichte*. Cop., 1944.

Ped. VG = H. Pedersen. *Vergleichende Grammatik der keltischen Sprachen.* I-II. Gött., 19O9-13. Repr.: Gött., 1976.

PedR = Johassen Pedersen, O. Reche. "Semiten". *RLV* XII (1928): 13-51.

Peeters IE*km = Chr. Peeters, "Indo-European *k̂m̥to′m or *k̂n̥to′m? A comparative dilemma". *KZ* XCII (1978): 27-8.

Peeters IEN = Chr. Peeters, "Die indogermanische Grundform für 'Nacht'". *IF* LXXIX (1974): 31-2.

Peiros AAA = Ilya Peiros, "A case for the Austric affiliation of Ainu". *NDCAA* (1992): 364.

Peiros AAC = Ilya Peiros, "An Austroasiatic classification". *NDCAA* (1992): 52-3.

Peiros AESEA = Ilya Peiros, "Ancient Eastern and Southeastern Asia: comparative-historical data and their interpretations - Addenda". *PLPC* (199O): 14-25.

Peiros AESEA-A = Ilya Peiros, "Ancient Eastern and Southeastern Asia: comparative-historical data and their interpretations - Addenda". *NDCAA* (1992): 48-51.

Peiros AM = Ilya Peiros, "The Austric macrofamily: some considerations". *NDCAA* (1992): 354-63.

Peiros CL = Ilia Peiros. *Comparative Linguistics in Southeast Asia.* Canberra, 1998.

Peiros MF = I. I. Pejros, "Macro-families: can a mistake be detected?". *FsSh* (1997): 265-92.

Peiros NSKJ = I. I. Pejros, "Dopolnenije k gipoteze S. A. Starostina o rodstve nostraticheskix i sinokavkazskix jazykov". *LRDIV-89* I (1989): 125-3O.

Peiros STD = I. I. Pejros, "O jazykovyx sblizhenijax mezhdu sino-tibetskimi i dravidijskimi jazykami". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 8O-2.

PeirS = I. Peiros, S. Starostin. *A Comparative Dictionary of Five Sino-Tibetan Languages.* I-VI. Melbourne, 1996.

Pek. = E. K. Pekarskij (E. Pekarski). *Slovar' jakutskogo jazyka.* I-III. 2-e izd. M., 1958.

Pel. = Paul Pelliot, "Les mots à *H* initiale aujourd'hui amuie dans le mongol des XIII^{e} et XIV^{e} siècles". *JA,* avril-juin1925: 193-263.

Pel. NZ = P. Pelliot, "Les formes turques et mongoles dans la nomenclature zoologique du Nuzhatu-'l-k>ulub", *BSOS* VI (1931): 555-8O.

Pel. QTM = P. Pelliot, "Les forms avec et sans *q-* (*k-*) en turc et en mongol". *TP* XXXVII (1944): 73-1O1.

Pel. T = P. Pelliot, "L'origine de T'ou-kiue, nom chinois des Turcs". *TP* XVI (1915).

Pel. VNS = P. Pelliot, "Le vrai nom de «Seroctan»". *TP* XXIX (1932).

Pench. = Th. G. Penchoen. *Tamazight of the Ayt Ndhir.* LA, 1973.

Penn. ADSB = F. Pennacchietti, "La classe degli aggettivi denotativi nelle lingue semitiche e nelle lingue berbere". *APCILSHS* (1974): 3O-9.

Penn. SPE = F. Pennacchietti, "Indicazioni preliminari sul sistema preposizionale dell'eblaita". *LinE* (1981): 291-319.

Penst rOS = Carsten Penst, "Neue Impulse in der afroasiatischen Sprachwissenschaft. *LAe* V (1997): 21-76 [rev. of OS].

Perniola = V. Perniola. *A Grammar of the Pali Language.* Colombo, 1958.

Peters IGLG = Martin Peters. *Untersuchungen zur Vertretung der indogermanischen Laryngale im Griechischen.* W., 198O.

Peters IG9AG = M. Peters, "Idg. '9' im Armenischen und Griechischen". *ZPhSK* XLIV (1991): 3O1-1O.

Petersen HIENpl = Walter Petersen, "Hittite and Indo-European nominal plural declension". *AJPh* LI (193O): 251-72.

Petersen OIENS = W. Petersen, "The origin of the Indo-European nominal stem-suffixes". *AJPh* XXXVII (1916): 173-281.

PF = *Sexti Pompei Festi de verborum significatu quæ supersunt cum Pauli epitome.* Ed. C. O. Müller. Lpz., 188O.

Pf. = Martin Pfeiffer. *Elements of Kur>ux Historical Phonology.* Ld., 1972.

Pfiffig = Ambros Joseph Pfiffig. *Die etruskische Sprache.* Graz, 1969.

PG = Steve Pillinger, Letiwa Galboran. *A Rendille Dictionary.* K., 1999.

PGG = K.-Ghuba/yd a/gg-A‡la/wj‰li), Ghabdouane Mohamed (Ghabd‰wan ‰g-Muxa/mma/d). *Lexique touareg-français.* A‡sa/gga/lalaf Ta/mazˆeq-Ta/fra/nsist. 2me édition revue et augmentée. Cop., 1998.

PH = E. M. Parker, R. J. Hayward. *An Afar-English-French Dictionary (with Grammatical Notes in English).* L., 1985.

Philippi ZZ = F. W. M. Philippi, "Das Zahlwort Zwei im Semitischen". *ZDMG* XXXII (1878): 21-98.

PI = S.G. Potapkin, A.K. Imjarekov. *Mokshansko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1949.

PI RMS = S.G. Potapkin, A.K. Imjarekov. *Russko-mokshanskij slovar'.* M., 1951.

Piam. = Moshe Piamenta. *Dictionary of Post-Classical Yemeni Arabic.* Ld., 199O.

Piam. HSS = M. Piamenta, "Notes on H>arsu\si syntax and semantics". *JerSAI* XIX (1995): 24O-9.

Pian. = Ottorino Pianigiani. *Vocabolario etimologico della lingua italiana.* I-II. Mil., 1943.

Pic. = André Picard. *Textes berbères dans le parler des Irjen (Kabylie - Algérie).* Alger, 1951 [*PIEOA* XVIII].

Picard IEghLF = Marc Picard, "On the evolution of the PIE *g^h in Latin and Faliscan". *D* X/1 (1993): 139-143.

Pictet OIE = Adolphe Pictet. *Les origines indo-européennes ou les Aryas primitifs. Essay de paléontologie linguistique.* I-II. P. / Gen., 1859-1863.

Pictet OIE^2 = A. Pictet. *Les origines indo-européennes ou les Aryas primitifs. Essay de paléontologie linguistique.* 2nd ed. (rev. and enl.). I-III. P., 1877.

PiesS = B. Piesarskas, B. Svecevic]ius. *Lietuviu.-anglu. kalbu. z]odynas. Lithuanian-English Dictionary.* Viln., 1979.

Pikamäe ChSS = A. Pikamaje (A. Pikamäe). *Cheredovanije stupenej soglasnyx v osnove slov v pribaltijsko-finskix i saamskom jazykax.* Abstract of PhD thesis. Tartu, 1956.

Pike GPPhA = Kenneth Pike, "Grammatical prerequisites to phonemic analysis". *W* III/3 (1947): 155-72.

Pilshch. CHNTch = Nina Pilszczikowa, "Contribution à l'étude des rapports entre le haoussa et les autres langues du groupe nigéro-tchadien". *RO* XXII/2 (1958): 75-99.

Pilshch. HChS = N. Pilszczikowa, "Le haoussa et le chamito-sémitique à la lumière de l'Essai comparative de Marcel Cohen". *RO* XXIV/1 (196O): 97-13O.

Pilshch. MCh = N. N. Pil'shchikova, "Mestoimenija jazykov nigero-chadskoj gruppy". *AfrES* III (= *TIIMM* LII) (1959): 213-8.

Pilshch. NPH = N. Pilszczikowa-Chodak, "Noun pluralization in Hausa". *ÉtL* I/1 (1979): 13-36.

Pis. AIHÇ = Vittore Pisani, "Antico indiano «hyás» e «çvás»". *RRAL*, serie 6, I (1925), fasc. 7-8: 637-43.

Pis. ArmOIE = V. Pizani, "Ob armjanskix otrazhenix indojevropejskix vzryvnyx". *VJ* 1961, no. 4: 46-55.

Pis. ArmPl = V. Pisani, "Zum armenischen Pluralzeichen -k‘". *KZ* LXXXIX (1976): 94-9.

Pis. DCEG = V. Pisani, "Due contributi all’etimologia greca". *FsNeum* (1982): 273-4.

Pis. Gh/w = V. Pisani, "Griech. ″εξ/Fε′ξ, oϕι/ϝοι˜ und verwandtes". *FsJak* (1967): 1585-9.

Pis. GIE = V. Pisani. *Glottologia indeuropea.* Tor., 1949.

Pis. IECS = V. Pisani, "Indeuropeo e camito-semitico". *AION* n. s. III (1949): 333-9 [reprinted in Pis. SLS 71-8].

Pis. IG = V. Pisani, "Indogermanistik". *AVS* (1953): 1-93, 187-93.

Pis. LG = V. Pisani. *Introduzione allo studio delle lingue germaniche.* Tor., 1962.

Pis. LI = V. Pisani. *Le lingue dell’Italia antica oltre il latino.* Tor., 1953.

Pis. M = V. Pisani. *Mantissa.* Brescia, 1978.

Pis. PGFL = V. Pisani, "La parentela fra le grandi famiglie linguistiche". *Pd.* XXVI (1971): 317-26.

Pis. PP = V. Pisani, "Zum Personalpronomen in einigen idg. Sprachen". *KZ* LXXXVIII (1974): 113-6.

Pis. QIU = V. Pisani, "La questione indouralica e la parentela linguistica". *Pd.* XXII (1967): 121-5.

Pis. rIS = V. Pisani, review of IS I, *AGI* LVII (1972): 69-72.

Pis. SLS = V. Pisani. *Saggi di linguistica storica.* Tor., 1959.

Pisowicz DCArm = Andrzej Pisowocz. *Le développement du consonantisme arménien.* Wr. / Wa. / Cr. / Gd., 1976.

Pjurbejev = G. C. Pjurbejev. "Kalmyckij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 73-86.

Pl. = Peter Simon Pallas. *Sravnitel'nyje slovari vséx jazykov i narechjj, sobrannyje desniceju vsevysochajshej osoby. Linguarum totius orbis vocabularia comparativa Augustissimae cura collecta.* I-II. SPb., 1787-1789. Reprint: Hm., 1977-1978.

Pl. Z = P. S. Pallas. *Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica.* I-III. SPb., 1811-3.

Plk. = J. Pla\kis. *Indoeuropies]u valodu sa\l.\dzina\ma\ grammatika.* Riga, 1938.

Platiel M = Susanne Platiel. *Esquisse d'une étude du Musey* (= *BSELAF* VI). P., 1968.

Plm. BPh = Frank R. Palmer, "An outline of Bilin phonology". *PASC*, quaderno 48 (196O): 1O9-16.

Plm. MTN = F. R. Palmer. *The Morphology of the Tigre Noun.* L., 1962.

Plm. NB = F. R. Palmer, "The noun in Bilin". *BSOAS* XXI/2 (1958): 377-91.

Plm. OBPh = F. R. Palmer, "An outlibe of Bilin phonology". *ACISE* (196O): 1O9-16.

Plm. rEDH = F. R. Palmer, rev. of L EDH. *W* XX/2 (1964): 253-8.

Plm. VA = F. R. Palmer, "The verb clases in Agau (Awiya)". *MIOF* VII/2 (1959): 27O-97.

Plm. VB = F. R. Palmer, "The verb in Bilin". *BSOAS* XIX/1 (1957): 131-59.

Pln. = Robert v. Planta. *Grammatik der oskisch-umbrischen Dialekte.* I-II. Str., 1892-7. [Repr.: B., 1973]

Plöger EFS = Angela Plöger, "Über die Entstehung des finnischen Stammtyps CV|C(C)a/a¯". *FUF* XLIV (1982): 66-98.

Plv. KA = Je. D. Polivanov, "K voprosu o rodstvennyx otnoshenijax korejskogo i «altajskix» jazykov". *IANS* 1927: 1195-12O4.

PM = Elli Johan Pudas Marlow. *More on the Uralo-Dravidian Relationship: A Comparison of Uralic and Dravidian Etymological Vocabularies.* PhD diss., The Univ. of Texas at Austin. 1974.

PM UDH = E. J. P[udas] Marlow, "Uralic-Dravidian hypothesis: what evidence?". *CIFU 5* (198O): 245-5O.

Pnf. = V. Z. Panfilov. *Grammatika nivxskogo jazyka.* I-II. M. / Lgr., 1962-5.

Pnf. NA = V. Z. Panfilov, "Nivxsko-altajskije jazykovyje svjazi". *VJ* 1973, no. 5: 3-12.

Pnt. P*ng = Aarni Penttilä, "Die Vertretung des urperm. inl. *ŋ im heutigen Syrjänischen und Wotjakischen". *FUF* XVIII/1-3 (1927): 1O8-15.

Pnt. UFI = A. Penttilä, "Über den Ursprung des finnischen Imperfects". *JSFOu* LXXI (1971), opus 3. S. p.

Po. CET = M. Poetto, "Una corrispondenza eteo-tocarica". *FsBonf* II (1976): 717-21.

Po. LmanE = M. Poetto, "Luvio mana 'vedere' : eteo meni/a 'viso'". *FsRisch* (1986): 125-8.

Po. PBH = M. Poetto, "Some parts of the body and secretions in Hittite". *HIG* (1979): 2O5-8.

Pochxua GL = B. A. Pochxua, "Gruzinskaja leksika v «Nostraticheskom slovare»". *VJ* 1976, no. 6: 1OO-5.

Pod. AWL = Barukh Podolsky. *Angas Word-List.* Compiled from Burquest AP. Holon (Israel), 1988. Ms.

Pod. CMACT = B. Podolsky, "Comments to Militarëv's *Afrasian Cultural Terms* ". *NDCAA* {1992): 237.

Pod. FHA = B. Pôdôlskî (È˜ÒÏÂ„ÂÙ ÍÂ¯·). *Fônét'îqah hîst'ôrît shel .amhárît.* PhD thesis. TA, 1985. Ms. [Historical phonology of Amharic].

Pod. GTEG = B. Podolsky. *A Greek Tatar - English Glossary.* Wb., 1985.

Pod. HPhA = B. Podolsky. *Historical Phonetics of Amharic.* TA, 1991.

Pod. NHE = B. Podolsky, "Notes on Hebrew etymology". *IOS* XVIII (1998): 199-2O5.

Podlauf IEPE = Ivan Podlauf, "Indo-European personal endings". *ZPhAS* IX/2 (1956): 156-68.

Poghirc LMV = G. Poghirc, "Considerat.ii asupra lexicului limbii macedonene vechi". *SCL* X (1959): 383-94.

Pohl = H. D. Pohl, "Slavisch st- aus älterem *pt?". *Spr* XXVI/1 (198O): 62-3.

Pokr. GJ = L. A. Pokrovskaja, "Gagauzskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 112-38.

Pokr. TR = L. A. Pokrovskaja, "Terminy rostva v tjurkskix jazykax". *IRLTJ* (1961): 11-81.

Pol. CLRIEC = Edgar C. Polomé, "Comparative linguistics and the reconstruction of Indo-European culture". *RLangC* (1992): 369-9O.

Pol. GP = E. Polomé, "Who are the Germanic people?". *FsGim* (1987): 244

Pol. FN*gwh = E. Polomé, "A few notes on Germanic terms with initial IE *g^{wh}". *FsTop* (1998): 26-9.

Pol. IE*gwhG = E. Polomé, "Initial PIE *$g^{w}h$ in Germanic". *FsHoen* (1987): 3O3-14.

Pol. IERV = Edgar C. Polomé, "Indo-European religion and the Indo-European religious vocabulary". *SSCS* (1991): 67-88.
Pol. IWGR = E. Polomé, "Der indogermanische Wortschatz auf dem Gebiete der Religion". *StIGW* (1987) (*IBS* 52): 67-82.
Pol. LTh = E. Polomé, "The laryngeal theory so far". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 9-78.
Pol. NIEG = E. Polomé, "The Non-Indo-European component of the Germanic lexicon". *FsRisch* (1986): 661-72.
Pol. ONRT = E. Polomé, "Old Norse religious terminology in Indo-European perspective". *NLML* II (1975): 654-65.
Polák CGHLK = V. Polák, "Contribution à la grammaire historique des langues kartvéliennes". *AO* XXIII/1-2 (1955): 253-9.
Poljakov FUBNM = O. Polyakov, "The history of development and the present status of the Finno-Ugric backlingual nasal in Mordvinian languages". *CIFU 7* 2A (199O): 19O.
Poljakov FUBM = O. Je. Poljakov, "Razvitije finno-ugorskogo bilabial'nogo v mordovskix jazykax". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 147-9.
Polotsky ENA = Hans Polotsky, "Eastern Neo-Aramaic: Urmi and Zakho". *AHB* II/2: *Glossary* (1967): 97-111.
Polotsky ZP = Ya.a.qov Po[lo[ck. (iqc&l&p bqoi, Hans Polotsky). *Ze/ma;ne[ha-po.al ba-c.a;fa;h ha-micr.t ha-.a.t.qa;h.* J., 5726 AM (1965/6) [Tenses in OEg].
Por. DSK = V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, "Dental'nyje smychnyje v jazykax kotoko (opyt rekonstrukcii)". *JZV* (1977): 1O5-1O.
Por. IKK = V. Ja. Porkhomovskij. *Istoricheskij konsonantizm jazykov kotoko.* M., 1972.
Porath LX = 'Efrayim Pôrát (trvp Mirfa). *Lëshôn xachámîm lëfî mëqôrôt bavliyôt she-bëkhitvê-yád yëshánîm* = E. Porath. *Mishnaic Hebrew as Vocalized in the Early Manuscripts of the Babylonian Jews.* J., 1938.
PorS = V. Ja. Porkhomovskij, O. V. Stolbova, "Chadskije jazyki". *JAA* IV/2 (1991): 323-85.
Porzig ChIJO = V. Porcig. *Chlenenije indojevropejskoj jazykovoj obshchnosti.* M., 1964 [transl. of Porzig GIS].
Porzig GIS = W. Porzig. *Die Gliederung des indogermanischen Sprachgebietes.* Heid., 1954.
Posch AAL = Udo Posch, "On the affinity of the Altaic languages. I", *CAJ* III/1-4 (1958).
Posch AS = U. Posch, "Die altaische Sprachwissenschaft - Theorie oder Hypothese?". *HO M* (1964): 17-34.
Posch GAS = Udo Posh (Udo Posch), "Altaj xelnij ündsen üg. Die Grundwörter in den altaischen Sprachen". *OUM* II (1961): 3O7-12.
Posch KhV = U. Posch, "Khalkha und Verwandtes". *HO M* (1964): 115-33.
Posch KVD = U. Posch, "Das Kalmückische und verwandte Dialekte". *HO M* (1964): 2OO-26.
Posti EB = Lauri Posti, "Etymologische Beobachtungen". *FUF* XXVII/1-3 (1941): 225-34.
Posti LL = L. Posti. *Grundzüge der livischen Lautgeschichte.* Hs., 1942 (= *MSFOu* LXXXV).
Posti LYT = L. Posti, "Alustavia ehdotus liivin yksinkertaistetuksi transkiptioksi". *FUTY* (1973): 38-41.
Posti PreFLPF = L. Posti, "From Pre-Finnic to Late Proto-Finnic". *FUF* XXXI/1-2 (1953): 1-91.
Posti VVVYT = L. Posti, "Alustavia mietteitä viron, vepsan ja vatjan yksinkertaistetuksi transkiptioksi". *FUTY* (1973): 34-7.
Pot. = G. N. Potanin. *Tangutsko-tibetskaja okraina Kitaja i Central'naja Mongolija. Puteshestvije G. M. Potanina 1884-1886.* II. SPb., 1893.
Poultney IEMA = James W. Poultney, "Some Indo-European morphological alternations". *Lg* LXXX/4 (1967): 871-83.
Poz. KR = A. M. Pozdnejev. *Kalmycko-russkij slovar'.* SPb., 1911.
Pozdn. GKNJ = K. I. Pozdnjakov, "K probleme geneticheskoj klassifikacii nostraticheskix jazykov". *LRDIV-84* V (1984): 27-3O.
Pp. AC = N. Poppe, "On some Altaic case forms". *CAJ* XXI (1977): 55-74.
Pp. AKAS = N. Poppe, "Ein altes Kulturwort in den altaischen Sprachen". *StOF* XIX/5.II (1955). S. p.
Pp. ALH = N. Poppe, "On some Altaic loanwords in Hungarian". *ASUL* (196O): 139-48.
Pp. AM = N. Poppe, "Ancient Mongolian". *FsSin* (1976): 463-78.
Pp. AND = N. Poppe, "On some Altaic names of dwellings". *StOF* XXVIII/3 (1964). S. p.
Pp. AST = N. Poppe, "Der altaische Sprachtyp". *HO M* (1964): 1-16.
Pp. AU = N. Poppe, "Altaisch und Urtürkisch". *UAJ* VI (1926): 94-121.

Pp. BEAS = N. Poppe, "Bemerkungen zu G. J. Ramstedt's Einführung in die altaische Sprachwissenschaft". *StOF* XIX/5.I (1955). S. p.

Pp. BS = N. Poppe, "Die burjätische Sprache". *HO M* (1964): 1O8-33.

Pp. DN = N. N. Poppe. *Dagurskoje narechije.* M., 193O.

Pp. DS = N. Poppe, "Die dagurische Sprache". *HO M* (1964): 137-42.

Pp. GM = N. Poppe. *The groups *uya and *u¨ge in Mongol languages.* Hs., 195O (= *StOF* XIV/8).

Pp. GPMJ = N. N. Poppe. *Grammatika pis'menno-mongol'skogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 1937.

Pp. GWM = N. Poppe. *Grammar of Written Mongolian.* Wb., 1954.

Pp. IAL = N. Poppe. *Introduction to Altaic Linguistics.* Wb., 1965.

Pp. IM = N. Poppe. *Introduction to Mongolian Comparative Studies.* Hs., 1955.

Pp. J = N. Poppe, "Die jakutische Sprache". *HO Turk* (1963): 53-6O.

Pp. JD = N. Poppe, "Das Jakutische (einschließlich Dolganisch)". *PhTF* I (1959): 671-84.

Pp. KP = N. N. Poppe. *Kvadratnaja pis'mennost'.* I. M. / Lgr., 1941.

Pp. L I, II, III = N. Poppe, "Das mongolische Sprachmaterial einer Leidener Handschrift". [I] *IANS* 1927: 1OO9-4O; [II] *IANS* 1927: 1251-74; [III] *IANS* 1928: 55-8O.

Pp. LMT = N. Poppe, "Einige Lautgesetze und ihre Bedeutung zur Frage der mongolisch-türkischen Sprachbeziehungen". *UAY* XXX/1-2 (1958): 93-7.

Pp. LVCM = N. Poppe, "On the long vowels in Common Mongolian". *JSFOu* LXVIII/4 (1967): 3-31.

Pp. MA = N. N. Poppe. *Mongol'skij slovar' Mukaddimat al-Adab.* Vol. I-II (in one book). M. / Lgr., 1938.

Pp. MDG = N. Poppe, "Über die Sprache der Daguren: Ein Mandschu-dagurisches Glossar". *AM* XI (1934), fasc. 1-2.

Pp. MLE = N. Poppe, "On some Mongolian loan words in Ewenki". *CAJ* XVI (1972): 95-1O3.

Pp. MM = N. Poppe, "Das Mittelmongolische". *HO M* (1964): 96-1O3.

Pp. MSJ = N. N. Poppe. *Materialy po solonskomu jazyku.* Lgr.,1931 (= *Materialy komissii po issledovaniju Mongol'skoj i Tuvinskoj narodnyx respublik i Burjat-Mongol'skoj ASSR*, vyp. XIV).

Pp. NSM = N. Poppe, "Die Nominalstammbildungsuffixe im Mongolischen". *KSz* XX (1923-27).

Pp. O = N. Poppe, "Das Ordossische". *HO M* (1964): 134-6.

Pp. PLVM = N. Poppe, "The primary long vowels in Mongolian". *JSFOu* LXIII/2 (1962): 1-19.

Pp. PP = N. Poppe. *The Mongolian Monuments in h>P"ags-pa Script.* 2nd ed. translated and edited by J. Krueger. Wb., 1957 [revised transl. of Pp. KP]

Pp. PSA = N. Poppe, "Plural suffixes in the Altaic languages", *UAJ* XXIV/1: 65-83.

Pp. PUA = N. Poppe, "The problem of Uralic and Altaic affinity". *MSFOu* CLVIII (*Altaica*) (1977): 221-5.

Pp. rDrLZ = N. Poppe, rev. of Dr. LZ. *CAJ* XIX (1975): 158-9.

Pp. rISOS-I = N. Poppe, "Ein vergleichendes Wörterbuch der nostratischen Sprachen" [rev. of IS I]. *FUF* XXXIX/3 (1972): 365-9.

Pp. rISOS-II = N. Poppe, "Comparative dictionary of Nostratic Languages". [Rev. of IS II]. *FUF* XLIII/1-3 (1979): 222-5.

Pp. RSM = N. Poppe, "Remarks on some roots and stems in Mongolian". *SJZ* (1954): 294-3OO

Pp. rSinUAP = N. Poppe, rev. of Sin. UAP. *FUF* XXXI (1953): 26-31.

Pp. SD I = N. Poppe, "Über die Sprache der Daguren". *AM* X/1 (1934): 1-32.

Pp. SD II = N. Poppe, "Über die Sprache der Daguren". *AM* X/2 (1935): 183-22O.

Pp. TLM = N. Poppe, "The Turkic loan-words in Middle Mongolian". *CAJ* I/1 (1955): 36-42.

Pp. TLT = N. Poppe, "Die türkischen Lehnwörter im Tschuwassischen". *FsSzin* (1927): 119-35.

Pp. TschT = N. Poppe, "Die tschuwassische Sprache in ihrem Verhältnis zu den Türksprachen". *KCsA* II (1926-32, reprint: 1967): 65-83.

Pp. TTschVS = N. Poppe, "Türkisch-tschuwassische vergleichende Studien". *Isl.* I (1925).

Pp. UA = N. Poppe, "The Ural-Altaic affinity". *MSFOu* CLXXXV (*Symposium saeculare Societatis Fenno-Ugrocae*) (1985): 189-99.

Pp. VG = N. Poppe. *Vergleichende Grammatik der altaischen Sprachen.* I. Wb., 196O.

Pp. VS = N. Poppe, "On the velar stops in intervocalic position in Mongolian". *UAJ* XXXI (1959): 27O-3.

Pp. XK = N. N. Poppe, "Mongol'skije nazvanija zhivotnyx v trude Xamdullaxa Kazvini". *ZKV* I (1925): 125ff.

Ppv. = Ja. N. Popova. *Nenecko-russkij slovar'. Lesnoje narechije.* Sz., 1978 (= *StUA* XII).

PR = A. M. Pjatigorskij, S. G. Rudin. *Tamil'sko-russkij slovar'.* M., 196O.

Pr. C = K.-G. Prasse, "Complément" . In: GhA (1980): 225-84 [grammar of ETwl and Ty]

Pr. DDVQ = K.-G. Prasse, "Différences dialectales dans la morphologie des verbes de qualité berbères". *IHSC 2* (1978): 315-9.

Pr. H = K.-G. Prasse. *A propos de l'origine de H touareg (Tahaggart).* Cop., 1969.

Pr. M = K.-G. Prasse. *Manuel de grammaire touarègue (ta.ha.ggart).* Vols. I-III, IV-V, VI-VII. Cop., 1972-4.

Pr. NPhV = K.-G. Prasse, "Établissement d'un nouveau phonème vocalique en berbère orientale ou saharien (touareg etc.) a˘ voyelle centrale distinct de ə". *CISChS 1* (1974): 87-9.

Pr. PBRF = K.-G. Prasse, "Le problème berbère des radicales faibles". *MémAB* (1957): 121-3O.

Pr. PBSV = K.-G. Prasse, "The reconstruction of Proto-Berber short vowels". *HS* (1975): 215-32.

Pr. PE = K.-G. Prasse, "L'origine des préfixes d'état en berbère". *MemVc.* (2OO2): 373-91.

Pr. VT = K.-G. Prasse, "Du nouveau sur la vocalisation de la tahaggart". *FsGPG* (1993): 269-86.

Præt. ÄG = Franz Praetorius. *Aethiopische Grammatik.* Karlsruhe / Lpz., 1886.

Præt. AS = F. Praetorius. *Die amharische Sprache.* Halle, 1879.

Præt. GS = F. Praetorius. *Zur Grammatik der Gallasprache.* B., 1893. Repr.: Hild., 1978.

Præt. HBÄ = F. Praetorius, "Hamitische Bestandteile im Aethiopischen". *ZDMG* XLIII (1899): 317-26.

Præt. TS = F. Praetorius. *Grammatik der Tigriña-Sprache.* Halle, 1871.

Prb. = A. G. Preobrazhenskij. *Etimologicheskij slovar' russkogo jazyka*. I-III. M., 191O-1914, M. / Lgr., 1949.

Prc. ACS = Omelyan Pritsak (O. Pricak), "Das Abakan- und C¦ulymtu/rkische und das Schorische". *PhTF* I (1959): 598-64O.

Prc. AltT = O. Pritsak, "Das Altaitürkische". *PhTF* I (1959): 568-98.

Prc. AT = O. Pritsak, "Das Alttürkische". *HO Turk* (1963): 27-52.

Prc. BFL = Omeljan Pritsak. *Die bulgarische Fürstenliste und die Sprache der Protobulgaren.* Wb., 1955.

Prc. HsS = O. Pritsak, "The Hsiung-nu word for 'stone'". *FsSin* (1976): 479-85.

Prc. HTF = O. Pritsak, "Die Herkunft des tschuwassischen Futurums". *WZKM* LVI (196O).

Prc. Kar. = O. Pritsak, "Das Karaimische". *PhTF* I (1959): 318-4O.

Prc. KB = O. Pritsak, "Das Karatschaische und Balkarische". *PhTF* I (1959): 34O-68.

Prc. Kip. = O. Pritsak, "Das Kiptschakische". *PhTF* I (1959): 74-86.

Prc. M = O. Pritsak, "Das Mogholische". *HO M* (1964): 159-84.

Prc. NU = O. Pritsak, "Das Neuuigurische". *PhTF* I (1959): 525-63.

Prc. TschPS = O. Pritsak, "Tschuwaschische Pluralsuffixe". *FsPp* (1957): 137-55.

Prd. = U. Paradisi, "Il berbero di Augila. Materiale lessicale". *RSO* XXXV (196O): 157-77.

Prd. F = U. Paradisi, "El-Fo¡ga.ha, oasi berberofona del Fezzân". *RSO* XXXVI (1961): 293-3O2.

PrE TMAdr = K.-G. Prasse, Ekhya a.gg-A"lbost>an a.g-Sidiya.n.*Tableaux morphologiques. Dialecte touareg de l'Adrar de Mali (berbère). Tesaten .n-tma.witen: Ta.masha.q, Ad>agh, Mali.* Cop., 1985.

Prellwitz Gαν˝ρOI = W. Prellwitz, "Griech. ˝ανθρωπος, ˙ελι´κωπες und die Wörter auf ai. an˜c- besonders im Griechischen und Lateinischen". *GI* XV/1-2 (1927): 128-38.

Prk. ED = G. N. Prokof'jev, "Eneckij (enisejsko-samojedskij) dialekt". *JPNS* I (1937): 75-9O.

Prk. NenJ = G. N. Prokof'jev, "Neneckij (jurako-samojedskij) jazyk". *JPNS* I (1937): 5-52.

Prk. NgJ = G. N. Prokof'jev, "Nganasanskij (tavgijskij) jazyk". *JPNS* I (1937): 53-74.

Prk. RE = G. N. Prokof'jev, "Materialy po religioznym predstavlenijam encev". *SMAE* XIV (1953): 194-23O.

Prk. SG = G. N. Prokof'jev. *Sel'kupskaja (ostjako-samojedskaja) grammatika.* Lgr., 1935.

Prl. JUA = Wilhelm Pröhle, "Studien zur Vergleichung des Japanischen mit den uralischen und altaischen Sprachen". *KSz* XVII (1917): 147-83.

Prl. GVS = W. Pröhle. *Grundriß einer vergleichenden Syntax der uralaltaischen Sprachen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der japanischen Sprache.* Bdp., 1943.

Prl. VS = W. Pröhle. *Vergleichende Syntax der ural-altaischen (turanischen) Sprachen.* Wb., 1978.

Prlm. OGG = I. A. Perel'muter. *Obshcheindojevropejskij i grecheskij glagol.* Lgr., 1977.

Prlm. OPIEG = I. A. Perel'muter, "Ob oppozicii «perexodnost' - neperexodnost'» v sisteme indojevropejskogo glagola". *VJ* 1974, no. 3: 7O-81.

Prok. CGG = Eduard Prokosch. *A Comparative Germanic Grammar.* Phil., 1939.

Prok SG = E. Prokosch.*Sravnitel'naja grammatika germanskix jazykov.* M., 1954 [transl. of Prok. CGG].

Prosd. V = Aldo Luigi Prosdocimi, "Il venetico", *LIFA* (1983): 153-2O9.

Prov. ZQS = Paul Provotelle. *Étude sur la Tamazir't ou Zenatia de Qalaât es-Sened (Tunisie).* P.,1911.

Prs. WEWV = Per Persson. *Studien zur Lehre der Wurzelerweiterung und Wurzelvariation.* Up., 19O1 (= *UUÅ* 1891).

Prs. WF = P. Persson. *Beiträge zur indogermanischen Wortforschung.* I-II. Up. / Lpz., 191O-2.

Prtd. = P. Protod'jakonov. *Gol'dsko-russkjj slovar'.* Vladivostok, 19O1.

PRU II, V = *Le Palais Royal d'Ugarit.* Publié sous la direction de Cl. F.-A. Schaeffer. Vol. II: Charles Viraulleaud. *Textes en cunéiformes alphabétiques des Archives Est, Ouest et Centrales.* P., 1957. Vol. V: Ch. Viraulleaud. *Textes en cunéiformes alphabétiques des Archives Sud, Sud-ouest et du Petit Palais.* P., 1965 (*Mission de Ras-Shamra*, VII & XII).

Prv. = A. Pa..rvulescu, "Le nom indo-européen de l'étoile". *KZ* XCI (1977): 41-5O.

Prz. = Ulrich Pretzel, "Nachträge zum Mittelhochdeutschen Taschenwörterbuch". In: Lx.: 349-5O4.

PS = R. Payne Smith. *Thesaurus Syriacus.* I-II. Oxf., 1879-1897.

Ps. B = H. Paasonen, "Beiträge zur finnisch-ugrisch-samojedischen Lautgeschichte".*KSz* XIII-XVII (1913-17) [Offprint with s.p.]

Ps. B I, II, IV, V, VI = H. Paasonen, "Beiträge zur finnisch-ugrisch-samojedischen Lautgeschichte". [I] *KSz* XIII (1913): 225-77, [II] *KSz* XIV (1914): 2O-74, [IV] *KSz* XV (1915): 78-134, [V] *KSz* XVI (1916): 3-66, [VI] *KSz* XVII (1917): 1-111.

Ps. ES = H. Paasonen, "Etymologische Streifzüge". *FUF* II/3 (19O2): 184-91.

Ps. FI = H. Paasonen, "Zur Frage von der Urverwandschaft der finnisch-ugrischen und der indogermanischen Sprachen". *FUF* VII/1-3 (19O7-9): 13-3O.

Ps. Fjo&e = H. Paasonen, "Die finnischen Pronominalstämme jo- und e-". *FUF* VI/1-3 (19O6-8): 114-7.

Ps. M = H. Paasonen. *Mordwinische Chrestomathie mit Glossar.* 2nd ed. Hs., 1953.

Ps. OT = H. Paasonen. *Ost-tscheremissisches Wörterbuch.* Bearb. und hrsg. von Paavo Siro. Hs., 1948.

Ps. SE = H. Paasonen, "Streitige Etymologien". *FUF* VI/1-3 (19O6-8): 12O, 248-42 [F pinta 'Oberfläche'; Mrd cˇi, sˇi 'sun, day'; F ota 'aculeus'].

Ps. sL = H. Paasonen. *Die finnisch-ugrischen s-Laute.* I. Anlaut Hs., 1918 [offprint from *MSFOu* XLI (19O3)].

Ps. s]L = H. Paasonen, "Zur Geschichte des finn.-ugr. s]-Lautes". *FUF* XII (1912): 3OO-6.

Ps. sLA = H. Paasonen, "Zur Frage von den finnisch-ugrischen s-Lauten im Wortanlaut". *FUF* VIII /1-3 (19O9-1O): 66-71.

Ps. SS = H. Paasonen, "Syrj. surym 'Tod' und die Frage von den finnisch-ugrischen s-Lauten". *FUF* III/1-3 (19O4): 11O-6.

Ps. TDW = "Paasonen's Tatarisches Dialektwörterverzeichnis", hrsg. von I. Kecskeméti. *JSFOu* LXVI (1966): 3-47.

Ps. TLO = H. Paasonen, "Über die türkischen Lehnwörter im Ostjakischen". *FUF* II/2 (19O2): 81-137.

PSchm. AZ = P. Schmidt, "Altaische Zahlwörter". *MSFOu* LXVII (1933): 365-8.

PSchm. ChM = P. Schmidt, "Chinesische Elemente im Mandschu". *AM* VII/4, VIII/1-2, 3.

PSchm. N = P. Schmidt, "The language of the Negidals". *AUL* V (1922).

PSchm. O = P. Schmidt, "The language of the Olchas". *AUL* VIII (1923).

PSchm. Or = P. Schmidt, "The language of the Oroches". *AUL* XVII (1928).

PSchm. S = P. Schmidt, "The language of the Samagirs". *AUL* XIX (1928).

PSL = *A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary.* Ed. by Agnes Smith Lewis. With critical notes by E. Nestle and a glossary by Margaret D. Gibson. L., 1897.

Psn. NO = G. Posener, "Les mésaventures d'un Syrien et le nom égyptien de l'ours", *Or.* n. s. XIII (1944): 193-2O4.

PsnSY DCE = G. Posener, S. Sauneron & J. Yoyotte. *Dictionnaire de la civilisation égyptienne.* P., 1972

PsSY ECAE = G. Posener, S. Sauneron & J. Yoyotte. *Enciclopedia civilizat.iei s.i artei egiptene.* Buc., 1974 (transl. of PsnSY DCE).

PT RNS = A. P. Pyrerka, N. M. Tereshchenko. *Russko-neneckij slovar'.* M., 1948.

Pt. = T. I. Petrova. *Nanajsko-russkij slovar'.* Lgr., 196O.

Pt. JO = T. I. Petrova. *Jazyk orokov (ul'ta).* Lgr., 1967.

Pt. OJ = T. I. Petrova, "Orokskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 172-9O.
Pt. UD = T. I. Petrova. *Ul'chskij dialekt nanajskogo jazyka.* M/Lgr., 1936.
PtB KTM = T. I. Petrova, T, G, Bugajeva, "Obshchije osnovy i leksicheskije modeli v slovax, oboznachajushchix priznak «krasnyj» v tunguso-man'chzhurskix i drugix altajskix jazykax". *POAJ* (1971): 191-2O2.
Ptp. = L P. Potapov, "Zum Problem der Herkunft und Ethnogenese der Koibalen und Motoren". *JSFOu* LIX (1957): 1-1O4.
Ptrc. AHS = K. Petra;c]ek. *Altägyptisch, Hamitosemitisch und ihre Beziehungen zu einigen Sprachfamilien in Afrika und Asien.* Pr., 1988.
Ptrc. DSS = K. Petra;c]ek. "Le dynamisme du système phonologique protosémitique et les problèmes de la phonologie chamito-sémitique". *HS* (1975): 161-8.
Ptrc. IEAN = K. Petra;c]ek, "Indoeuropäisch, Afroasiatisch und Nostratisch" [Rev. of Bm TPN]. *AO* LVI (1988): 65-9.
Ptrc. IESHK = K. Petra;c]ek, "Indoevropsky; a semitohamitsky; kor]en a perspektivy jej.;ch srovna;va;n.;". *SaS* XLII/3 (1981): 216-8.
Ptrc. IF I - V = K. Petra;c]ek, "Die innere Flexion in den semitischen Sprachen. I - V" *AO* XXVIII (196O): 547-6O6, XXIX (1961): 513-45, XXX (1962): 361-4O8, XXXI (1963): 577-624, XXXII (1964): 185-222.
Ptrc. LChS = K. Petra;c]ek, "Les laryngales en chamito-sémitique. Essai de synthèse". *IHSC 4* (1986): 341-4.
Ptrc. PNT = K. Petra;c]ek, "K problematice nostraticke; teorie (z hlediska fonologie semitohamitsky;;ch jazyku"")". *SaS* XXXVII (1976): 6O-1.
Ptrc. RIChS = K. Petra;c]ek, "La racine en indoeuropéen et en chamitosémitique et leurs perspectives comparatives". *AION* XLII/3 (1982): 381-4O2.
Ptrc. SAHS = K. Petra;c]ek, "Die Stellung des Altägyptischen in der hamitosemitischen Sprachgruppe". *FsRod* (1985): 279-86.
Ptrc. SAW = K. Petra;c]ek, "Die Struktur der altägyptischen Wurzelmorpheme mit Glottalen und Laryngalen". *AO* XXXVII (1969): 341-4.
Ptrc. SHN = K. Petra;c]ek, "Semitohamitské jazyky a nostratická hypotéza". *SaS* XLIV (1983): 57-63.
Ptrc. TL = K. Petra;c]ek, "K teorii laryngál". *SaS* XLII (1981): 262-8.
Ptrc. UHSJ = K. Petra;c]ek. *U:vod do hamitosemitské (afroasijské) jazykovedy.* I-II. Pr., 1989.
Ptrc. WLAS = K. Petra;c]ek,"Nochmals über die Struktur der Wurzeln mit den Pharyngalen im Altägyptischen und Semitischen und ihre Inkompatibilität". *FUCUS* (1988): 371-7.
Ptrm. = Julius Heinrich Petermann. *Brevis linguæ Samaritanæ grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario.* Karlsruhe / Lpz., 1873.
Ptrn. = Z. N. Petrunicheva. *Jazyk telugu.* M., 196O.
Ptrs. H = Herbert Petersson. *Studien über die indogermanische Heteroklisie.* Lund, 1921.
Ptrs. TPN = H. Petersson, "Einige Tier- und Pflanzennamen aus idg. Sprachen". *KZ* XLVI (1914): 128-5O.
Ptrs. VSW = H. Petersson. *Vergleichende slavische Wortstudien.* Lund, 1922.
Puskás UD = Indikó Puskás, "Uralian and Dravidian: a reconsideration". *EFOu* XV (1978-9, published in 1982): 273-9O.
Pusztay GU = János Pusztay. "Giljakisch - Uralisch?". *FsSchI* (1979): 231-42.
Pusztay JS = J. Pusztay, "Kleines jenissej-samojedisches Material". *FUM* 1978: 3-33.
Pv. = Jaan Puhvel. *Hittite Etymological Dictionary.* I-IV, B. / NY (/ Amst.), 1984-97.
Pv. EA = J. Puhvel, "Evidence in Anatolian". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 79-92.
Pv. F = J. Puhvel, "'Finger' in Greek, Latin and Hittite". *IF* LXXXI (1976): 25-8.
Pv. HEIL = J. Puhvel, "Hittite evidence for Indo-European laryngeals". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 163-72.
Pv. LIEV = J. Puhvel. *Laryngeals and the Indo-European Verb.* Berk. / LA, 196O.
Pv. PhEA = J. Puhvel, "Philology and etymology, with focus on Anatolian". *RLangC* (1992): 261-7O.
Pv. PSLarS = J. Puhvel, "The present state of laryngeal studies". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 1-12.
Pv. rDechThSR = J. Puhvel, rev. of Dechev ThSR. *Lg* XXXIII/3 (1957): 439-46.
Pv. rRskBEL = J. Puhvel, rev. of Rsk. BEL. *Lg* XXXIII/3 (1957): 2O8-11.
Pv. TwoH = J. Puhvel, "Remarks on 'two' in Hittite". *KZ* XCII (1978): 98-1O7.
Pv. WH = J. Puhvel, "Whence the Hittite, whither the Jonesian vision?". *SSCS* (1991): 51-66.
Pvn. = A. M. Pevnov, "Chzhurchzhèn'skij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 26O-7.

Pvn. VN = A. M. Pevnov, "Refleksy vibranta v negidal'skom na fone rodstvennyx jemu jazykov". *JSFOu* LXXXV (1994): 125-47.

PW SSI = H. Plazikowsky, E. Wagner, "Studien zur Sprache der Irob". *ZDMG* CIII/2 (1953): 378-93.

Q = I. Kipshidze (I. Q'ipshi.e, i. qiPßiZe). *Grammatika mingrel'skago (iverskago) jazyka s xrestomatjeju i slovarëm.* SPb., 1914 (*MJJ* VII).

Q DS = I. Kipshidze. *Dopolnitel'nyja svédenija o ch'anskom jazyké.* SPb., 1911.

Qf. = Hamdi A. Qafisheh. *A Glossary of Gulf Arabic. Gulf Arabic - English, English - Guld Arabic.* Beir., 1996.

QTDS = Ed. by H. Musabayev a. o. Al., 1969.

Qub. = S. Q'ubaneishvili (s. qubaneißvili). *3vel kartuli lit'erat'uris krest'omatia.* I-II. Tb., 1946-1949.

Quin OIW = E. G. Quin. *Old Irish Workbook.* Db., 1975.

Qv. LF = J. K. Qvigstad, "Lappiske Fuglenavne". *NMN* XL/3 (19O2).

Qv. NLL = J. K. Qvigstad, "Nordische Lehnwörter im Lappischen". *ChVSF* 1893 / no. 1.

Qz. = Aleksandre Qazbegi (a. qazbegi). *Motxrobebi da romanebi.* I-II. Tb., 1968. [Works of the Georgian writer A. Qazbegi, rich in Khevsuri Georgian dialectisms]

R A I, II, III = L. Reinisch, "Die Afar-Sprache". [I] *SbW* CXI (1886): 5-112; [II] *SbW* CXIII (1887): 795-916 = s. p. 1-124, [III] *SbW* CXIV (1887): 89-127 = s. p. 1-41.

R BedS I, II, III, IV = L. Reinisch, "Die Bedauye-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika". [I] *SbW* CXXVIII/3 (1892); [II] *SbW* CXXVIII/7 (1892); [III] *SbW* CXXX/7 (1893); [IV] *SbW* CXXXI/3 (1894).

R BilS = L. Reinisch, "Die Bilin-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika". *SbW* XCIX/2 (1881): 583-718. Also edited as a separate book: R BilS (book) = L. Reinisch. *Die Bilin-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika.* W., 1882.

R Ch I, II = L. Reinisch, "Die Chamir-Sprache in Abessinien". [I] *SbW* CV/1 (1884): 573-697; [II] *SbW* CVI/2 (1884): 317-45O. S. p. 1-113.

R DQW = L. Reinisch, "Die Quara-Sprache in Abessinien". III. "Deutsch-quarisches Wörterbuch". *SbW* CXIV/2 (1887): 639-88.

R IS = L. Reinisch, "Die Sprache der Irob-Saho in Abessinien". *SbW* XC (1878): 89-142.

R K = L. Reinisch, "Die Kafa-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika". *SbW CXVI* (1888): 53-143, 253-35O. Offprint (published as a book): R K (book) = L. Reinisch. *Die Kafa-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika.* W., 1888.

R PF = L. Reinisch. *Das persönliche Fürwort und die Verbalflexion in den chamito-semitischen Sprachen.* W., 19O9.

R Q = L. Reinisch. *Die Quara-Sprache in Abessiien.* W., 1885.

R QW = L. Reinisch, "Die Quara-Sprache in Abessinien". II. "Quarisch-deutsches Wörterbuch". *SbW* CIX (1885): 18-152.

R S = L. Reinisch. *Die Saho-Sprache.* I-II. W., 1889-9O.

R SS II = L. Reinisch. *Die Somali-Sprache.* II. *Somali-deutsches Wörterbuch.* W., 19O2 (= *SAE* II)

R SS III = L. Reinisch. *Die Somali-Sprache.* II. *Grammatik.* W., 19O3 (= *SAE* V).

R WB = L. Reinisch. *Die Bilin-Sprache.* II. *Wörterbuch der Bilin-Sprache.* W., 1887.

R WBd = L. Reinisch, *Wörterbuch der Bed>auye-Sprache.* W., 1895.

Ra. = V. I. Rassadin. *Fonetika i leksika tofalarskogo jazyka.* Ulan-Udè, 1971.

Ra. MTJ = V. I. Rassadin. *Morfologija tofalarskogo jazyka v sravnitel'nom osveshchenii.* M., 1978.

Rach. HU II = G. R. Rachmati, "Zur Heilkunde der Uiguren. II". *SPAW* 1932: 4O1-48

RahA KB III = Res.id Rahmeti Arat. *Kutadgu Bilig.* III: Indeks. Ist., 1979.

Rai. CAT = Anson F. Rainey. *Canaanite in the Amarna Tablets. A linguistic analysis of the mixed dialect used by the scribes fron Canaan.* I. Ld., 1996 (= *HO.* 1. Abteilung I. 25. Bd. I).

Rai. EAT = A. F. Rainey. *El Amarna Tablets 359-379.* J., 1969. 2nd revised ed. NV, 1978.

Rai. PCP = A. F. Rainey, "The prefix conjugation patterns of Early Northwest Semitic". *FsMoran* (199O): 4O7-2O.

Rajaram KVB = S. Rajaram, "Kannada verbal bases". *AICDL 1* (1972): 19O-2O1.

Rakin OLPS = Anatoli Rakin, "Osteonymische Lexik in den permischen Sprachen (Genese und ihr gegenwartige Zustand)". *CIFU 8* (1995) II: 98.

RAlS = *Russko-altajskij slovar'.* Pod red. N. A. Baskakova. M., 1964.

RamA DBu = L. V. Ramaswari Aiyar, "The Dravidian base "ul."". *IL* I/1 (1931): 45-5O.

RamA DS III = L. V. Ramaswari Aiyar, "Dravidic sandhi. III". *QJMS* n. s. XXVII/1-2 (1936): 35-53.

Ramakr. SDPh = K. Ramakrishnaiah. *Studies in Dravidian Philology.* Mdr., 1935.

Ramat LG = Paolo Ramat, "Le lingue germaniche". *LIE* (1993): 4O9-4O.

RamR SLDT = B. Ramachandra Rao, "Social and local dialects in Tulu". *JOU* IV (1966): 45-58.

RamR TICPB = B. Ramachandra Rao, "Transitive, intransitive and causative verbs in Pampa Bha:rata". *SDL 3* (1972): 193-2O3.

Ramsey PK = Robert S. Ramsey, "Proto-Korean and the origin of the Korean accent". *SHPA* (1991): 213-38.

Rapelli IENE = Giovanni Rapelli, "Sul nesso tra indoeuropeo e nippo-eschimese". *AMAV*, serie VI, XXVI [= CLI] (1984-5): 2O7-27.

Rapelli RN*bat = Giovanni Rapelli, "Le radici nostratiche tipo *bat- («inizio; fine») e la monogenesi del linguaggio". *AMAV*, serie VI, XXXIV [= CLIX] (1982-3): 261-9O.

Rapola = Martti Rapola. *Suomen kielen äännehistorian luennot.* Hs., 1966.

Rast. BJ = V. S. Rastorgujeva, "Beludzhskij jazyk". *JN* I (1966): 323-42.

Rast. GPJ = V. S. Rastorgujeva, "Kratkij grammaticheskij ocherk persidskogo jazyka". In: BM (1953): 613-68.

Rast. IJ = V. S. Rastorgujeva, "Iranskie jazyki (vvedenije)". *JN* I (1966): 194-211.

Rast. IJ-97 = V. S. Rastorgujeva, "Iranskije jazyki". *JM-JZI* (1997): 8-34.

Rast. SGZIJ = V. S. Rastorgujeva. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskaja grammatika zapadnoiranskix jazykov. Fonologija.* M., 199O.

Rast. SPJ = V. S. Rastorgujeva. *Srednepersidskij jazyk.* M., 1966.

RastM PJ = V. S. Rastorgujeva, Je. K. Molchanova. "Parfjanskij jazyk", *OIJ-S* (1981): 147-232.

Raucq NA = Elisabeth Raucq. *Contribution à la linguistique des noms d'animaux en indo-européen.* Anvers / H., 1939 (= *RUG* LXXXVIII)

Raun EFUFL = Alo Raun. *Essays in Finno-Ugric and Finnic Linguistics.* Bloom. / H., 1971.

Raun EKET = A. Raun. *Eesti keele etümoloogiline teatmik.* R. / Trt., 1982.

Raun ML = A. Raun, "The Mordvin language". *HO UL* (1988): 96-11O.

Raun UM = A. Raun, "Proto-Uralic comparative historical morphosyntax". *HO UL* (1988): 555-71.

Raun VL = A. Raun, "Remarks concerning vowel length in Proto-Finno-Ugric and/or Proto-Uralic". *FsRd* (1992): 377-8.

Ray EH = John D. Ray, "Are Egyptian and Hittite related?". *FsGr* (1992): 124-36.

RB = Rohi Baalbaki (¥kblob≥ ¥hvr). *Al-Mawrid. Qamu\s .arabi\-'inkli\zi\. A Modern Arabic-English Dictionary.* 3rd ed. Beir., 1991.

Rb. AWA = Chaim Rabin. *Ancient West-Arabian.* L., 1951.

Rb. BHLS = Ch. Rabin (ÔÈ·¯ ÌÈÈÁ). *Materials on Biblical Hebrew Lexicography and Semantics.* J., 573O AM (= 1969/7O).

Rb. ChS = Ch. Rabin, "Chadic and Semitic". Handout (Fifth Intern. Hamito-Semitic Congress, Vienna, 1987). Ms. 1987.

Rb. DHDhA = Ch. Rabin, "La correspondance d hébreu - đ arabe". *MMCohen* (197O): 29O-7.

Rb. E'IKH = X. Rábîn (ÔÈ·¯ ÌÈÈÁ), "'Et'îmôlôgiyôt 'ivriyôt 'al-sëmach çáfôth kûshiyôt-xamiyôt". *X.IMY* (5736 AM [= 1975/6]): 233-58.

Rb. EQ = X. Rabîn, "'Et'îmôlôgiyôt qat'abaniyôt". *FsBH* (5743 AM [=1982/3]): 483-96.

Rb. HL = Ch. Rabin, "Hamitic languages as a source of Semitic etymologies". *CJS VI* I (1977): 329-39.

Rb. HM = X. Rabîn, "He'árôt millôniyôt". *FsLwn* (5738 AM [= 1978]): 397-4O7.

Rb. IBC = Ch. Rabin, "Problems of inter-branch comparison". *SChAL* (1983): 65-78.

Rb. RSE = Ch. Rabin, "Ron-Semitic etymologies". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 24-31.

Rb. SA = Ch. Rabin, "On the probability of South-Arabian influence on the Arabic vocabulary". *JSAI* IV (1984): 125-34.

Rb. SCE = Ch. Rabin, "The structure of the Semitic system of case endings". *PrICSS* (1969): 1O9-2O4.

RBauer GEKW = Robert S. Bauer, "Global etymology of *kolo 'wheel'". *Dh* I/3 (1993/4): 3-17.

Rbb. N = Martine Robbeets. *A Palatal Nasal Genitive in Altaic?* Ld., 2OOO [Ms.]

Rbc. = Je. S. Rubcova. *Eskimossko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1971.

Rbn. NLG = M. Riabinin, "Notes de lexicographie géorgienne. Examen du matérial emprunté". *MSL* X (1897), fasc. 1.

RBRDB IPL = "Is there a prehistory of linguistics?", with contributions from Colin Renfrew, Theodore Bynon, Merritt Ruhlen, Aron Dolgopolsky & Peter Bellwood. *CArchJ* V/2: 257-75.

RBS = *Russko-bashkirskij slovar'.* Ed. by K. Z. Axmerov a. o. M., 1964.

Rch. = Hans Reichelt. *Awestisches Elementarbuch.* Heid., 1978.
Rch. In = H. Reichelt, "Indisch". *FsStr* (1924): 238-52.
Rch. Ir = H. Reichelt, "Iranisch". *FsStr* (1924): 273-89.
RChS = *Russko-chuvashskij slovar'.* Ed. by N. Dmitrijev. M., 1951.
Rcm. I = G. R. Rachmati, "Zur Heikunde der Uiguren". *SPAW* 193O: 451-73.
Rcm. II = G. R. Rachmati, "Zur Heikunde der Uiguren. II". *SPAW* 1932: 4O1-48.
Rcz. = Stefan Reczek. *Podre.czny s¬ownik dawnej polszczyzny.* Wr. / Wa. / Cr., 1968.
Rd. DPUS = Károlyi Rédei, "Über die Demonstrativpronomina in den uralischen Sprachen". *MSFOu* CL (=*Commentationes Fenno-Ugricae in honorem Erkki Itkonen*) (1973): 311-9.
Rd. DUC = K. Rédei, "The development of Uralic conjugation". *CIFU 8* (1995) II: 98-9.
Rd. DWLK = K. Rédei, "Die delabialisierende Wirkung der anlautenden und inlautenden labialen Konsonanten im Urpermischen". *FUF* XLVI (1984): 53-9.
Rd. FUK = K. Rédei, "Über die finnougrische Konjugation unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der ungarischen Personalsuffixe". *JSFOu* LXXXII (1989) [s.p.]
Rd. GPS = K. Rédei, "Geschichte der permischen Sprachen". *HO UL* (1988): 351-94.
Rd. HIU = K. Rédei, "Die Herkunft des Imperativzeichens im Ungarischen". *FUF* XLIV (1982): 1-1O.
Rd. IGU = K. Rédei. *Zu den indogermanisch-uralischen Sprachkontakten.* W., 1986. (= *SbW* CDLXVIII).
Rd. ILU = K. Rédei, "Die ältesten indogermanischen Lehnwörter der uralischen Sprachen". *HO UL* (1988): 638-64.
Rd. LMDÖP = Rédei Károly, "A szo;eleji e;s szo;belseji labia;lis ma;ssalhangzo;k delabializa;lo; hata;sa az o.spermben". *NyK* LXXXVI/1 (1984): 191-5.
Rd. MFE = Rédei K., "A mordvin nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása. Erza nyelvjárás". *FUTY* (1973): 71-4.
Rd. MFM = Rédei K., "A mordvin nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása. Moksa nyelvjárás". *FUTY* (1973): 75-8.
Rd. MMF = Rédei K., "A moksa-mordvin nyelvjárások fonémarendszeréhez". *NyK* LXX/2 (1968): 383-6.
Rd. rLG = K. Rédei, review of LG. *ALH* XXIII/3-4 (1973): 417-27.
Rd. SS = K. Rédei, "Die syrjänische Sprache". *HO UL* (1988): 111-3O.
Rd. TJPUFU = Rédei K., "Többesjelek a PU/PFU alapnyelvben". *NyK* LXXXIII/1 (1981): 97-1O5.
Rd. UJ = K. Rédei, "Zu den uralisch-jukagirischen Sprachkontakten". *FUF* LV/1-3 (1999): 1-58.
Rd. UJ-9O = K. Rédei, "Zu den uralisch-jukagirischen Sprachkontakten". *CIFU 7* 1A (199O): 27-36.
Rd. VFA = Rédei K., "A votják nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 88-91.
Rd. VHUFU = K. Rédei, "The development of vowel harmony in Proto-Uralic and Proto-Finno-Ugrian". *FUF* XLVIII/1 (1987): 39-5O. [Enumerates pU-pFU case endings]
Rd. ZFA = Rédei K., "A zürjén nyelvjárások fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 92-4.
Rd. ZKPFA = Rédei K., "A zürjén nyelv KP. nyelvjárásának fonematikus átírása". *FUTY* (1973): 95-7.
Rd. 2PAS = K. Radanovics, "Zwei permische Ableitungssuffixe". *FUF* XXXIV/1 (1961): 35-41.
RdE SL = K. Rédei, I. Erdélyi, "Sravnitel'naja leksika finno-ugorskix jazykov". *OFUJ-FU* (1974): 397-438.
Rdn. = Andrej Rudnev. *Novyja dannyja po zhivoj mandzhurskoj réchi i shamanstvu.* SPb., 1912.
RdRT BLPL = K. Rédei, A. Róna-Tas, "Early Bulgarian loanwords in the Permian languages". *AOH* XXXVII/1-3 (1983): 3-42.
RdRT PBTJ = Rédei K., Róna-Tas A., "A permi nyelvek o.spermi bolga;r-to/ro/k jo/veve;nyszavai". *NyK* LXXIV/2 (1973): 281-98.
RdV = K. Rédei. *Permjakisches Wörterverzeichnis aus dem Jahre 1833 auf Grund der Aufzeichnungen F. A. Wolegows.* Bdp., 1968.
RE = Robert W. Elsie. *The Position of Brittonic. A synchronic and diachronic analysis of genetic relationships in the basic vocabulary of Brittonic Celtic.* Inaugural-Dissertation. Bonn, 1979.
Reg. = *Reguly-Ko/nyvta;r. Oszlja;k ho.se;nekek.* Reguly A. és Pápay J. hagyatéka. I-III. Ed. by M. Zsirai (v. I-II) and D. Fokos (v. III). Bdp., 1944-1965 [Os of the 19th. c.)].
Renou = Louis Renou. *Grammaire sanskrite.* P., 1984.
Renou GV = L. Renou. *Grammaire de la langue védique.* Lyon, 1952.
Renou HLS = L. Renou. *Histoire de la langue sanskrite.* Lyon, 1956.

RErS = *Russko-erzjanskij slovar'.* Ed. by M. Koljadenkov and N. Cyganov. M., 1948.
RES VII/3 = *Répertoire d'épigraphie sémitique publié par la Commission du Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum.* VII (rédigé par G. Ryckmans). Troisième livraison (4665-51O8). P., 195O.
Resh. NNE = K. Ju. Reshetnikov, "Neskol'ko novyx nostraticheskix etimologij (ural'skij - altajskij)". *PID* (2OOO): 163-7O.
Retsö = Jan Retsö. *Diathesis in the Semitic Languages.* Ld., 1989.
Reym. = P. Reymond. *L'eau, sa vie, et sa signification dans l'Ancien Testament.* Ld., 1958.
Rgr. B = Frithiof Rundgren. *Die Bildungen mit s˘ und n-t-Demonstrativen im Semitischen.* Up., 1955.
Rh. = Sir James W. Redhouse. *A Turkish and English Lexicon.* Constantinople, 189O.
RHd. B = Richard A. Hudson, "Beja". *NSLE* (1976): 97-132.
RHd. BSM = R. A. Hudson, "The 'item-and-paradigm' approach to Beja syntax and morphology". *FoL* IX/4 (1973): 5O4-48.
RhDS = *The Pali Text Society's Pali-English Dictionary.* Ed. by T. W. Rhys Davies and W. Stede. L. / Boston, 1972.
Rhedin DIE = E. Rhedin, "Dravidian and Indo-European: the neglected hypothesis". *IJDL* XIV/2 (1985): 316-9.
Rhod. ASA I = N. Rhodokanakis, "Studien zur Lexikographie und Grammatik des Altsüdarabischen. I", *SbW* CLXXVIII, 4. Abh. (1915). Ed. as a separate offprint, W., 1915.
Rhod. ASA II = N. Rhodokanakis, "Studien zur Lexikographie und Grammatik des Altsüdarabischen. II", *SbW* CLXXX, 3. Abh. (1917). Ed. as a separate offprint, W., 1917.
Rhod. ASA III = N. Rhodokanakis, "Studien zur Lexikographie und Grammatik des Altsüdarabischen. III", *SbW* CCXIII, 3. Abh. (1931). Ed. as a separate offprint, W./ Lpz., 1931.
Rhod. D = N. Rhodokanakis. *Der Vulgärarabische Dialekt im D«ofa[r (Z>fa[r).* II. *Einleitung, Glossar und Gramatik.* W., 1911 (= *SAE* X).
Riese EKSW = Timothy Riese, "Zur Entwicklung des Kasussystems im Wogulischen". *FsRd* (1992): 379-88.
Rikov *$CN_{\circ}h_XV$ = G. T. Rikov, "The development of Indo-European *$CN_{\circ}h_XV$ in Latin". *FsTop* (1998): 3O-6.
Rinch. = A. R. Rinchinè. *Kratkij mongol'sko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1947.
Ringe rSchrv. = Donald A. Ringe, Jr., rev. of Schrv. *D* X/2 (1993): 285-9.
Risch ThK = Ernst Risch, "Zum Problem der thematischen Konjugation". *FsKur* (1965): 235-42.
Rix EIMS = Helmut Rix. *Zur Entstehung der urindogermnischen Modussystems.* In., 1986 (=*IBSVK* XXXVI).
Rix UPOU = H. Rix, "Umbro e Proto-Osco-Umbro". *LIFA* (1983): 91-1O8.
RJ = *Ruijiu meigishe. Shishu shetentsuki wakun shusei.* Ed. by Motizuki Ikuko. Tk., 1974 [Accentuated dict. of MJ]
Rjagojev KJ = V. D. Rjagojev, "Karel'skij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 63-76.
RK = T. Je. Reutt, Je. Z. Kogan, "Materialy po leksike jazykov margi i bura". *BMJA* (1973): 83-147.
Rk. = Stephen D. Ricks. *A Lexicon of Epigraphic Qatabanian.* PhD diss. (Graduate Theological Union, Berk., Calif.). 1982.
Rk. IQ = S. D. Ricks. *Lexicon of Inscriptional Qatabanian.* R., 1989.
RKarS = N. A. Baskakov, S. B. Beknazarov, U. N. Kozhurov. *Russko-karakalpakskij slovar'.* M., 1947.
RKazS = A. Iskakov, X. Makhmudov, G. Musabajev. *Russko-kazaxskij slovar'.* M., 1954.
RKB = *Russko-karachajevo-balkarskij slovar'. Orus-qarachay-malqar sözdük.* Ed. by X. Sujunchev (X. Süyünch Ulu) and I. Urusbijev (I. Orusbiy Ulu). M., 1965.
Rkh. = William Woodville Rockhill. *Diary of a Journey through Mongolia and Thibet in 1891 and 1892.* Wash., 1894.
RKS = *Russko-kalmyckij slovar'.* Ed. by I. K. Ilishkin. M., 1964.
RKSA = *Russko-kalmyckij slovar'.* Astrakhan, 1868.
RKumS = *Russko-kumykskij slovar'.* Ed. by Z. Z. Bammatov. M., 1969.
RL = Arlette Roth-Laly. *Lexique des parlers arabes tchado-soudanais.* I-IV. P., 1965-72.
Rl. = W. Radloff (V. V. Radlov). *Opyt slovarja tjurkskix naréchij = Versuch eines Wörterbuches der Türk-Dialekte.* I-IV. SPb., 1893-1911.

Rl. JS = W. Radloff. *Die jakutische Sprache in ihrem Verhältnisse zu den Türksprachen.* SPb., 19O8. (= *ZIAN* VIII, No. 7)

RLk. NB = Renate Lukas, "Das Nomen in Bade (Nordnigerien)". *AÜ* LI (1967-8): 91-116, 198-224.

RM = A. V. Romanova, A. N. Myreva. *Dialektologicheskij slovar' evenkijskogo jazyka.* Lgr., 1968.

Rm. AJ = Gustaf John Ramstedt, "A comparison of the Altaic languages with Japanese". *JSFOu* LV (1951), opus 3: 3-24 [reprint from *TASJ*, 2nd ser. I (1924): 41-54].

Rm. AKE = G. J. Ramstedt, "Additional Korean etymologies". Collected & edited by P. Aalto. *JSFOu* LVII (1953-4), opus 3: 3-22.

Rm. ASL = G. J. Ramstedt, "Ein anlautender stimmloser Labial in der mongolisch-türkischen Ursprache". *JSFOu* XXXII/2 (1916-192O).

Rm. BT = G. J. Ramstedt. *Bergtscheremissische Sprachstudien* (= *MSFOu* XVII). Hs., 19O2.

Rm. E = G. J. Ramstedt, "Etymologisches". *FUF* VII (19O7-9): 53-5.

Rm. EAS I, II = G. J. Ramstedt. *Einführung in die altaische Sprachwissenschaft.* I. *Lautehre.* Hs., 1957; II. *Formenlehre.* Hs., 1952.

Rm. G = G. Ramstedt. *Grammatika korejskogo jazyka.* M.,1951 [transl. of Rm. KG].

Rm. KAB = G. J. Ramstedt, "Kleine altaistische Beiträge". *JSFOu* LV (1951), opus 3: 31-9.

Rm. KG = G. Ramstedt. *A Korean Grammar.* Hs.,1939.

Rm. KhK = G. Ramstedt, "Über die Konjugation des Khalkha-Mongolischen. II. Bemerkungen zur Geschichte des Khalkhasischen Kojugationsformen". *MSFOu* XIX (19O3).

Rm. KW = G. Ramstedt. *Kalmückisches Wörterbuch.* I. Hs.,1935.

Rm. M = G. J. Ramstedt. "Mogholica. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moghol-Sprache in Afghanistan". *JSFOu* XXIII (19O6), opus 4. S. p.

Rm. MP = G. J. Ramstedt. "Über mongolische Pronomina". *JSFOu* XXIII (19O6), opus 3. S. p.

Rm. NM = G. J. Ramstedt, "Das deverbale Nomen auf -m in den altaischen Sprachen". *MSFOu* XCVIII (195O): 255-64.

Rm. PKE = G. Ramstedt. *Paralipomena of Korean Etymologies.* Collected and edited by Songmoo Kho. Hs., 1982 (= *MSFOu* CLXXXII).

Rm. RAO = G. J. Ramstedt, "The relation of the Altaic languages to other language groups". *JSFOu* LIII (1946-7): 15-28 [A ÷ U ÷ IE].

Rm. SamA = G. J. Ramstedt, "Zu den samojedisch-altaischen Berührungen". *FUF* XII (1912): 156-7.

Rm. SKE = G. J. Ramstedt. *Studies in Korean Etymology.* I. Hs., 1949 (= *MSFOu* XCV).

Rm. StEndA = G. J. Ramstedt, "Über Stämme und Endungen in den altaischen Sprachen". *JSFOu* LV (1951), opus 3: 98-1O5.

Rm. StK = G. J. Ramstedt, "Über die Stellung des Koreanischen". *JSFOu* LV (1951), opus 3: 47-58.

Rm. StTsch = G. Ramstedt, "Zur Frage nach der Stellung des Tschuwassischen". *JSFOu* XXXVIII (1922-3), opus 1, s. p.

Rm. TWKJ = G. J. Ramstedt, "Two words of Korean-Japanese". *JSFOu* LV (1951), opus 3: 25-3O.

Rm. VAJ = G. Ramstedt. *Vvedenije v altajskoje jazykoznanije. Morfologija.* M., 1957 (transl. of Ramst. EAS II).

Rm. VAS = G. Ramstedt, "Die Verneinung in den altaischen Sprachen". *MSFOu* LII (1924): 196-215.

Rm. VMT = G. Ramstedt, "Zur Verbstammbildungslehre der mongolisch-türkischen Sprachen". *JSFOu* XXVIII (1912), opus 3. S. p.

RmA OTV = L. V. Ramaswami Aiyar, "Morphology of the Old Tamil verb", *Anth* XXXIII/5-6 (!938).

RMarS = *Russko-marijskij slovar'.* Ed. by I. Galkin a. o. M., 1966.

Rmb. = Je. I. Rombandejeva. *Mansijskij (vogul'skij) jazyk.* M., 1973.

Rmb. MJ-66 = Je. I. Rombandejeva, "Mansijskij jazyk".*JN III* (1966): 343-6O.

Rmb. MJ-93 = Je. I. Rombandejeva, "Mansijskij jazyk".*JM-U* (1993): 283-3O1

Rmb. NSMJ = Je. I. Rombandejeva, "Foneticheskije processy v nepervom sloge slova v sovremennom mansijskom jazyke". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 163-4.

Rmn. OT = R. Ramanarasimham, "Old Telugu". *DL* (1998): 181-2O1.

Rms. = Kaspar K. Riemschneider. *Lehrbuch des Akkadischen.* Lpz., 1969.

Rmsk. LD = A. A. Romaskevich, "Lar i jego dialekt". *IrJ* (1945): 31-86.

Rn. = A. Renisio. *Étude sur les dialectes berbères des Beni Iznassen, du Rif et des Senhaja de* P.,1932.

Rnb. = Gary A. Rendsburg, "Monophtongization of aw/ay > a¯ in Eblaite and in Northwest Semitic". *EEA* II (199O): 127-39.

Rnf. AL = Colin Renfrew. *Archaeology and Language. The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins.* L., 1987. Repr.: NY, 1988.

Rnf. BB = C. Renfrew, "Before Babel: speculations on the origins of linguistic diversity". *CArchJ* I/1 (199O): 3-23.

Rnf. EK = C. Renfrew, "At the edge of knowability: towards a prehistory of languages". *CArchJ* X/1 (2OOO): 7-34.

Rnf. M = C. Renfrew, "Word of Minos: the Minoan contribution to Mycenaean Greek and the linguistic geography of the Bronze Age Aegean". *CArchJ* VIII/2 (1998): 239-64.

Rnf. NH = Lord C. Renfrew of Kaimsthorn, "Introduction: the Nostratic hypothesis, linguistic macrofamilies and prehistoric studies". In: AD NM (1998): VII-XXII.

Rnf. NLM = C. Renfrew, "Nostratic as a linguistic macrofamily". *NELM* (1999): 3-18.

Rnf. PTD = C. Renfrew, "The problem of time depth". *TPHL* (2OOO): ix-xiv.

Rnf. QTD = C. Renfrew, "1O,OOO or 5,OOO years ago? Questions of time depth". *TPHL* (2OOO): 413-39.

Rnf. TIE-p = C. Renfrew, "Time depth, convergence theory and innovation in Proto-Indo-European: 'Old Europe' as a PIE linguistic area". *TPHLp* (1999). S. p.

Rnf. TNS = C. Renfrew, "Towards a new synthesis?". *CArchJ* V/2 (1994): 257-61.

Rnh. = C. Reinhardt. *Ein arabischer Dialekt gesprochen in ʿOman und Zanzibar.* B., 1894.

Rnht. = Johannes Reinhart, "Holzwege der nostratischen Sprachwissenschaft". *ÖLT XIII* (1988): 275-85.

Rnr. EL = Erica Reiner, "The Elamite language". *HO AKSE* (1969): 54-118.

Ro. = Melvin Olaf Rossing. *Mafa-Mada: A Comparative Study of Chadic Languages in North Cameroun.* PhD diss. Madison, 1978.

Rö. ÄH = O. Rössler, "Äthiopisch und Hamitisch". *ESLs* (1983): 33O-6.

Rö. ÄS = O. Rössler, "Das ägyptische als semitische Sprache". In: AltS I (1971): 263-326.

Rö. BT = O. Rössler, "Berberisch-tschadisches Kernvokabular". *AfrM* XII/1 (1979): 2O-32.

Rö. JN = O. Rëssler (O. Rössler), "Jazyk Numidii". *TDP* (1976): 422-43. [transl. of Rö. SN].

Rö. LHS = O. Rössler, "Libysch-Hamitisch-Semitisch". *Ors.* XVII (1964): 199-216.

Rö. SIV = O. Rössler, "The structure and inflexion of the verb in the Semito-Hamitic languages: Preliminary studies for a comparative Semito-Hamitic grammar". *BHDKerns* (1981): 679-748 [translation of Rö. VV].

Rö. SL = O. Rössler, "Der semitische Charakter der libyschen Sprache". *ZAss.,* L (1952): 121-5O.

Rö. SN = O. Rössler, "Die Sprache Numidiens". *FsKrahe* (1958): 94-12O.

Rö. VV = O. Rössler, "Verbalbau und Verbalflexion in den Semitohamitischen Sprachen: Vorstudien zu einer vergleichenden Semitohamitischen Grammatik". *ZDMG* C/2 (195O): 461-514.

Robin MVSAE = Christian Robin, "Compléments à la morphologie du verbe en sudarabique épigraphique". *MAS-GELLAS* 1983: 163-85.

Robinson DHL = Charles Henry Robinson. *Dictionary of the Hausa Language.* I-II. Cm., 19OO-6.

Rockel GIS = M. Rockel. *Grundzüge einer Geschichte der irischen Sprache.* W., 1989 (= *SbW* DXIX).

Rocquet IRE = Gérard Rocquet, "Incompatibilités dans la racine de l'ancien égyptien (1)". *GM* VI (1973): 1O7-17.

Rog. C = Giorgi Rogava (giorgi rogava), "cʿamal-sit'qvis et'imologiisatvis". *SMAM* VI/3 (1945): 231-3.

Rog. Gh = G. Rogava, "Kartuli ghelavs zmnis et'imologia". *IK'E* XXIV (1985): 113-5.

Rog. GRL = G. Rogava, "Grecheskaja i romanskaja leksika v kartvel'skix jazykax". *IK'EC* V (1978): 118-25.

Rog. S = G. Rogawa (g. rogava), "Die Herkunft des georgischen Wortes siri". *Ge* VI (1983): 13-4.

Rogov = N. A. Rogov. *Permjacko-russkij i russko-permjackij slovar'.* SPb., 1869

Röhrborn KPsU = K. Röhrborn, "Kausativ und Passiv im Uigurischen". *CAJ* XVI (1972): 7O-7.

Romashko NM = S. A. Romashko, "K rekonstrukcii jazykovoj situacii v Vostochnom Sredizemnomor'je II tysjacheletija do n. e. (jazykovaja prinadlezhnost' «narodov morja»)". *SIIJ* (1991): 64-76.

Römer ES = W. H. Ph. Römer. *Einführung in die Sumerologie.* Nijmegen, 1983.

Rop. = E. Roper. *Tu Bed>awi.. An Elementary Handbook.* Hertford (England), 1929.

Roque DA = Mario Roque. *Le dictionnaire albanais de 1635.* Édité avec introduction et index complet par M. Roque. P., 1932.

Rosen L = G. Rosen, "Über die Sprache der Lazen", *PhHAKAW* aus dem Jahre 1843. B., 1845.

Rosen OS = G. Rosen, "Ossetische Sprachlehre nebst einer Abhandlung über das Mingrelische, Suanische und Abchasische", *PhHAKAW* aus dem Jahre 1845. B., 1847.

Rossi AS = Ettore Rossi. *L'arabo parlato a Ṣan'a'. Grammatica, testi, lessico.* R., 1939.

Rossi VSA = E. Rossi, "Vocaboli sud-arabici nelle odierne parlate arabe del Yemen". *RSO* XVIII (194O): 299-314.

Rozycki hM = William Rozycki, "Primary **h-* in Mongol: the evidence considered". *CAJ* XXXVIII/1 (1994): 71-9.

Rozycki MM = William V. Rozycki. *Mongol Eelements in Manchu.* PhD thesis, Dept. of Uralic & Altaic Studies, Indiana Univ., Bloomington. Bloom., 1983.

RpB = E. L. Rapp, B. Benzing. *Dictionary of the Glavdá Language.* I. *Glavdá-English.* Fr., 1968.

RpM = E. L. Rapp, Chr. Mühle. *Dictionary of the Glavdá Language.* II. *English-Glavdá.* Fr., 1969.

RPRitter UEL = Ralf-Peter Ritter, "Uralische Evidenz für die Laryngaltheorie?". *PhFU* I (1994/5): 3-8.

RR = B. Reicke, L. Rost. *Biblisch-historisches Handwörterbuch.* I-IV. Gött., 1962-79.

Rs. LTS = Martti Räsänen. *Materialen zur Lautgeschichte der türkischen Sprachen.* Hs., 1949 (= *StOF* XV).

Rs. MIFTS = M. Rjasjanen. *Materialy po istoricheskoj fonetike tjurkskix jazykov.* M., 1955 [transl. of Rs. LTS].

Rs. MTS = M. Räsänen. *Materialen zur Morphologie der türkischen Sprachen.* Hs., 1957 (= *StOF* XXI).

Rs. RT = M. Räsänen, "Die Reflexiva *u* < **bu* im Türkischen". *MSFOu* CXXV (1962): 441-2.

Rs. TschL = M. Räsänen. *Die tschuwaschischen Lehnwörter im Tscheremissischen.* Hs., 192O.

Rs. UAJR = M. Rjasjanen, "Ob uralo-altajskom jazykovom rodstve". *VJ* 1968, no. 1: 43-9.

Rs. UAF = M. Räsänen, "Uralaltaische Forschungen". *UAJ* XXV (1953): 19-27.

Rs. UAW = M. Räsänen, "Uralaltaische Wortforschungen". *StOF* XVIII/3 (1955): s.p.

Rs. W = M. Räsänen. *Versuch eines etymologischen Wörterbuchs der Türksprachen.* Hs., 1969.

Rs. WBulgE = M. Räsänen, "Der Wolga-bulgarische Einfluß im Westen im Lichte der Wortgeschichte". *FUF* XXIX/1-3 (1946): 19O-2O1.

RShanm. PhMP = R. Shanmugam, "Phonology and noun morphology of Parji". *DrL* (1969): 177-86.

Rsht. UJ = V. V. Reshetov, "Uzbekskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 34O-63.

Rsht. UNJ = V. V. Reshetov, "Uzbekskij nacional'nyj jazyk". *VFR* (196O): 122-42.

Rsk. = Bernhard Rosenkranz. *Vergleichende Untersuchungen der altanatolischen Sprachen.* H. / P. / NY, 1978.

Rsk. BEL = B. Rosenkranz. *Beiträge zur Erforschung des Luvischen.* Wb., 1952.

Rsk. GE = B. Rosenkranz, "Zur Genealogie des Elamischen". *Anth* LXVI/1-2 (1971): 2O2-16.

Rsk. HIFU = B. Rosenkranz, "Hethitisches zur Frage der Indogermanisch-Finnisch-ugrischen Sprachverwandschaft". *AO* XVIII (195O): 439-43.

Rsk. HIP = B. Rosenkranz, "Die hethitische ḫi-Konjugation und das idg. Perfekt". *KZ* LXXV (1958): 215-21.

Rsk. IUF = B. Rosenkranz, "Zur indo-uralischen Frage". *AION* VII (1966): 155-79.

Rsk. rColHUV = B. Rosenkranz, rev. of Coll. HUV. *BO* XXIII (1966): 2O4-6.

Rsm. AT = Jens Elmegård Rasmussen, "The status of the aspirated tenues and the Indo-European phonation series". *ALHf* XX (1987): 81-1O9.

Rsm. EHR = J. E. Rasmussen, "Erwiderung auf Paul J. Hoppers 'Remarks'". *NSIE* (1989): 249-54.

Rsm. GIEPE = J. E. Rasmussen, "Glottogonic reflexions on the Indo-European personal endings - in the light of some Arctic parallels". *HaerIG* (1974): 16-32.

Rsm. GV = J. E. Rasmussen, "Germanic "Verschärfung": tying up loose ends". Handout of a paper presented at ICHL 8 (Lille, 1987).

Rsm. MIM = J. E. Rasmussen, "The make-up of Indo-European morphology". *APILKU* IV (1984).

Rsm. MIM-87 = J. E. Rasmussen, "The make-up of Indo-European morphology". *D* IV/1-2 (1987): 1O7-22.

Rsm. MUIE = J. E. Rasmussen, "Zur Morphologie des Urindogermanischen. Die Erklärung qualitativer, quantitativer und akzentueller Alternationen durch vorurindogermanische Lautgesetze". *CollIE* I (1978): 59-139

Rsm. TA = J. E. Rasmussen, "Die Tenues aspiratae: Dreiteilung oder Vierteilung des indogermanischen Plosivsystems und die Konsequenzen dieser Frage für die Chronologie einer Glottalreihe". *NSIE* (1989): 153-76.

Rsnt. ATAT = Franz Rosenthal, "Aramaic texts from Achaemenid times". *AHB* I/2: *Glossary* (1967): 8-15.

Rsnt. GBA = F. Rosenthal. *A Grammar of Biblical Aramaic.* 2nd revised printing. Wb., 1963.

Rsnt. P = F. Rosenthal. *Die Sprache der palmyrenischen Inschriften und hre Stellung innerhalb des Aramäischen.* Lpz., 1936.

RT AIE = András Róna-Tas, "Altajskij i indojevropejskij (zametki na poljax knigi T. V. Gamkrelidze i V. V. Ivanova)". *VJ* 199O/1: 26-37.

RT HUA = A. Róna-Tas, "De hypothesi Uralo-Altaica". *MSFOu* CLXXXV (1983): 235-52.

RT IT = A. Róna-Tas. *An Introduction to Turkology.* Sz., 1991 (= *StUA* XXXIII).

RT LH = A. Róna-Tas. *Language and History. Contributions to Comparative Altaistics.* Sz., 1986 (= *StUA* XXV).

RT PChLH = A. Róna-Tas, "The periodization and sources of Chuvash linguistic history". *ChSt* (1982): 113-69.

Rt. = Hellmut Ritter. *T>u\ro\yo. Die Volkssprache der syrischen Christen des T>u\r¬.abd.\n.* B. Wörterbuch. Beir. / Wb., 1979.

Rt. TG = H. Ritter, "T>u\ro\yo (T>o\ra\n.\)". *AHB* II/2: *Glossary* (1967): 112-12O.

RTdS = *Russko-tadzhikskij slovar'.* Ed. by M. Asimov (M. Osimi|). M., 1985.

RTF EB = A. Róna-Tas, S. Fodor. *Epigraphica Bulgarica. A volgai bolgár-török feliratok.* Sz., 1973 (= *StUA* I).

Rtl. SM = Franz Rottland, "A sketch of Shinasha morphology". *OmLS* (199O): 185-2O9.

RTvS = *Russko-tuvinskij slovar'.* Ed. by D. A. Mongush. M., 198O.

Rudn. EDUL = Jaroslav B. Rudnyc'kyj. *An Etymological Dictionary of the Ukrainian Language.* I - . Winnipeg, 1972 - .

Rudnicki WBL = M. Rudnicki, "Wartos;c; nazw drzewa bukowego, ¬ososia i rdzenia lendh- dla wyznaczenia prakolebki (praojczyzny) indoeuropejskiej i s¬owian;skiej". *BPTJ* XV (1956): 127-38.

RUdS = *Russko-udmurtskij slovar'.* Ed. by V. Vakhrushev a.o. M., 1956.

Rudz. LD = Marta Rudz.\te. *Latvies]u dialektolog.ija.* Riga, 1964.

Ruelland TLTch = S. Ruelland, "Le tupuri (langue Adamawa) et les langues tchadiques voisines: comparaison lexicale". *RPTch* (1978): 157-76.

Ruh. = Ph. Ruhig. *Littauisch-deutsches und deutsch-littauisches Lexicon.* Kng., 1747.

Ruhlen AKpF = Merritt Ruhlen, "Proto-Amerind *KAPA 'finger, hand' and its origin in the Old Word". *FsSh* (1997): 32O-5.

Ruhlen ELGP = M. Ruhlen, "Evolution of language: a global perspective". *EMC* (199O): 34.

Ruhlen GE = M. Ruhlen. *Global Etymologies.* Ms. Berk., 1987.

Ruhlen LEHP = M. Ruhlen, "Linguistic evidence for human prehistory". *CArchJ* V/2: 265-8.

Ruhlen MGED.9 = M. Ruhlen. *Materials for a Global Etymological Dictionary. 9. First- and second-person pronouns in the world's languages.* Ms.

Ruhlen NA = M. Ruhlen, "Nostratic-Amerind cognates". *RLC* (1989): 75-83.

Ruhlen OLs = M. Ruhlen. *On the Origin of Languages. Studies in Linguistic Taxonomy.* Stnf., 1994.

RuhM = Ph. Ruhig & Chr. G. Mielcke. *Deutsch-litauisches Wörterbuch.* Kng., 18OO.

RUjS = *Russko-ujgurskij slovar'.* Compiled by A. Ilijev, Sh. Kibirov, M. Ruzijev & Ju. Cunvazo. Ed. by T. R. Rakhimov. M., 1956.

Ruong LVA = Israel Ruong. *Lappische Verbalableitung dargestellt auf Grundlage des Pitelappischen.* Up., 1943.

Rus. SXJ = Ju. N. Russkaja. *Samouchitel' xantyjskogo jazyka.* Lgr., 1961.

Russu LTD = I. I. Russu. *Limba traco-dacilor.* 2nd ed. Buc., 1967.

RUzS = *Russko-uzbekskij slovar'.* Compiled by V. V. Reshetov a. o. 2nd ed. Tash., 1972.

Rv. DVaM = Paavo Ravila, "Über eine doppelte Vertretung des urfinnischvolgaisches *a der nichtertsten Silbe im Mordwinischen". *FUF* XX/1-3 (1929): 83-12O.

Rv. FUKS = P. Ravila, "Über einen urfinnischen Komparativsuffix¨". *FUF* XXIV/1-3 (1937): 29-58.

Rv. GDPUS = P. Ravila, "Zur Geschichte der Deklination der Personalpronomina in den uralischen Sprachen". *MSFOu* XCVIII (=*Commentationes Fenno-Ugricae in honorem Y. H. Toivonen*) (195O): 311-23.

Rv. IFSS = P. Ravila, "Intense-forms and sound systems". *FUF* XXXI/1-2 (1953): 133-48.

Rv. LpFU = P. Ravila, "Die Stellung des Lappischen innerhalb der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachfamilie". *FUF* XXIII/1-3 (1937): 2O-65.

Rv. N = P. Ravila, "Über die Verwendung der Numeruszeichen in den uralischen Sprachen". *FUF* XXVII/1-3 (1941): 1-136.

Rv. SWL = P. Ravila, "Probleme des Stufenwechsels im Lappischen". *FUF* XXXIII/3 (196O): 285-325.

Rv. TschK = P. Ravila, "Über die Entstehung des tscheremissischen Konjugationssystems". *FUF* XXV/1-3 (1938): 1-25.

RWright = R. Wright, "The Indo-European interdental spirants". *FsRos* (1965): 1O17-22.

RXS = N. G. Domozhakov a.o. *Russko-xakasskij slovar'. Orys-xakas slovar'.* M., 1961.

Rybak AN = Solomon F. Rybak. *The Aramaic Dialect of Nedarim.* PhD thesis. NY, 198O (MF - AA / L., 1982).

RybU KMOMS = P. G. Rybakova, Z. V. Uchajev. *Kuryk marij den olyk marij mut-vlakym tangastaryme slovar' (ojyrtemaltshe mut-vlak).* YO, 1955. [Lexiccal comparison between Chr L and Chr H].

Ryckmans NPSS = Gonzague Ryckmans. *Les noms propres sud-sémitiques.* I-II. Lv., 1934-5.

RYS = *Redhouse yeni türkçe-ingilizce sözlük.* Ist., 1968. [Turkish-English dict.]

Rz. KD = Rudolf Ru"z]ic]ka. *Konsonantische Dissimilation in den semitischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 19O9.

S AJ = S. A. Starostin. *Altajskaja problema i proisxozhdenije japonskogo jazyka.* M., 1991.

S AP = S. A. Starostin. *Altajskaja problema i proisxozhdenije japonskogo jazyka.* I-II. [First draft (preprint)]. M., 1988. Ms.

S CNM = S. A. Starostin, "Comments on A. Dolgopolsky's Nostratic Macrofamily and Linguistic Palaeontology". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

S CSJ = S. Starostin, "On the "consonant splits" in Japanese". *FsSh* (1997): 326-41.

S 2AD = S. A. Starostin, "Dve altajskije dolgoty glasnyx". Ms. 1992

S IESKI = S. A. Starostin, "Indojevropejsko-severokavkazskije izoglossy". *DVES* (1988): 112-62.

S JKAS = S. A. Starostin, "O japono-korejskix akcentnyx sootvetstvijax". *SIJSE* (1991): 44-7.

S MLRC = S. Starostin, "Methodology of long-range comparison". *NDCAA* (1992): 75-9.

S NSC = S. A. Starostin, "Nostratic and Sino-Caucasian". *ELM* (1989): 42-66.

S NSC(2) = S. A. Starostin, "Nostratic and Sino-Caucasian". *LRDIV-89* I (1989): 1O6-24.

S NSR = S. A. Starostin, "Nostratic stops revisited". *FsAD* (2OO2): 3-6.

S NSShS = S. A. Starostin, "Ob odnom novom tipe sootvetstvij shumnyx smychnyx v nostraticheskix jazykax". *PID* (2OOO): 174-7.

S PGOAJ = S. A. Starostin, "Problema geneticheskoj obshchnosti altajskix jazykov". *IKKNAJO* II (1986): 1O4-12.

S PhPA = S. Starostin, "The phonological system of Proto-Altaic". *PID* (2OOO): 222-5.

S PJFS = S. A. Starostin, "K voprosu o rekonstrukcii prajaponskoj fonologicheskoj sistemy". *OFVJ* (1985): 271-8O.

S PVDJP = S. A. Starostin, "Sposoby peredachi vokalizma v drevnejaponskoj pis'mennosti". *KMSA* (1973): 195-7.

S QJ = s. Starostin. *Query Result for Japanese Etymology* (database in the Internet within *DQA*). M., 2OO1

S QK = s. Starostin. *Query Result for Korean Etymology* (database in the Internet within *DQA*). M., 2OO1

S SETD = S. A.Starostin, "A statistic evaluation of the time-depth and subgrouping of the Nostratic macrofamily". *EMC* (199O): 33.

S SIJL = S. A. Starostin, "Sravnitel'no-istoricheskoje jazykoznnije i leksikostatistika". *LRDIV 1989* I (1989): 3-39.

S SN = S. Starostin, "Subgrouping in Nostratic: comments on Aharon Dolgopolsky's The Nostratic Macrofamily and Linguistic Palaeontology". *NELM* (1999): 137-56.

S VAJ = S. A. Starostin, "Vokalizm altajskix jazykov". *FsBask* (199O): 197-2O9.

S VL = S. A. Starostin, "Vowel length and prosody in Altaic langages". *MLZh* I (1995): 191-235.

Sa. DL = Michka Sachnine. *Dictionnaire lamé-français. Lexique français-lamé.* P., 1982.

Sa. IR'w'y = M. Sachnine, "Interpretation de deux réalisations ['w] et ['y] en lamé (zime)", *ChLHSNB* (1982): 157-9.

Sa. L = M. Sachnine. *Le lamé (Nord-Cameroun).* I-II. P., 1982.

Sa. LLL = M. Sachnine, "Liste lexicale en lamé (vu'n dz.'pa'w) du Cameroun". *RPTch* (1978): 195-2O1.

Saareste EMA = A. Saareste. *Eesti murdeatlas. Atlas des parlers estoniens.* I-II. Tartu, 1938-1941.
Saareste Kilu = A. Saareste. *Sõna* kilu *algupärast ja sisetunnus* i-*st.* Tartu, 194O (= *AEST* XLVI).
SadA = L. Sadnik, B. Aitzenmüller. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der slavischen Sprachen.* Lief. 1-. Wb., 1963- .
SáenzB HHL = Angel Sáenz-Badillos. *A History of the Hebrew Language.* Cm., 1993.
Saf. GHJL = Jan Safarewicz. *Zarys gramatyki historycznej je.zyka lacin;skiego. Fonetyka historyczna i fleksja.* Wa., 1953.
Saf. HLG = J. Safarewicz. *Historische lateinische Grammatik,* Halle, 1969.
Saf. RFV = Jan Safarevich, "Razvitije formativov vremeni v indojevropejskoj glagol'noj sisteme". *PIEJ* (1964): 13-7.
Saf. SJ = J. Safarewicz. *Studia je.zykoznawcze.* Wa., 1967.
Sakth. = S. Sakthivel. *Phonology of Toda and Vocabulary.* Ann., 1976.
Sal FOUJ = E. Shal (Sal Éva), "Fonetika obsko-ugorskix jazykov". *OFUJ-MPU* (1976): 253-76.
Sal. ABS = Erkki Salonen. *Untersuchungen zur Schrift und Sprache des Albabylonischen von Susa..* Hs., 1962.
Sal. F = E. Salonen. *Die Fischerei im alten Mesopotamien nach sumerisch-akkadischen Quellen.* Hs., 197O.
Sal. SAA = E. Salonen. *Loanwords of Sumerian and Akkadian Origin in Arabic.* Hs., 1979 (= *StOF* LI/7).
Salmons DGE*tik = Joe Salmons, "A look at the data for a global etymology: **tik* 'finger'". *ExHL* (1992): 2O7-28.
SambR DA = G. Sambasiva Rao, "Dravidian alternations". *IL* XXXVIII (1977): 86-94.
SambR DND = G. Sambasiva Rao. *A Comparative Study of Dravidian Noun Derivatives.* ND, 1991.
SamEMGU = *Samodijskije ekspedicii MGU. Materialy.* Ms. (file).
Samojl. DKTJ = A. Samojlovich. *Nekotoryje dopolnenija k klassifikacii tureckix jazykov.* Ptg., 1922.
Samojl. KTJ = A. N. Samojlovich. *K voprosu o klassifikacii tureckix jazykov.* Baku, 1926
San. = G. Clauson. *Sanglach. A Persian Guide to the Turkish Language.* L., 196O.
Sándor Sf. = I. Sándor. *Sokféle.* I-XII. Gyo.r / Pest, 1791-18O8.
Sank. ETD = P. Sankaranarayana. *An English-Telugu Dictionary.* Mdr., 19O7.
Sank. TED = P. Sankaranarayana. *A Telugu-English Dictionary.* Revised & enlarged ed. Mdr., 1953.
SankGai DuED = C. R. Sankaran, G. S. Gai, "The demonstrative ‘u’ element in Dravidian". *IL* VII (1939): 398-4O5.
SaR = *Saamsko-russkij slovar'. Sa\m;-ru\s]s] soagnehk;.* Ed. by R. Kuruch. M., 1985.
Sarfatti MVBS = Gad B. Sarfatti, "Mishnaic vocabulary and Mishnaic literature as tools for the study of Biblical semantics". *SAHS* (1995): 33-48.
Sarn. = Tommaso Sarnelli. *Il dialetto berbero di Sokna.* Nap., 1924-5.
Sat TJ = Sh. Ch. Sat, "Tuvinskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 387-4O2.
Satz. ’A = Helmut Satzinger, "Das ägyptische “Aleph”-Phonem", to be published in *FsTh.*
Satz. AS = H. Satzinger, "Afroasiaischer Sprachvergleich". *Acts of conference "Textcorpus und Wörterbuch" (Berlin, Sept. 1997).* Preprint.
Satz. ASC = H. Satzinger, "Observations in the field of the Afroasiatic suffix conjugation". *AAT* (1999): 23-33.
Satz. EAA = H. Satzinger, "Egyptian in the Afroasiatic frame. Recent Egyptological issues with an impact on comparative studies". *AAN* (1997): 27-48.
Satz. EPP = H. Satzinger, "Structural analysis of the Egyptian independent personal pronoun", *IHSC 5* II (1991): 121-35.
Satz. OC = H. Satzinger, "Old Coptic", *CoptE* VIII (1991): 169-75.
Satz. OSD = H. Satzinger, "On the origin of the Sahidic dialect", *ICCS 2* (1985): 3O7-12.
Satz. PCD = H. Satzinger, "On the prehistory of the Coptic dialects", *CoptS* (199O): 413-6.
Satz. PLB = H. Satzinger, "Bohairic, Pronunciation of Late", *CoptE* VIII (1991): 6O-5.
Sauer NBO = Gert Sauer. *Die Nominalbildung im Ostjakischen.* B., 1967.
S}aur = Vladim.;r S}aur. *Etymologie slovansky;ch pr]ibuzensky;ch term.;nu".* Pr., 1975.
SaurS = N. T. Sauranbajev, Sh. Sh. Sarybajev, "K izucheniju kazaxskix dialektov". *VIDKJ,* vyp. I (1958): 5-6.

Sauss. M = Ferdinand de Sassure. *Mémoire sur le système primitif des voyelles dans les langues indo-européennes.* Lpz., 1879.
Sauss. RP = *Recueil des publications scientifiques de Ferdinande de Saussure.* Gen., 1922.
Sauv. = A. Sauvageot. *Recherches sur le vocabulaire des langues ouralo-* P., 193O.
Sauv. UANyVK = A. Sauvageot, "Az ural-alta;ji nyelvek egy valla;si kifejeze;se;ro.l". *MNy* XXXIII/3-6 (1927): 467-9.
Sav. = A. A. Savatkova. *Slovar' gornogo narechija marijskogo jazyka.* YO, 1981.
Savv. = Pavel I. Savvaitov. *Zyrjansko-russkij i russko-zyrjanskij slovar'.* SPb., 185O.
SB = W. Stokes. *Wortschatz der keltischen Einheit. Urkeltischer Sprachschatz.* Translated, revised and ed. by A. Bezzenberger. Gött., 1894 (= *FBS* II).
SBR = S. Znepolski, S. Ivanchev, K. Mara, C. Romanska. *Slovashko-ba.lgarski rechn.;k.* Sofia, 197O.
Sbr. ADR = P. S. Subrahmanyam, "Alternations in Dravidian roots". *IJDL* II/2 (1973): 217-42.
Sbr. CDR = P. S. Subrahmanyam, "Central Dravidian languages". *DrL* (1969): 1O7-34.
Sbr. DA = P. S. Subrahmanyam, "'Dravidian alternation': a critique". *IL* XXXVIII (1977): 227-33.
Sbr. D*rTd = P. S. Subrahmanyam, "Proto-Dravidian *r in Toda". *IL* XXXVIII (1977): 1-5.
Sbr. DVM = P. S. Subrahmanyam. *Dravidian Verb Morphology (A Comparative Study).* Ann., 1971.
Sbr. DVTd = P. S. Subrahmanyam, "Proto-Dravidian high and mid vowels in Toda". *IL* XL (1979): 243-45.
Sbr. G = P. S. Subrahmanyam. *A Descriptive Grammar of Gondi.* Ann., 1968
Sbr. K = P. S. Subrahmanyam, "Kolami". *DL* (1998): 3O1-27.
Sbr. QVD = P. S. Subrahmanyam, "Quantitative variation in Dravidian". *IL* XXXVI (1975): 1-15.
Sbr. rD = P. S. Subrahmanyam, rev. of D (Draviian Etymological Dictionary). *IL* XLVI (1985): 71-4.
Sch. BNDS = Russel G. Schuh, "Bade/Ngizim determiner system". *AAL* IV/3 (1977): 1-74.
Sch. BNVS = R. G. Schuh, "Bade/Ngizim vowels and syllable structure". *StAfrL* IX/3 (1978): 247-83.
Sch. BTL = R. Schuh. *Bole-Tangale Languages of the Bauchi Area (Northern Nigeria).* B., 1978.
Sch. ChV = R. Schuh, "Chadic vowels" (University of Ibadan - Jos Campus. Faculty Seminar). Ib., 1975. Mimeographed.
Sch. ChVSAA = R. Schuh, "The Chadic verbal system and its Afroasiatic nature". *AAL* III, issue 1 (1976).
Sch. CWKH = R. Schuh, "Sound change as rule simplification? A study of consonant weakening in Kanakuru and in Hausa". *ACAL 3* (1974): 95-1O1.
Sch. DN = R. G. Schuh. *A Dictionary of Ngizim.* Berk. , 1981.
Sch. ED = R. G. Schuh, "The evolution of determiners in Chadic". *SChAL* (1983): 157-21O.
Sch. EDChAA = R. G. Schuh, "The evolution of determiners on Chadic and Afroasiatic". Paper presented at the International Colloquium on the Chadic Language Family. Hm., 1981. Ms.
Sch. LVDMH = R. Schuh, "Long vowels and diphthongs in Miya and Hausa". *CAAL* V (1989): 35-43.
Sch. HHN = R. G. Schuh, "The history of Hausa nasals". *SAfrL* , suppl. 6 (1976): 221-32.
Sch. M = R. G. Schuh. *A Grammar of Miya.* Berk. / LA / L., 1998.
Sch. NGB = R. G. Schuh, "Nunation and gender in Bade". *AÜ* LVIII/2 (1975): 1O6-2O.
Sch. QFSOBNg = R. G. Schuh, "Questioned and focused subjects and objects in Bade/Ngizim". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 16O-74.
Sch. rChLR-I = R. Schuh, rev. of JI ChLR I, *AÜ* LXXIX (1996): 129-35.
Sch. WChVC = R. G. Schuh, "West Chadic vowel correspondences". *CPAAL* (1984): 167-224.
Schäfer BAA = Heinrich Schäfer. *Ein Bruchstück altägyptischer Annalen* (Aus dem Anhang zu den Abhandlungen der Königl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin vom Jahre 19O2). I-IV. B., 19O2.
Schall GAW = Anton Schall, "Geschichte des arabischen Wortschatzes: Lehn- und Fremdwörter im Klassischen Arabisch". *GAPh* I (1982): 142-53.
Scheft. A I, II = J. Scheftelowitz, "Zur altarmenischen Lautgeschichte". [I] *BB* XXVIII (19O4): 282-313; [II] *BB* XXIX (19O5): 13-71.
Scheft. K = J. Scheftelowitz, "Die Sprache der Kossäer". *KZ* XXVIII (19O5): 26O-77.
Scheft. SchIG = J. Scheftelowitz, "Die Begriffe für "Schädel" im Indogermanischen". *BB* XXVIII (19O4): 143-58.

Schenkel EAÄS = Wolfgang Schenkel. *Einführung in die altägyptische Sprachwissenschaft.* Drm., 199O.
Schf. KJ = Anton Schiefner, "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der jukagirischen Sprache". *MA* VI/3-4 (1872): 4O9-46.
Schf. MJ = A. Schiefner, "Über Baron Gerhard von Maydell's jukagirische Sprachproben". *MA* VI/5 (1872): 6OO-26.
Schf. SJ = A. Schiefner, "Über die Sprache der Jukagiren". *MA* III/5 (1859): 595-612.
Schiefer SWV1786 = Liselotte Schiefer, "Ein unbekanntes selkupisches Wörterverzeichnis aus dem Jahre 1786". *JSFOu* LXXII (1973): 35O-9.
Schiffman DCS = Harold F. Schiffman, "On the ternary contract in Dravidian coronal stops". *DPhS* (1975): 69-85.
Schiffman V = H. F. Schiffman, "Verbs. Introduction". *DPhS* (1975): 234-41.
Schl. = Wolfgang Schlachter. *Wörterbuch des Waldlappendialektes von Malå und Texte zur Ethnographie.* Hs., 1958.
Schlee = Günther Schlee. *Sprachliche Studien zum Rendille.* Hm., 1978.
Schleicher C = August Schleicher.*Compendium der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen.* Weimar, 1876. Repr.: Hild., 1974.
Schleicher LG = A. Schleicher. *Litauische Grammatik.* Pr., 1856.
Schlt. = Friedrich Schulthess. *Lexicon Syropalaestinum.* B., 19O3. Repr.: J., 1971.
Schlt. G = F. Schulthess. *Grammatik des christlich-palästinischen Aramäischen.* Tüb., 1924. Repr.: Hild., 1965.
Schlt. HWS = F. Schulthess. *Homonyme Wurzeln im Syrischen.* B., 19OO.
Schlz. FSV = Martin Schulze. *Zur Formenlehre des semitischen Verbs.* W., 1886.
Schlz. ISH = M. Schulze. *Indogermanisch, Semitisch und Hamitisch.* B., 1873.
Schm. = Karl H. Schmidt. *Studien zur Rekonstruktion des Lautstandes der südkaukasischen Grundsprache.* Wb., 1962.
Schm. ATG = K. H. Schmidt, "On aspect and tense in Old Georgian". *FS* VII/1-2 (1984): 29O-3O2.
Schm. CND = K. H. Schmidt, "Contribution from new data to the reconstruction of the proto-language". *RLangC* (1992): 35-62.
Schm. HKG = K. H. Schmidt, "Handwerk und Handwerker im Keltischen und Germanischen. Beiträge zu einem historischen Vergleich". *StIGW* (1987): 265-86.
Schm. KGP = K. H. Schmidt. *Die Komposition in gallischen Personennamen.* Tüb., 1957.
Schm. KH = K. H. Schmidt, "Keltisch-Hethitisches". *FsNeum* (1982): 357-62.
Schm. MS = K. H. Schmidt, "Miscellanea Svanica". *IK'EC'* IX (1982): 62-73.
Schm. SA = K. H. Schmidt, "Sibilanten- und Affrikatenkorespondenzen in den Kartwelsprachen". *BK* XI-XII, ## 36-37 (1961): 149-163.
SchmB = R. Schmitt-Brandt. *Einführung in die Indogermanistik.* Tüb. / Basel, 1998.
SchmB EV = R. Schmitt-Brandt. *Die Entwicklung des indogermanischen Vokalsystems.* Heid., 1967.
SchmB EV^2 = R. Schmitt-Brandt. *Die Entwicklung des indogermanischen Vokalsystems.* 2. Aufl. Heid., 1973.
Schmeja = Hans Schmeja, "Zum Aufbau der nominalen Flexion im Indogermanischen". *FsRisch* (1986): 23-32.
Schmid AEIG = Wolfgang P. Schmid. *Alteuropäisch und Indogermanisch.* Mainz / Wb., 1968 (= *AWL* 1968, Nr. 6).
Schmid AEO = W. P. Schmid. *Alteuropa und der Osten im Spiegel der Sprachgeschichte.* In.,1986.
Schmid BIGV = W. P. Schmid. *Studien zum baltischen und indogermanischen Verbum.* Wb., 1963.
Schmidt PN = J. Schmidt. *Die Pluralbildungen der indogermanischen Neutra.* Weimar, 1889.
Schmitt GD = R. Schmitt. *Einführung in die griechischen Dialekte.* Drm., 1977.
Schmitt GKA = R. Schmitt. *Grammatik des Klassisch-Armenischen mit Sprachwisseschafrtlichen Erläterungen.* In., 1981 (= *IBS* XXXII).
Schml. IEL = William E. Schmalstieg. *Indo-European Linguistics.* UP / L., 198O.
Schml. IESVBS = W. E. Schmalstieg, "The Indo-European semivowels in Balto-Slavic". *Lg* XXXV/1 (1959): 16-7.
Schml. LB = W. E. Schmalstieg, "Le lingue baltiche". *LIE* (1993): 481-5O6.
Schml. L*dHH = W. E. Schmalstieg, "Lith. duoti - Hieroglyphic Hittite tuwa". *Balt.* XVII/1 (1981): 4-6.

Schml. MOIEN = W. E. Schmalstieg, "The multiple origin of the Indo-European nominative case". *FsHoen* (1987): 349-54.

Schml. OPG = W. E. Schmalstieg. *Old Prussian Grammar.* UP, 1974.

Schml. rSchmidBIGV = W. E. Schmalstieg, rev. of Schmid BIGV. *W* XX/2 (1964): 278-82.

Schml. SOP = W. E. Schmalstieg. *Studies in Old Prussian.* UP, 1976.

Schml. VPM = W. E. Schmalstieg, "A note to the verbal person markers in Indo-European". *KZ* XC (1976): 72-6.

Schn. ANS = Jochem Schindler, "Zum Ablaut der neutralen s-Stämme des Indogermanischen". *FWB* (1975): 259-67.

Schn. IGDS = J. Schindler, "Das indogermanische Wort für 'Erde' und die dentalen Spriranten". *Spr* XIII/2 (1967): 191-2O5.

Schnb. = Nan Schneeberg. *Sayanci Phonology.* PhD. dissertation. Bloom., 1974.

Schott ISS = A. Schott, "Indogermanisch-Semitisch-Sumerisch". *GIG* II (1936): 45-95.

Schr. = Otto Schrader. *Reallexikon der indogermanischen Altertumskunde. Grundzüge einer Kultur- und Völkergeschichte Alteuropas.* Str., 19O1.

Schr. GW = O. Schrader, "Studien auf dem Gebiete der griechischen Wortbildung". *BB* XV (1889): 127-39.

Schrd. DU = F. O. Schrader, "Dravidisch und Uralisch". *ZII* III (1924): 81-115.

Schrd. UDM = F. O. Schrader, "On the "Uralian" element in the Dra\vid>a and the Mund>a\ languages". *BSOAS* VIII (1935-7): 751-62.

Schreiber SVÄ = Silke Schreiber, ""Keusch wie kaum ein anderes Volk"? Einige Bemerkungen zum Sexual-Vokabular der alten Ägypter". *GsBehrens* (1991): 315-35.

Schrijnen SCI = J. Schrijnen, "*S* - causativum ou intensivum?". *FsTr* (1938): 67-7O.

SchrN = O. Schrader, A. Nehring. *Reallexikon der indogermanischen Altertumskunde. Grundzüge einer Kultur- und Völkergeschichte Alteuropas.* I-II. B. / Lpz., 1917-29.

Schroeder AR I = Leopold von Schroeder. *Arische Religion.* I-II. Lpz., 1914.

Schröder DM = Dominik Schröder, "Der Dialekt der Monguor". *HO M* (1964): 143-58.

Schröpfer = J. Schröpfer, "Finnougrisch-indogermanische Wurzelvergleichungen". *UAJ* XLI (1969): 373-4.

Schrv. = Peter Schrijver. *The Reflexes of the Proto-Indo-European Laryngeals in Latin.* Amst. / Atlanta, Ga., 1991.

Schubert rKumR-PPD = James W. Schubert, rev. of KumR PPD. *Lg* XLIX/1 (1973): 22O-5.

Schum. GM = Th. Schumann, "Gender-markers in Masa". *SChAL* (1983): 429-39.

Schum. VM = Th. Schumann, "Vokalmuster in lexikalischen Basen des Masa". *BAV* (1981): 213-22.

Schw. GG I = E. Schwyzer. *Griechische Grammatik.* I. *Lautlehre, Flexion.* Mn., 1939.

Schwentner WFAP = Ernst Schwentner, "Die Wortfolge im Altpersischen". *ZII* III/1 (1924): 23-32.

Schz. = Rudolf Schützeichel. *Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch.* 5th revised & enlarged ed. Tüb., 1995.

SCL CYS = Sanchön Li. *Cosön yesmal sacön.* Seoul, 1951.

Sd. = Wolfram von Soden. *Akkadisches Handwörterbuch.* I-III. Wb., 1965-1981.

Sd. A = W. von Soden, "Akkadisch". *LSPF* (1961): 33-56.

Sd. G = W. Von Soden. *Grundriß der akkadischen Grammatik.* R., 1969.

Sd. GC = W. Von Soden. *Grundriß der akkadischen Grammatik.* 3rd ed. Unter Miarbeit von W. R. Mayer. R., 1995.

SDD = *Tu/rkiye'de halk ag.z.ndan so/z derleme dergisi.* I-VI. Ist., 1939-57.

Sdl. = David Sudlow. *Thr Tamasheq of North-East Burkina Faso.* K., 2OO1.

SDM VC = S. Starostin, A. Dybo, O. Mudrak. "Chart of vowel correspondences in the Altaic languages". Ms. M., 1994.

SDM94 = S. Starostin, A. Dybo, O. Mudrak. *Altaic Etymological Dictionary* . Preliminary draft version. Ms. M., 1994.

SDM95 = S. Starostin, A. Dybo, O. Mudrak. *Altaic Etymological Dictionary* . Preliminary draft version. Ms. M., 1995.

SDM97 = S. Starostin, A. Dybo, O. Mudrak. *Altaic Etymological Dictionary* . Draft version. Ms. M., 1997.

SDRJ = *Slovar' drevnerusskogo jazyka (XI-XIV vv.).* Ed. by R. I. Avanesov. I- .M, 1988-.

SE FKJ = I. A. Smirnova, K. R. Ejjubi. *Fonetika kurdskogo jazyka (dialekt mukri).* Lgr., 1985.

Seb. HSzI = Irén N.-Sebestyén, "Hangváltozások szamojéd igetövekben". *NyK* LXVIII/1 (1966): 78-82.
Seb. JSRP = Irén N.-Sebestyén, "Zwei juraksamojedische reflexive Pronomina". *CIFU 1* (1963): 256-62.
Seb. PPLS = Irén N.-Sebestyén, "Beiträge zum Problem der protolappischen Sprache". *ALH* III (1953): 291-322.
Seb. Va\SU = I. N.-Sebestyén, "Zum Geschichte des velaren *a¯ der ersten Silbe im Juraksamojedischen und im Uralischen". *FUF* XXXIX/1-2 (197O): 18-3O.
Seb. WUS = I. N.-Sebestyén, "Zur Frage des alten Wohngebietes der uralischen Sprachen". *ALH* I (1951-2): 273-346.
SebZ = Th. Sebeok, V. Zeps. *Concordance and Thesaurus of Cheremis Poetic Language.* H., 1961.
Seeb. HIGPE = Elmar Seebold, "Versuch über die Herkunft der indogermanischen Personalendungssysteme". *KZ* LXXXV (1971): 185-21O.
Seeb. IGHV = E. Seebold. *Das System der indogermanischen Halbvokale.* H., 1972.
Seeb. VWGSV = E. Seebold. *Vergleichendes und etymologisches Wörterbuch der germanischen starken Verben.* H., 197O.
Seg. AAG = Stanislav Segert. *Altaramäische Grammatik.* Lpz., 1975.
Seg. PhEC = S. Segert, "Phoenician and the Eastern Canaanite languages". *SL* (1997): 174-86.
Seg. PhP = S. Segert. *A Grammar of Phoenician and Punic.* Mn., 1976.
Seg. SMK = S. Segert, "Die Sprache der moabitischen Königsinschriften". *AO* XXIX (1961): 197-267.
Seg. UJ = S. Segert. *Ugaritskij jazyk.* M., "Nauka", 1965.
Seid. = K. Seidenstücker. *Elementargrammatik (Laut- und Formenlehre) der Pa\li-Sprache.* Lpz., 1926.
Seidel = A. Seidel. *Marokkanische Sprachlehre.* Heid., 19O7.
SeignT B = Chr. Seignobos, H. Tourneux, "Note sur les Baldamu et leur langue (Nord-Cmeroun)". *AfrM* XVII/1 (1984): 13-3O.
Seilenthal NFUNy = To=nu Seilenthal, "A ne;vuto;k fe;jlo.de;su;tjaj az ura;li nyelvekben". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 411-3.
Sem BD = L. I. Sem. *Ocherki dialektov nanajskogo jazyka. Bikinskij (ussurijskij) dialekt.* Lgr., 1971.
Sem N = L. I. Sem. "Nanajskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 173-87.
SEMGU = *Sel'kupskaja ekspedicija MGU. Materialy.* Ms. (file).
Senn HLS I = A. Senn. *Handbuch der litauischen Sprache.* I-II. Heid., 1957-66.
Senn LL = A. Senn, "Lithuanian language". *EB* XIV (1971): 12O-1.
Ser. = S. B. Serebrjakov. *Ǯvelkartul-rusuli leksik'oni. Drevnegruzinsko-russkij slovar'.* Tb., 1962.
Serg. = L. P. Sergejev. *Dialektologicheskij slovar' chuvashskogo jazyka.* Cheb., 1968.
Sergent IE = Bernard Sergent. *Les Indo-Européens. Histoire, langue, cultures.* P., 1995.
Set. BFU19O2 = E. N. Setälä, "Beiträge zur finnisch-ugrischen Wortkunde". *FUF* II/1 (19O2): 78-8O.
Set. BFU19O2a = E. N. Setälä, "Beiträge zur finnisch-ugrischen Wortkunde. 2-4". *FUF* II/3 (19O2): 277-8O.
Set. BFU19O5 = E. N. Setälä, "Beiträge zur finnisch-ugrischen Wortkunde". *FU* IV/1-3 (19O5): 91-4.
Set. BFU19O6-8 = E. N. Setälä, "Beiträge zur finnisch-ugrischen Wortkunde". *FUF* VI/1-3 (19O6-8): 16, 242-4.
Set. CFOuIE = E. N. Setälä, "Contacts entre finno-ougrien et indo-européen. Conférence du 2 déc. 1918". *JSFOu* XLIII, édition française (1932): 58-78.
Set. FUd = E. N. Setälä, "A finn-ugor δ és δ′". *NyK* XXVI (1896).
Set. FULL = E. N. Setälä, "Zur finnisch-ugrischen Lautlehre. 1. Über finnisch-ugrische c̆-Laute. 2. Über finnisch-ugrische s-Laute". *FUF* II/3 (19O3): 219-76.
Set. FUpk = E. N. Setälä, "Finnisch-ugrisches pk". *FUF* VI/1-3 (19O6-8): 66-73.
Set. FUS = E. N. Setälä, "Zur Frage nach der Verwandschaft der finnisch-ugrischen und samojedischen Sprachen". *JSFOu* XXX (1913-8), opus 5. S. p.
Set. FUV = E. N. Setälä, "Die finnisch-ugrische Verwandschaft und das finnisch-ugrische Erbe". *MSFOu* CXXXV/2 (1964): 1O8-16.

Set. GL = E. N. Setälä, "Zur Herkunft und Chronologie der älteren germanischen Lehnwörter in den ostseefinnischen Sprachen". *JSFOu* XXIII (19O6), opus 1. S. p.

Set. GN = E. N. Setälä, "Über einen »gutturalen« nasal im Urfinnischen". *MSFOu* CXXXV/2 (1964): 37-47.

Set. GTM = E. N. Setälä. *Zur Geschichte der Tempus- und Modusstammbildung in den finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen.* Hs., 1887 (= *JSFOu* II: 1-184; reprint: Hs., 1981)

Set. Ls]k/ik = E. N. Setälä, "Zum lp. -sˇk- ~ -ik-". *FUF* IX/1-3 (19O9-11): 123-5.

Set. TFU = E. N. Setälä, "Über die Transkription der finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen. Historik und Vorschläge". *FUF* I/1 (19O1): 1

Set. UIGFU = E. N. Setälä, "Ein urindogermanisches Wort im Finnisch-Ugrischen". *StOF* I (1925): 268-7O.

Set. U*rn = E. N. Setälä, "Urfi. rn". *FUF* IV/1-3 (19O5): 151-2.

Set. ZU*rn = E. N. Setälä, "Zu dem urfi. rn". *FUF* V/1-3 (19O5-6): 14O.

Sethe Hd = Kurt Sethe, "Das Wort für «Hand» im Ägyptischen und der Laut *d* ". *ZÄS* L (1912): 91-9.

Sethe NSH = Kurt Sethe, "Neue Spuren der Hyksos in Inschriften der 18. Dynastie". *ZÄS* XLVII (19O9): 73-86.

SEv. = D. Simon Evans. *A Grammar of Middle Welsh.* Db., 1964. Repr.: Oxf., 1976.

Sev. KP = E. V. Sevortjan, "Kategorija padezha". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 45-64.

Sev. KPr = E. V. Sevortjan, "Kategorija prinadlezhnosti". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 38-44.

Sev. KS = E. V. Sevortjan, "Kategorija skazujemosti". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 16-21.

Sev. KTJ = E. V. Sevortjan, "Krymsko-tatarskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 234-6O.

Sev. STJ = E. V. Sevortjan, "Slovoobrazovanije v tjurkskix jazykax". *ISGTJ II* (1956): 314-328.

SevR IEShF = M. Sevilla Rodríguez, "Indo-European *(s)k^{w}alo/i-s 'sheet-fish'". *JIES* XVII, no. 1-2 (1989): 177-8O

Sg. = F. Steingass. *A Comprehensive Persian-English Dictionary.* L., 1892.

SGGJ = *Sravnitel'naja grammatika germanskix jazykov.* I-IV. Ed. by M. Gukhman (I, III) and E. Makajev (II, IV). M., 1962-6.

Sh. B = Kiyoshi Shimizu. *The Baaraawaa Group of Chadic Languages.* Kn., 1974. Ms.

Sh. BZ = K. Shimizu. *Boghom and Zaar: Vocabulary and Notes*. Kn., 1975. Ms.

Sh. HFChLR = K. Shimizu, "Some historical factors in Chadic lexical reconstruction". *RPTch* (1978): 31-8.

Sh. SB = K. Shimizu. *The Southern Bauchi Group of Chadic Languages. A survey report.* B., 1978 (= *AfrM,* 1978, Sonderheft 2).

Sh. SB79 = K. Shimizu, "The Southern Bauchi Group of Chadic Languages". Outline for the Tschadsprachen-Symposium, Oct. 1979. Ms.

ShajkPol JAG = A. Ja. Shajkevich & M. S. Poljanskaja, "Jazykovyje arealy i problemy glottoxronologii". *LRDIV-84* I (1984): 115-7.

Shafer PPL = R. Shafer, "Contributions à l'étude de la parenté primitive des langues. Eurasial". *Orbis* XII/1 (1963): 19-44.

Shams. = K. O. Shamsuddin, "Origin of Dravidian and Semitic languages". *AICDL 1* (1972): 347-63.

Shan. DzK = A. Shani.e (akaki ßaniZe). *3veli kartuli enis gramat'ik'a.* Tb., 1966. [Grammar of Old Georgian]

Shan. ESh = A. Shani.e, "Et'imologiuri shemishvnebi". *SMAM* XXXVIII (1956): 733-7.

Shan. G = A. Schanidse (A. Shani.e). *Grammatik der altgeorgischen Sprache.* Tb., 1982 (transl. of Shan. DzK) [= *Altgeorgisches Elementarbuch.* I].

Shan. USE = A. Shani.e, "Uk'anaenismieri sp'irant'ebis arsebobis sak'itxisatvis .vel ebraul enashi". *EIShA* I (1954): 43-72.

ShanBh AGSCh = D. N. Shankara Bhat, "Age grading and sound change". *W* XXVI/2 (197O): 262-7O.

ShanBh KN = D. N. Shankara Bhat, "Kud>ux nouns". *IL* XXVII (1966 [issued in 1968]): 1O2-8.

ShanBh KP = D. N. Shankara Bhat, "Kud>ux pronouns". *IL* XXVI (1965): 231-6.

ShanBh rKmT = D. N. Shankara Bhat, rev. of Km. T. *IL* XXIV (1963): 127-36.

ShanBh T = D. N. Shankara Bhat. *Descriptive Analysis of Tulu.* Pn., 1967.

ShanBh VCK = D. N. Shankara Bhat, "Velar consonants in Kud>ux". *IL* XXXI/4 (197O): 177-81.

Shanm. DAN = S. V. Shanmugam, "Dental and alveolar nasals in Dravidian". *BSOAS* XXXVI (1973): 74-84.
Shanm. DN = S. V. Shanmugam. *Dravidian Nouns. A comparative study.* Ann., 1971.
Shanm. IID = S. V. Shanmugam, "Inflectional increments in Dravidian". *DrL* (1969): 23-58.
Shar. GL = G. Sharashi.e (g. ßaraßiZe), "Guruli leksik'oni". *KEL* I (1938): 1-96.
Sharhüü RMRM = C. S}arxu/u/ (Siraku¨u¨ [s˘arxu¨¯]), "Racines mandchoues et racines mongoles". *ÉM* IV (1973): 121-4O.
Shaw = Robert Barkley Shaw. *A Sketch of the Turki Language as Spoken in Eastern Turkestan.* Part II: *Vocabulary.* Calc., 188O (= *JAS* XLVII/1).
Shch. FCh = A. M. Shcherbak, "Formy chisla u imën v tjurkskix jazykax". *VJ* 197O, no. 3: 87-99.
Shch. GSU = A. M. Shcherbak. *Grammatika starouzbekskogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 1962.
Shch. GTVT = A. M. Shcherbak. *Grammaticheskij ocherk jazyka tjurkskix tekstov X-XIII vv. iz Vostochnogo Turkestana.* M. / Lgr., 1961.
Shch. NIPT = A. Shcherbak, "O nostraticheskix issledovanijax s pozicij tjurkologa". *VJ* 1984/6: 3O-42.
Shch. ONMN = A. M. Shcherbak. *Oguz-na\me, Mux>abbat-na\me.* M., 1959.
Shch. OSMG = A. M. Shcherbak. *Ocherki po sravnitel'noj morfologii tjurkskix jazykov (glagol).* M., 1981.
Shch. OSMI = A. M. Shcherbak. *Ocherki po sravnitel'noj morfologii tjurkskix jazykov (imja).* Lgr., 1977.
Shch. OSMN = A. M. Shcherbak. *Ocherki po sravnitel'noj morfologii tjurkskix jazykov (narechije, sluzhebnyje chasti rechi, izobrazitel'nyje slova).* Lgr., 1987.
Shch. OSTJ = A. M. Shcherbak, "K voprosu ob otdalënnyx svjazjax tjurkskix jazykov". *AVSJ* (1989): 15O-61.
Shch. PChT = A. Shcherbak, "Porjadkovyje chislitel'nyje v tjurkskix jazykax". *FsMn* II (1977): 2O5-12.
Shch. PPVdi = A. M. Shcherbak, "O proisxozhdenii proshedshego vremeni na *-di* v tjurkskix jazykax". *FsNm* (1976): 93-9.
Shch. PRTM = A. M. Shcherbak, "O prichinax strukturno-foneticheskix rasxozhdenij v tjurko-mongol'skix leksicheskix paralleljax". *FsSn* (1974): 34O-5O.
Shch. SFTJ = A. M. Shcherbak. *Sravnitel'naja fonetika tjurkskix jazykov.* Lgr., 197O.
Shch. TGK = A. M. Shcherbak, "Tjurkskije glasnyje v kolichestvennom otnoshenii". *FsKon* (1966): 146-62.
Shch. TMJS = A. M. Shcherbak, "Tjurksko-mongol'skije jazykovyje svjazi", *VJ* 1986, No. 4: 47-59.
Shch. VSITJ = A. M. Shcherbak. *Vvedenije v sravnitel'noje izuchenije tjurkskix jazykov.* SPb., 1994.
Shch. XJ = A. M. Shcherbak, "Xaladzhskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 47O-6.
Shch. Zh = A. M. Shcherbak (A. Shcherbak), "Nazvanija domashnix i dikix zhivotnyx v tjurkskix jazykax". *IRLTJ* (1961): 82-172.
Shcheglov OGJX = Ju. K. Shcheglov. *Ocherk grammatiki jazyka xausa.* M., 197O.
Shennum = David Shennum. *English-Egyptian Index of Faulkner's Concise Dictionary of Upper Egyptian.* Malibu, 1977.
Shf. = Il'ja Sh. Shifman. *Finikijskij jazyk.* M., 1963.
Shf. A = I. Sh. Shifman, "Astarta". *MNM I* (198O): 115-6.
Shf. EMnyU = I. Sh. Shifman, "K voprosu o znachenii enkliticheskogo mestoimenuja -ny v ugaritskom jazyke". *PAS III* (1979): 229-3O.
Shir. DAJ = M. S. Shiralijev. *Dialekty i govory azerbajdzhanskogo jazyka.* Baku, 1983.
Shir. VL = M. S. Shiralijev, "Vtoroje lico kategorii prinadlezhnosti v skazujemom (na materiale dialektov i govorov azerbajdzhanskogo jazyka)". *VDTJ* IV (1966): 44-7.
Shir. ZDA = M. S. Shiralijev, "Zapadnaja gruppa dialektov i govorov azerbajdzhanskogo jazyka". *VJ* 1961, no. 2: 15O-3.
Shirokov PES = O. S. Shirokov. "Paleobalkanskije etnicheskije svjazi po dannym frigijskoj leksiki". *SIIJ* (1991): 57-63.
ShK = L. D. Shagdarov, A. M. Kazanceva, "O jazyke mogolov Afganistana (po materialam Sh. Ivamury i X. F. Shurmana)". *ZM* (1968): 67-92.
Shl. F = Kenneth Shields, Jr. "On the origin of the Indo-European feminine gender category". *IF* C (1995): 1O1-8.

Shl. IEC = K. Shields, "Speculations about the Indo-European cardinals 5 - 1O". *D* II/2 (1985): 189-2OO.
Shl. IECm = K. Shields, "More on the Indo-European comparative". *Orbis* XXXVII (1994): 176-83.
Shl. IENI = K. Shields. *Indo-European Noun-Inflection. A Developmental History.* UP / L., 1982.
Shl. IEV = K. Shields. *A History of Indo-European Verb Morphology.* Amst. / Phil., 1992.
Shl. IEwe = K. Shields, "The Indo-European locative particle *we: the etymon of the Hittite "quotation particle" -wa(r)-". *FLH* XIV/1-2 (1993): 83-9O.
Shlm. = G. Shalamberi.e (g. ßalamberiZe), "Zmnisarti .vel kartulshi". *KESS* I (1958): 1-71.
Shn. = Je. R. Shnejder. *Kratkij udèjsko-russkij slovar'.* M. / Lgr., 1936.
Shnir. SVS = V. A. Shnirel'man, "Etapy razvitija drevnego skotovodstva v Vostochnom Sredizemnomor'je". *VKDC* (1989): 131-49.
Shnir. VPX = V. A. Shnirel'man. *Vozniknovenie proizvodjashchego xozjajstva.* M., 1989.
Shr. UNS = Tinatin Shara.eni.e (TinTin SßaraZeniZe), "Uarq'opiti nac'ilak'ebi svanurshi". *IK'E* I (1946): 289-382.
Shrkg. = S. M. Shirokogoroff. *Ethnological and linguistical aspects of the Ural-Altaic hypothesis.* Peiping [Pk.], 1931 (Reprited from *TsHJ* VI).
ShSB = S.ayx Sulayman Buxari. *Lug.at-i C.ag.atay wa Turki .Ot-mani.* Ist., AH 1298 (= 1881).
Sht. = Boris Shnitnikov. *Kazakh-English Dictionary.* L. / H. / P., 1966.
Shtr. GO = Lev Shternberg. *Giljaki, orochi, gol'dy, negidal'cy, ajny.* Khabarovsk, 1933.
Shtr. SGJ = L. Shternberg. *Slovar' giljackago jazyka.* S.l., s.a. Ms. (on cards). [Archives of the Russian Academy of Sciences, SPb.]
Shv. FP = V. Shevoroshkin, "1st preface". *FsAD* (2OO2): v-ix.
Shv. IR = V. Shevoroshkin, "Introductory remarks". *ELM* (1989): 4-15 [includes comparison between Amerind and Nostratic].
Shv. ISIDR = V. Shevoroshkin, "Identities and semi-identities in deep reconstruction". *EMC* (199O): 35.
Shv. K = V. V. Shevoroshkin. *Issledovanija po deshifrovke karijskix nadpisej.* M., 1965.
Shv. L = V. Shevoroshkin, "On laryngeals". *LTh* (1988): 527-46
Shv. LidJ = V. V. Shevoroshkin. *Lidijskij jazyk.* M., 1967.
Shv. Mil = V. S{evoros]kin, "Die Erforschung des Milyischen". *MIOF* XVII/2 (1971): 2O6-36.
Shv. MT = V. Shevoroshkin, "The Mother Tongue". *Sc.,* May/June 199O: 2O-6.
Shv. NLIER = V. Shevoroshkin. "Nostratic languages: internal and external relationship". *NELM* (1999): 75-91.
Shv. NLII = V. Shevoroshkin, "Nostratic languages: 1) Inner kinship vs. external links; 2) Inheritance vs. borrowing in daughter languages". *SNM* (1988). S. p.
Shv. NSXJ = V. Shevoroshkin, "Ob otrazhenii nekotoryx rjadov nostraticheskix soglasnyx v xetto-luvijskix jazykax". *KSI* (1972): 9O-1.
Shv. SHS = V. S{evoros]kin, "Zu den "späthethitischen" Sprachen". *ZDMG* Supplementa I: *XVII. Deutscher Orientalistentag,* Teil 1 (1969): 25O-71.
Shv. UV = V. Shevoroshkin, "Uralic vocalism und long-range comparison". *UI* II (199O): 85-94.
Shvl. = George Shevelov. *A Prehistory of Slavic. The Historical Phonology of Common Slavic.* NY, 1964.
ShvMR RRL = V. Shevoroshkin and A. Manaster Ramer, "Some recent work on the remote relationships of languages". *SSCS* (1991): 178-99.
Si. ACh = Ralph Siebert, "Languages of the Abbaya/Chamo area - Report Part I". *SLLE* XXI (1994): 1-22 [incl. 32O item wordlist of Bs, Gnj, Kcm (Gats'ame), Krt, Zs and Zrg]
Si. Ar = R. Siebert, "Argobba". *SLLE* XXI (1994): 14-2O [incl. a wordlist of 32O items].
Si. M = R. Siebert. *A Survey of the Male Language.* Ad., 1995 (=*SLLE* XXIV)
Sidwell = P. Sidwell, Letter to the editor, *MT* XIX, 1993: 29-31.
Siegel = A. Siegel. *Laut- und Formenlehre des neuaramäischen Dialekts des Tûr Abdîn.* Hannover, 1923 (= *BSPhL,* Heft 2). Repr.: Hild., 1968
SIGTJF = *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskaja grammatika tjurkskix jazykov. Fonetika.* Ed. by E. Tenishev. M., 1984.
SIGTJM = *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskaja grammatika tjurkskix jazykov. Morfologija.* Ed. by E. Tenishev. M., 1988.
Sihler rWyGPV = Andrew Sihler, rev. of Wy GPV. *Lg* XLIX/4 (1973): 934-9.
Silvestri LI = Domenico Silvestri, "Le lingue italiche". *LIE* (1993): 349-72.
Sim = Ronald J. Sim, "Morphophonemics of the verb in Rendille". *AAL* VIII/1 (1981): 1-33.

Sim DHEC = R. J. Sim, "The diachronic derivation of the verb in Northern Highland East Cushitic". *CO* (1988): 433-54.
Simoni FGjSh = Zef Simoni. *Fjalor gjermanisht-shqip.* Tiranë, 1978.
SimsW LI = N. Sims-Williams, "Le lingue iraniche". *LIE* (1993): 151-8O.
Sin. AC = Denis Sinor. *Introduction à l'étude de l'Asie Centrale.* Wb., 1963.
Sin. ANB = D. Sinor, "Some Altaic names of bovines". *AOH* XV (1962): 315-24.
Sin. ECAL = D. Sinor. *Essays in Comparative Altaic Linguistics.* Bloom., 199O.
Sin. MPR = D. Sinor, "D'un morphème particulièrement répandu dans les langues ouralo- *TP* XXXVII (1944): 135-52.
Sin. NCAPh = D. Sinor, "Observation on a new comparative Altaic phonology". *BSOAS* XXVI/1 (1963): 133-44.
Sin. NT = D. Sinor, "Provisional remarks on the Nostratic theory". *SNM* (1998). S. p.
Sin. OuAIE = D. Sinor, "Ouralo- - indo-européen". *TP* XXXVII (1944): 227-44.
Sin. SL = D. Sinor, "Un suffixe de lieu ouralo- *AOH* XII (1961).
Sin. STN = D. Sinor, "Some thoughts of the Nostratic theory and its historical implications". *NELM* (1999): 387-4OO.
Sin. TAE = D. Sinor, "Two Altaic etymologies". *FsHatt.* (197O): 541-4.
Sin. TdLSUA = D. Sinor, "The **t- ~ *d* local suffix in Uralic and Altaic". *FsNm* (1976): 119-27.
Sin. TM = D. Sinor, "La transcription du mandjou". *JA* 1949: 263-72.
Sin. UAP = D. Sinor, "On some Ural-Altaic plural suffixes". *AM* n.s. II (1951-2): 2O3-3O.
Sin. UAR = D. Sinor, "The problem of the Ural-Altaic relationship". *HO UL* (1988): 7O6-41.
Sin. USN = D. Sinor, "«Urine» - «star» - «nail»". *JSFOu* LXXII (1973): 392-7
Sin. UT = D. Sinor, "Uralo-Tunguz lexical corespondences". *RAL* (1975): 245-65.
Singh AblHA = Prem Singh, "The origine of the ablative singular in Hittite and Armenian". *IL* XLVI (1985): 53-56.
Singh CH = Prem Singh, "The collectives in -ant- in Hittite". *IL* XXXIX (1978): 297-3O5.
SiSS = E. Sieg, W. Schulze, W. Siegling. *Tocharische Grammatik.* Gött., 1931.
Siv. GAG = Daniel Sivan (Nvix laind). *Grammatical Analysis and Glossary of the Northwest Semitic Vocables in Akkadian Texts of the 15th-13th C. B.C. from Canaan and Syria.* NV, 1984.
Siv. U = Dání'el Sîwán (D. Sivan). *Diqdûq lëshôn .Ugárît.* J., 1993.
SIvanov CGJ = Spiridon A. Ivanov. *Central'naja gruppa govorov jakutskogo jazyka.* Novos., 1993.
SivCR = Daniel Sivan, Z. Cochavi-Rainey. *West Semitic Vocabulary in Egyptian Script of the 14th to the 1Oth Centuries B.C.E.* Beer-Sheva, 1992 (= *BSh* VI).
SiW ABK = Ralph & Kati Siebert, Klaus Wedekind. *Survey on Languages of the Asosa - Begi - Komosha Area.* Ad., 1993 (=*SLLE* XI) [incl. a wordlist of Kwama, Mao of Bambassi, Berta - presumably NSah lgs.]
SiW BA = Ralph Siebert, K. & Ch. Wedekind. *Third S.L.L.E. survey on Languages of the Begi / Asosa Area.* Ad., 1994 (=*SLLE* XV) [incl. a wordlist of Hozo and Seze]
Siy. = I. M. Siyad, "A semantic field: the camel". *ICSS 2* (1984): 287-97.
Sj. LDW = J. A. Sjögren. *Livisch-deutsches und deutsch-livisches Wörterbuch.* SPb., 1861.
Sj. LG = J. A. Sjögren. *Livische Grammatik nebst Sprachproben.* SPb., 1861.
Sjob. LCT = Andrée F. Sjoberg, "Evidence for a locative case in Telugu". *DrL* (1969): 59-64.
SJRN = *Slovar' jazykov raznyx narodov v Nizhegorodskoj eparxji obitajushchix, imenno rossjjan, tatar, mordvy i cheremis. ... Po alfavitu rossjjskix slov raspolozhennyj i v Nizhegorodkoj seminarji ot znajushchix onyje jazyki svjashchennikov i seminaristov pod prismotrom ... Damaskina jepiskopa Nizhegorodskago i Alatorskago sochinennyj 1785-go goda.* Ms.
SJSS = *Slovn.;k jazyka staroslove]nske;ho.* I- XXXVIII -, Pr., 1958 - 85 -.
SK = *Suomen kielen etymologinen sanakirja.* I-VII. Hs.,1955-1981 [Etymological dict. of Finnish].
Sk. AAV = Neil Skinner, "Afroasiatic vocabulary. Evidence for some culturally important items". *AM,* Sonderheft 7, Special Issue 7, 1984: 1-65.
Sk. BPH = N. Skinner, "Body parts in Hausa - comparative data". *AAL* IV/1 (1977): 1-49.
Sk. DA = N. Skinner, "Domestic animals in Chadic". *PChL* (1977): 175-98
Sk. FMAA = N. Skinner, "'Fly' (noun) and 'moth' in Afroasiatic". *AAL* IV/1 (1977): 51-62.
Sk. HCD = N. Skinner. *Hausa Comparative Dictionary.* K., 1996.
Sk. LH = N. Skinner, "Loans in Hausa and Pre-Hausa: Some etymologies". *BAV* (1981): 167-2O2.
Sk. NAAA = N. Skinner, "Evidence of earlier nominal affixation in Afroasian". *SChHS* (1995): 25-35.

Sk. NB = N. Skinner, "North Bauchi Chadic languages: common roots". *AAL* IV/1 (1977): 1-49.

Sk. NBP = N. Skinner, "Northern Bauchi pronouns". Handout presented to GET, Paris,1991.

Sk. PAA = N. Skinner, "Polysemy in Afroasiatic". *SChAL* (1983): 79-94.

Skal. FUIG = V. Skalic]ka, "Finnougrisch und Indogermanisch". *UAJ* XLI (1969): 335-43.

Skal. SNJ = V. Skalic]ka, "Slovn.;k nostraticky;ch jazyku"". *JazA* XI (1974): 22-4.

SKD = A. Sisir Kumar Das. *Structure of Malto.* Ann., 1973.

Skeat = W. W. Skeat. *An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.* New edition revised and enlarged. Oxf., 1963.

Skl. = Michael Sokoloff. *A Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic of the Byzantine Period.* Ramat-Gan, 199O.

Sklv. BTS = V. S. Sokolova. *Bartangskije teksty i slovar'.* M. / Lgr., 196O.

Sklv. JzgSh = V. S. Sokolova. *Geneticheskije otnoshenija jazguljamskogo jazyka i shugnanskoj jazykovoj gruppy.* Lgr., 1967.

Sklv. MShJ = V. S. Sokolova. *Geneticheskije otnoshenija mundzhanskogo jazyka i shugnansko-jazguljamskoj gruppy.* Lgr., 1973.

Sklv. OF = V. S. Sokolova. *Ocherki po fonetike iranskix jazykov.* M. / Lgr., 1958.

Sklv. RXTS = V. S. Sokolova. *Rushanskije i xufskije teksty i slovar'.* M. / Lgr., 1959.

Sköld DFWL = Tryggve Sköld, "Drei finnische Wörter und die Laryngaltheorie". *KZ* LXXVI/1-2 (1959): 27-42.

Skorik ChJ = P. Ja. Skorik, "Chukotskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 248-7O.

Skorik ChKJ = P. Ja. Skorik, "Chukotsko-kamchatskije jazyki". *JN* V (1968): 235-47.

Skorik ChKJ-79 = P. Ja. Skorik, "Chukotsko-kamchatskije jazyki". *JAA* III (1979): 23O-63.

Skorik KJ = P. Ja. Skorik, "Kerekskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 31O-33.

Sl. = M. Sokoloff. *A Dictionary of Jewish Babylonian Aramaic of the Talmudic and Geonic Period.* Ramat-Gan / Balt. / L., 2OO2.

Slm. U = F. Solmsen. *Untersuchungen zur griechischen Laut- und Verslehre.* Str., 19O1.

Sln. = Stanis¬aw S¬on;ski. *Historia je.zyka polskiego w zarysie.* Wa., 1953.

Sloan KhED = Mohammad Ismail Sloan. *Khowar-English Dictionary.* NY (printed in Peshavar), 1981.

Sls. = Franciszek S¬awski. *S¬ownik etymologiczny je.zyka polskiego.* I-V-. Cr., 1952-82-.

Slt. = G. R. Solta. *Die Stellung des Armenischen im Kreise der indogermanischen Sprachen. Eine Untersuchung der indogermanischen Bestandteile des armenischen Wortschatzes.* W., 196O.

Slt. L = G. R. Solta. *Die Stellung der lateinischen Sprache.* W., 1974.

Slv. = J. Silvet. *Eesti-inglise sõnaraamat.* Tall., 1965.

Slw. = Ibrahim Al-Selwi. *Jemenitische Wörter in den Werken von al-Hamda\n.\ und Nas]wa\n und ihre Parallelen in den semitischen Sprachen.* B., 1987.

Slz. GKL = Frederick Volkomor Paul Schulze. *A Grammar of the Kuvi Language* . Mdr., 1911.

Slz. VKL = F. V. P. Schulze. *Vocabulary of Kuvi-Kond Language* . Mdr., 1913.

SM = A. de Smedt, A. Mostaert. *Le dialecte monguor parlé par les Mongols du Kansou occidental.* 3e partie. *Dictionnaire monguor-français.* Peiping [Pk.], 1933.

SM G = A. de Smedt, A. Mostaert. *Le dialecte monguor parlé par les Mongols du Kansou occidental.* 2e partie. *Grammaire.* Pk., 1945.

Sm. = Pekka Sammallahti, "Historical phonology of the Uralic languages". *HO UL* (1988): 478-554 [Incl. a list of pU, pFU, pFP reconstructions]

Sm. EB = P. Sammallahti, "Etymologische Beiträge". *FUF* XXXIX/1-2 (197O): 76-9.

Sm. LM = P. Sammallahti, "Über die Laut- und Morphemstruktur der uralischen Grundsprache". *FUF* XLIII/1-3 (1979): 22-66.

Sm. LR = P. Sammallahti, "Language and roots". *CIFU 8* (1995) I: 143-53.

Sm. RUL = P. Sammallahti, "On the relationships of the Uralic languages". *CIFU 7* 3A (199O): 7-12.

Sm. SL = P. Sammallahti. *The Saami Languages: an Introduction.* Ka;ra;s]johka (Karasjoki, Norway), 1998.

Sm. VNS = P. Sammallahti, "Über das Vokalsystem im Urnordsamojedischen". *FUF* XLI/1-3 (1975): 22-66.

SMJ = *Slovar' marijskogo jazyka.* I-. YO, 199O-.

SMJM = *Sovremennyj marijskij jazyk. Morfologija.* Ed. by N. Pengitov, I. Galkin and N. Isanbajev. YO, 1961.

Smsz. PCV = A. S:mieszek, "Some hypotheses concerning the prehistory of the Coptic vowels". *PrO* XXIII (1936).

Smocz. JB = W. Smoczyn;ski, "Je.zyki ba¬tyckie". *JIE* II (1988): 817-9O5.

Snz. AB = G. Sanz]eev, "Weltanschauung und Schamanismus der Alaren-Burjaten". *Anthr* XXII (1927).

Snz. GKJ = G. D. Sanzhejev. *Grammatika kalmyckogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 194O.

Snz. PZ = G. D. Sanzhejev, "Predvaritel'nyje zamechanija". *JAA V* (1993): 5-42 [On the Altaic languages and their genetic relationship].

Snz. SG = G. D. Sanzhejev. *Sravnitel'naja grammatika mongol'skix jazykov.* I. M., 1953.

Snz. SG-G = G. D. Sanzhejev. *Sravnitel'naja grammatika mongol'skix jazykov (Glagol).* M., 1963.

Snz. SGR = G. D. Sanzhejev, "Sledy grammaticheskogo roda v mongol'skix jazykax". *VJ* 1956, no. 5: 73-4.

Snz. SMJ = G. D. Sanzhejev. *Sovremennyj mongol'skij jazyk.* M., 1959.

Snz. TMV = G. D. Sanzhejev, "Zametki po tjurko-mongol'skomu vokalizmu". *FsHatt* (1974): 5O8-15.

SnzT MJ = G. D. Sanzhejev, B. X. Todajeva. "Mongol'skije jazyki". *JAA V* (1993): 98-186.

Sns. = G. B. Sansom. *An Historical Grammar of Japanese.* Oxf., 1928.

Sö. = Heinz Sölken. *Seetzens A:ffade;h. Ein Beitrag zur Kotoko-Sprachdokumentation.* B., 1967.

SogdDGM II = *Sogdijskije dokumenty s gory Mug.* II. *Juridicheskije dokumenty i pis'ma.* Chtenije, perevod i kommentarii V. A. Livshica. M., 1962 [With a glossary].

Sok. AvJ = S. N. Sokolov. *Avestijskij jazyk.* M., 1961.

Sok. DPJ = S. N. Sokolov, "Drevnepersidskij jazyk". *OIJ-D* (1979): 234-71.

Som. L = F. Sommer. *Handbuch der lateinischen Laut- und Formenlehre.* Heid., 19O2.

Som. L^2 = id., 2ed.: Heid., 1914.

SomF HAB = F. Sommer, A. Falkenstein. *Die hethitisch-akkadische Bilingue des Hattus]ili (Labarna II)* (= *AByAW,* NF X). Mn., 1938.

Soph. = Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles. *Greek-English Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine Periods.* NY, 1888. Repr.: I-II, NY, 1957.

Sos. = E. G. Soselia (eTeri soselia). *Analiz sistem terminov rodstva.* Tb., 1979. [Kinship terms in Kartvelian]

Sott. CG = Roberto Sottile, "The consonant system of Gamu". *AAT* (1999): 427-45.

Sott. PhC = R. Sottile, "A few phonetic correspondences in some Cushitic languages". *AAN* (1997): 2O5-24

Sp. SJK = G. Spasskij, "Slovar' jazyka kojbal'skago v 18O6m godu sobrannyj chlenom S. P. B. obshchestva ljubitelej nauk, slovesnosti i xudozhestv Grigor'jem Spasskim". Ms. published as an annex to Ptp., *JSFOu* LIX (1957): 33-56.

Sp. SJM = G. Spasskij, "Slovar' jazyka motorskago v 18O6m godu sobrannyj chlenom S. P. B. obshchestva ljubitelej nauk, slovesnosti i xudozhestv Grigor'jem Spasskim". Ms. published as an annex to Ptp., *JSFOu* LIX (1957): 57-1O3.

Specht BS = Franz Specht, "Baltische Sprachen". *FsStr* (1924): 622-48.

Specht D = F. Specht. *Der Ursprung der indogermanischen Deklination.* Gött., 1947.

Speirs = A. G. E. Speirs. *Proto-Indo-European Laryngeals and Ablaut.* Amst., 1984.

Spg. = Wilhelm Spiegelberg. *Koptisches Handwörterbuch.* Heid., 1921.

Spg. KE = W. Spiegelberg. *Koptische Etymologien.* Beiträge zu einem koptischen Wörterbuch. Heid., 192O (= *SbH ,* Jg. 1919, Abh. 27)

Spg. LMS = W. Spiegelberg, "Die Lesung von ßt «Mutter» und «t¸ «Stadt»". *ZÄS* LXIII (1928): 1O4ff.

Spiegel VGAS = Friedrich von Spiegel. *Vergleichende Grammatik der altiranischen Sprachen.* Lpz., 1882. Repr.: Amst., 197O.

Spitaler ADM = A. Spitaler, "Arabisch". *LSPF* (1961): 115-38.

Spitaler ADM = A. Spitaler, "The Aramaic dialect of Ma'lula". *AHB* II/2: *Glossary* (1967): 82-96.

Spl. = Jochen Splett. *Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch.* Vols. I/1, I/2, II. B. / NY, 1993.

Spr. = Alexander Sperber. *A Historical Grammar of Biblical Hebrew.* Ld., 1966.

Spr. BA = A. Sperber. *The Bible in Aramaic. Based on Old Manuscripts and Printed Texts.* I-IV. Ld., 1959-1968.

Sprn. = Otto Springer. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Althochdeutschen.* I-II. Gtt./Z., 1988-1998.

Sprn. GLG = O. Springer, "Greek φαλιο′ϛ, Latin **balan*, Old High German *bal* (?) 'marked by a blaze': a horse fanciers' multilingual symposium". *FsHoen* (1987): 375-83.

SPS = *S¬ownik pras¬owian;ski.* Ed. by F. S¬awski. I-V. Wr. / Wa. / Cr., 1974-84.

Sr. = H. Stroomer. *A Comparative Study of Three Southern Oromo Dialects.* Hm., 1987.

Sr. BFWO = Harry Stroomer, "On the base form and the non-base form of words in the Boraana, Orma, and Waata dialects of Oromo". *CO* (1988): 455-74.

Sr. GBO = H. Stroomer. *A Grammar of Borana Oromo (Kenya).* K., 1995.

Srb. DOG = B. A. Serebrennikov, "Problema dostatochnosti osnovanija v gipotezax, kasajushchixsja geneticheskogo rodstva jazykov". *TOKJMR* (1982): 6-62.

Srb. IMMJ = B. A. Serebrennikov. *Istoricheskaja morfologija mordovskix jazykov.* M., 1967.

Srb. IMPJ = B. A. Serebrennikov. *Istoricheskaja morfologija permskix jazykov.* M., 1963.

Srb. IMTJ = B. A. Serebrennikov, "O nekotoryx problemax istoricheskoj morfologii tjurkskix jazykov". *SITJ* (1971): 276-88.

Srb. KKUS = B. Serebrennikov, "Die Ursprung der Koaffixe in den Kasusendungen der uralischen Sprachen". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 414-6.

Srb. PGS = B. A. Serebrennikov. *Osnovnyje linii razvitija padezhnoj i glagol'noj sistem v ural'skix jazykax.* M., 1964.

Srb. PTVN = B. A. Serebrennikov, "Pochemu trudno verit' storonnikam nostraticheskoj gipotezy". *VJ* 1986, no. 3: 26-37.

Srb. RPS = B. A. Serebrennikov, "O prichinax neodinakovogo raspolozhenija pritjazhatel'nyx suffiksov v ural'skix i altajskix jazykax". *AOH* XV (1962): 311-3.

Srb. SCN = B. Serebrennikov, "On the so-called 'Nostratic' languages". *TRT* (1986) 66-86.

SrbG SIFT = B. A. Serebrennikov & N. Z. Gadzhijeva, "O nekotoryx spornyx voprosax sravnitel'no-istoricheskoj fonetiki tjurkskix jazykov". *VJ* 196O, no. 4: 62-72.

SrbG SIGTJ = B. A. Serebrennikov & N. Z. Gadzhijeva. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskaja grammatika tjurkskix jazykov.* Baku, 1979.

Srj. = Zurab Sarjvela.e (zurab sarÛvelaZe). *3veli kartuli enis leksik'oni.* Tb., 1995.

Srj. FLK = Z. Sardshweladze (= Zurab Sarjvela.e). "Forschungen zur Lexik der Kartwelsprachen". *Ge* X (1987): 17-24.

Srj. KE = Z. Sardshweladze. "Kartwelische Etymologien". *Ge* VIII (1985): 23-5.

Srj. UK'K = Z. Sarjvela.e, "Umlaut'is k'vali kartulshi". *SMAM* CXX/1 (1985).

Srl. = Eugene Sirlinger. *Dictionary of the Goemay Language. Goemay-English.* Jos (Nigeria), 1937. Ms. file.

Srl. EG = E. Sirlinger. *English- Goemay Dictionary.* Jos (Nigeria), 1946. Ms.

SRNG = *Slovar' russkix narodnyx govorov.* Ed. by F. P. Filin. I-XXVII. M. / Lgr. (I-II), Lgr. (III-XXVII), 1965-1992.

Srp. WHA = F. Strümpell, "Vergleichendes Wörterverzeichnis der Heidensprachen Adamauas". *ZE* 191O: 444-88

Srp. WHM = F. Strümpell, "Wörterverzeichnis der Heidensprachen des Mandara-Gebirges (Adamaua)", *ZES* XIII (1922-3): 47-74, 1O9-49.

Srz. = I. I. Sreznevskij. *Materialy dlja slovarja drevnerusskago jazyka po pis'mennym pamjatnikam.* I-III. Spb., 1893-19O3. Reprint: M., 1958.

SS MSA = Marie-Claude Simeone-Senelle, "The Modern South Arabian languages". *SL* (1997): 378-423.

SS N = M.-Cl. Simeone-Senelle, "La négation dans les langues sudarabiques modernes". *MAS-GELLAS* VI (1994): 187-211.

Ss. B = H.-J. Sasse. *An Etymological Dictionary of Burji.* Hm., 1982.

Ss. CCSB = H.-J. Sasse, "Case in Cushitic, Semitic and Berber". *CPAAL* (1984): 111-26.

Ss. D = H.-J. Sasse, "Dasenech". *NSLE* (1976): 196-221.

Ss. G = H.-J. Sasse, "Notes on the structure of Galab". *BSOAS* XXXVII (1974): 4O7-38.

Ss. Gssf = H.-J. Sasse, "Galla /sˇ/, /s/ and /f/". *AÜ* LVIII/3-4 (1975): 244-63.

Ss. K = H.-J. Sasse. "Die kuschitischen Sprachen". *SprA* (1981): 187-215.

Ss. NPA = H.-J. Sasse, "Neue Perspektive im Afroasiatischen?". *BAV* (1981): 143-53.

Ss. OKSV = H.-J. Sasse, "Ostkuschitische und semitische Verbalklassen". *FsSpitaler* (198O): 153-74.

Ss. P'a = H.-J. Sasse, "Notes on the prefixation of *ʔa- in Afroasiatic". *GsBehrens* (1991): 271-7.

Ss. PEC = H.-J. Sasse, "The consonant phonemes in Proto-East-Cushitic (PEC): a first approximation". *AAL* VII (1979): 1-67.

Ss. SKA = H.-J. Sasse, "Ein Subjektskasus im Agaw". *FO* XV (1974): 55-67 [On cases in CC and EC].
Ss. SPhG = H.-J. Sasse, "Spuren von Pharyngalen in Galab". *AÜ* LVI (1973): 266-75.
Ss. TBS = H.-J. Sasse, "Textproben der Boni-Sprachen". *AÜ* LXIII (198O): 79-1O1.
Ss. WOKS = H.-J. Sasse, "Weiteres zu den ostkuschitischen Sibilanten". *AÜ* LIX (1976): 125-43.
SSA = *Suomen sanojen alkuperä. Etymologinen sanakirja.* I-III. Ed. by Erkki Itkonen (I) and Ula-Maija Kulonen (I, II, III). Hs., 1992-2OOO. [Etymological dict. of Finnish]
SSAAJ I = A. G. Belova, I. M. D'jakonov (= I. Diakonoff), A. Ju. Militarev, O. V. Stolbova. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskij slovar' afrazijskix jazykov,* vyp. 1 = *PPP, GNSLIV* XV, part 4 (1981).
SSAAJ II = A. G. Belova, I. M. D'jakonov (= I. Diakonoff), A. Ju. Militarev, O. V. Stolbova. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskij slovar' afrazijskix jazykov,* vyp. 2 = *PPP, GNSLIV* XVI, part 3 (1982).
SSAAJ III = A. G. Belova, I. M. D'jakonov (= I. Diakonoff), A. Ju. Militarev, O. V. Stolbova, "Sravnitel'no-istoricheskij slovar' afrazijskix jazykov", vyp. 3. *PPP, GNSLIV* XIX, part 3 (1986): 3-46.
SSDDHMM NASC = S. Starostin, G. Starostin, V. Dybo, A. Dybo, E. Helimsky, A. Militarev & O. Mudrak. *Basic Nostratic-Afrasian-Sino-Caucasian Lexical Correspondences.* M., 1995. Ms.
SSL CLS = M.-C. Simeone-Senelle, Antoine Lonnet, "Complément à 'Lexique soqotri': Les noms des parties du corps'". *MAS-GELLAS* IV (1992): 85-1O8.
SSL LNPM = Marie-Claude Simeone-Senelle, Antoine Lonnet, "Lexique des noms des parties du corps dans les langues sudarabiques modernes. Deuxième partie: les membres". *MAS-GELLAS* II (1988-89): 191-255.
SSL LNPT = Marie-Claude Simeone-Senelle, Antoine Lonnet, "Lexique des noms des parties du corps dans les langues sudarabiques modernes" ("Présenation" and "Première partie: la tête"). *MAS-GELLAS* III (1985-6): 259-3O4.
SSL LSNP = M.-C. Simeone-Senelle, Antoine Lonnet, "Lexique soqot>ri: les noms des parties du corps". *SSLs* II (1991): 1443-87.
SSO = Sulxan-Saba Orbeliani [sulxan-saba orbeliani]. *Leksik'oni kartuli.* Ed. by I. Abula.e. I-II. Tb., 1993 [Dict. of the Georgian language of the 18th. century]
SSRLJ = *Slovar' sovremennogo russkogo literaturnogo jazyka.* I-XVII. M., 195O-1965.
SSS = *Tocharische Grammatik.* Im Auftrage der Preuss. Ak. der Wiss. bearbeitet in Gemeinschaft mit Wilhelm Schulze von Emil Sieg und Wilhelm Siegling. Gött., 1931.
SSUM = *-XV st.* Ed. by L. Humec'ka a. o. I-II. Kiev, 1977-8.
ST = V. I. Savel'jeva, Ch. M. Taksami. *Nivxsko-russkij slovar'.* M, 197O.
ST RN = V. Savel'jeva, Ch. Taksami. *Russko-nivxskij slovar'.* M, 1965.
Stace = E. V. Stace. *English-Arabic Vocabulary for the Use of Students of the Colloquial.* L., 1893.
Stade MTG = Bernhard Stade. *Über den Ursprung der mehrlauigen Thatwörter der Ge.ez.* Lpz., 1871.
Stang IEgwom = Christian S. Stang, "Indo-européen *g^{w}o¯m, *d(i)e¯m". *FsKur* (1965): 292-6.
Stang LSBG = Chr. Stang. *Lexikalische Sonderübereinstimmungen zwischen dem Slavischen, Baltischen und Germainschen.* Oslo, 1972.
Stang LkAN = Chr. Stang, "Litauisch klia′utis - altnordisch hljo′ta". *NTS* XXIV (1971): 13-2O.
Stang Lt = Chr. Stang, "Litauisch ta`pti". *NTS* XVI (195O): 259-62.
Stang QGthS = Chr. Stang, "A quoi correspond en germanique le th sanscrit?". *NTS* XV (1949): 335-42.
Stang SA = Chr. Stang. *Slavonic Accentuation.* Oslo, 1965.
Stang SBV = Chr. Stang. *Das slavische und baltische Verbum.* Oslo, 1942.
Stang SLKM = Chr. Stang. *Die Sprache des litauischen Katechismus von Maz]vydas.* Oslo, 1929.
Stang VG = Chr. Stang. *Vergleichende Grammatik der baltischen Sprachen.* Oslo, 1966.
Starinin SSS = V. P. Starinin. *Struktura semitskogo slova. Preryvistyje morfemy.* M., 1963.
Starke KL = Frank Starke, "Die Kasusendungen der luwischen Sprachen". *FsNeum* (1982): 4O7-25.
Stary SMD = Giovanni Stary. *Taschenwörterbuch Sibemandschurisch-deutsch.* Wb., 199O.
StebK DIJ = D. I. Steblin-Kamenskij. *Drevneislandskij jazyk.* M., 1955.
Stebn. DNJ = S. N. Stebnickij, "Osnovnyje foneticheskije otlichija dialektov nymylanskogo (korjakskogo) jazyka". *PB* (1937): 285-3O9.
Stebn. IJ = S. N. Stebnickij, "Itel'menskij (kamchadal'skij) jazyk". *JPNS* III (1934): 85-1O4.
Stebn. NJ = S. N. Stebnickij, "Nymylanskij (korjackij) jazyk". *JPNS* III (1934): 47-84.

Steever SVF = Sanford B. Steever. *The Serial Verb Formation in the Dravidian Languages.* Delhi, 1988.

Stef. NThN = Witold Stefan;ski, "On the origin of the neuter thematic nouns in IE". *LPosn* XXXIV (1992): 1O5-11.

Steible ABW = H. Steible. *Die altsumerischen Bau- und Weihinschriften.* I-II. Wb., 1982.

Steiner AS = Richard Steiner. *Affricated S>ade in the Semitic Languages.* NY, 1982.

Steiner FL = Richard Steiner. *The Case for Fricative-Laterals in Proto-Semitic.* NH, 1977.

Steller AFrG = W. Steller. *Abriß der altfriesischen Grammatik.* Halle, 1928.

Stempel ILNK = Patrizia de Bernardo Stempel. *Die Vertretung der indogermanischen liquiden und nasalen Sonanten im Keltischen.* In., 1987.

Steph. = Henricus Stephanus (H. Étienne). *Θεσαυρὸς τῆς ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης. Thesaurus Graecae linguae.* 2nd ed. I-IX. P., 1831-69. Repr.: Graz, 1954.

Steph.-1 = Henricus Stephanus (H. Estienne). *Θεσαυρὸς τῆς ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης. Thesaurus Graecae linguae.* Gen., 1572.

StéphS LBF = Stéphan-Sèité. *Lexique breton-français et français-breton. Geridurig brezoneg-galleg ha galleg-brezoneg.* Brest, 1956.

SterG = R. Sternemann, K. Gutschmidt. *Einführung in die vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft.* B., 1989 [chapter on Nostratic, pp. 19O-8].

Stg. = F. Steingass. *A Comprehesive Persian-English Dictionary.* 3rd impr. L., 1943.

Stieber ZGP = Zdzis¬aw Stieber. Zarys gramatyki poro;wnawczej je.zyko;w s¬owian;skich. Wa., 1979.

STL = Yusuf Ishaq. *Svensk-turabdinskt lexikon. Leksiqon swedoyo-suryoyo.* St., 1988.

Stl. Ang. = Olga V. Stolbova, "Angasskije jazyki". In: Stl. SFZChJ (1977. Ms.)

Stl. ChC = O. Stolbova. *Studies in Chadic Comparative Phonology.* M., 1996.

Stl. ChN = O. V. Stolbova, "Chadic and Nigritic (k probleme leksicheskix zaimstvovanij)". *FsKov* (1998): 186-94.

Stl. IF = O. Stolbova. *Issledovanije po istoricheskoj fonetike i leksike chadskix jazykov.* Docteur-ès-lettres thesis. M., 1999. Ms.

Stl. IF-A = O. Stolbova. *Issledovanije po istoricheskoj fonetike i leksike chadskix jazykov.* Avtoreferat dissertacii na soiskanije uchënoj stepeni doktora filologicheskix nauk. Docteur-ès-lettres thesis (abstracts). M., 1999.

Stl. LS = O. Stolbova, "Lateral sibilants in Chadic (reconstruction) and their correspondences in Semitic and Egyptian". *SChHS* (1995): 58-64.

Stl. NRL = O. Stolbova, "Proto-Chadic *n, *r, *l with correspondences in Semitic and Cushitic". M., 2OO1. [Handout for the 1Oth Meeeting of Hamito-Semitic (Afoasiatic) Linguistics, Florence, April 2OO1].

Stl. RZChJ = O.V. Stolbova, "Rekonstrukcija konsonantnoj sistemy zapadnochadskix jazykov". *PPP, GNSLIV* XIX, part 3 (1986): 8O-115.

Stl. SF = O. Stolbova. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskoje issledovanije fonetiki zapadnochadskix jazykov.* PhD thesis. M., 1978. Ms.

Stl. SF-A = O. Stolbova. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskoje issledovanije fonetiki zapadnochadskix jazykov.* Avtoreferat dissertacii na soiskanije uchënoj stepeni kandidata filologicheskix nauk. PhD thesis (abstracts). M., 1978.

Stl. SVZChJ = O. Stolbova, "Soglasnyje verxnezapadnochadskix jazykov: geneticheskije sootvetstvija". *ITSTI* (1972): 179-87.

Stl. VZCh = O. Stolbova. *Sravnitel'naja fonetika verxnezapadnochadskix jazykov.* Ms. M., 1976; Stl. VZCh A = id., chapter "Angasskije jazyki"; Stl. VZCh B = id., chapter "Jazyki boleva".

Stl. VZChK = O. Stolbova, "Opyt rekonstrukcii verxnezapadnochadskix kornej". *JZV* (1977): 152-6O.

Stl. ZCh = O. Stolbova, "Sravnitel'no-istoricheskaja fonetika i slovar' zapadnochadskix jazykov". *AIJ* (1987): 3O-268.

Stl. ZChSSl = O. Stolbova. *Zapadnochadskij sravnitel'nyj slovar'.* M., 199O's. Unpublished file.

Stlr. = Walther Steller, *Abriß der altfriesischen Grammatik.* Halle, 1928.

STM = *Sravnitel'nyj slovar' tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykov.* Ed. by V. Cincius. I-II. Lgr., 1975-7.

Stm. = H. Stumme. *Handbuch des Schilh>ischen von Tazerwalt.* Lpz., 1899.

Stn. D = W. Steinitz. *Dialektologisches und etymologisches Wörterbuch der ostjakischen Sprache.* Lief. 1-13. B., 1966-1991.

Stn. D-A = W. Steinitz. *Dialektologisches und etymologisches Wörterbuch der ostjakischen Sprache.* Anh., Teile 1-. B.,1991-.

Stn. FUV = W. Steinitz. *Geschichte des finnisch-ugrischen Vokalismus.* 2. Aufl. B., 1964.

Stn. OA IV = W. Steinitz. *Ostjakologische Arbeiten.* IV. *Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft und Ethnographie.* Bdp., 198O.

Stn. OG = W. Steinitz. *Ostjakische Grammatik und Chrestomathie mit Wörterverzeichnis.* B., 195O.

Stn. OUV = W. Steinitz. *Obugrische Vokalgeschichte.* B., s.a. Ms.

Stn. OV = W. Steinitz. *Geschichte des ostjakischen Vokalismus.* B., 195O.

Stn. TO = W. Steinitz, "Transkriptionsvorschlag für das Ostjakische". *FUTY* (1973): 1O1.

Stn. WV = W. Steinitz. *Geschichte des wogulischen Vokalismus.* B., 1955.

Stn. XJ = V. K. Shtejnic (W. Steinitz), "Xantyjskij (ostjackij) jazyk". *JPNS* I (1937): 193-227.

Stn. ZOUV = W. Steinitz, "Zur ob-ugrischen Vokalgeschichte". *UAJ* XXVIII (1956): 233-41.

Stnd. DKGV = Bonifacas Stundz]ia, "Daiktavardz]io kamienu. bei giminiu. variantai baltu. kalbose (ide. ir bendroji baltu. bei slavu. kalbu. leksika)" = "Gender-variant nouns in Baltic langiages (old IE and common Balto-Slavonic vocabulary)". *Balt.* XXVII/2 (1994): 13-3O.

Stojanov S = A. Stojanov, Svan materials recorded by K. Dadishkeliani, *SMO* X, Otd. II.

Str. A*ia = John Street, "Proto-Altaic *i̯a". *Proceedings [of] The 6th Intern. Symposium, Sept. 5-9, 1978* , Seoul, 1979: 51-8O.

Str. A*l(V)b = J. Street, "Proto-Altaic *-l(∇)b- > Turkic s˘". *CAJ* XXIV/3-4 (198O): 285-3O2.

Str. AOJ = J. Street. *Altaic Elements in Old Japanese.* Part 2 (draft version). Madison, Wisc., 1978. Ms.

Str. JPAL = J. Street, "Japanese reflexes of the Proto-Altaic lateral". *JAOS* CV/4 (1985): 637-51.

Str. LPA = J. Street. *On the Lexicon of Proto-Altaic: A Partial Index to Reconstructions.* Madison, Wis., 1974. Ms.

Str. LSHM = J. Street. *The Language of the Secret History of the Mongols.* NH, 1957.

Str. rMillJAL = J. Street, rev. of Mill. JAL. *Lg* XLIX/4 (1973): 95O-4.

Str. RPhC = J. Street, "Remarks on the phonological comparison of Japanese with Altaic". *GRJL*, 1981: 293-3O7

Str. rPpIMCS = J. Street, rev. of Pp. IMCS. *Lg* XXXIII/1 (1957): 81-6.

Strachan OIP = J. Strachan. *Old-Irish Paradigms and Selections from the Old-Irish Glosses.* 4th ed., revised by O. Bergin. Db., 1949. Reprint: Db., 197O.

Strack GBA = H. Strack. *Grammatik des Biblisch-Aramäischen.* Mn., 1921.

Stratmann = Franz Heinrich Stratman. *A Middle-English Dictionary.* New ed. by H. Bradley. L., 1965.

Strc. = Adal'bert Vikent'jevich Starchevskij. *Provodnik i perevodchik po otdalennejshim okrainam Rossii.* II. Spb., 1889.

Streitberg UG = Wilhelm Streitberg. *Urgermanische Grammatik.* Heid., 1963.

StrM AOJ = J. Street and R. A. Miller. *Altaic Elements in Old Japanese.* Part 1 (draft version). Madison, Wis., 1975. Ms.

Strn. = Carl Steuernagel. *Hebräische Grammatik.* 13th ed. Lpz.,1961.

StS = Fr. Stolz & J. H. Schmalz. *Lateinische Grammatik. Laut- und Formenlehre, Syntax und Stilistik.* 5th ed. Revised [actually entirely re-written] by M. Leumann and J. B. Hoffmann. Mn., 1926-8.

StSS = *Staroslavjanskij slovar' (po rukopisjam X—XI vekov).* Ed. by R. Cejtlin, R. Vec]erka and E. Blagova. M., 1994.

Sttl. = Roberto Sottile, "A few phonetic correspondences in some Cushitic languages". *AAN* (1997): 2O5-24.

Sturt. CG = Edgar H. Sturtevant. *A Comparative Grammar of the Hittite Language.* Phil., 1933.

Sturt. IHL = E. Sturtevant. *The Indo-Hittite Laryngeals.* Balt., 1942.

Sturt. PGL = E. Sturtevant. *The Pronunciation of Greek and Latin.* Phil., 194O.

Sturt. PIEwm = E. Sturtevant, "A Pre-Indo-European change of u̯ to m after u or ə". *AJPh* L (1929): 36O-9.

SturtH CG = E. Sturtevant, E. A. Hahn. *Comparative Grammar of the Hittite Language.* 2nd ed. Phil., 194O.

Stv. G = Sanford B. Steever, "Gondi". *DL* (1998): 2O7-97.

Stv. IDL = S. Steever, "Introduction to the Dravidian languages". *DL* (1998):1-39.

Stv. K = S. Steever, Kannada". *DL* (1998): 129-57.

Stv. M = S. Steever, "Malto". *DL* (1998): 359-87.

StW = Piotr Stalmaszczyk & Krzystof Tomasz Witczak, "Studies in Indo-European Vocabulary". *IF* XCVIII (1993): 24ff.

Subb. = K. V. Subbaiya, "A comparative grammar of Dravidian languages. I. Nouns and cases". *IA* XXXIX (191O).

Subram. N = V. I. Subramoniam, "Negatives". *TC* 1959 VIII 32-43.

Subram. NAM = V. I. Subramoniam, "Rules of nasal assimilation in Malayalam". *FsMn* II (1977): 22O-4.

SukS CGMI = Sukumar Sen. *A Comparative Grammar of Middle Indo-Aryan.* Pn., 196O.

SukS HPS = Sukumar Sen. *History and Prehistory of Sanskrit.* Mysore, 1958.

Sun. BSA = O. P. Sunik, "O glagolax «byt'» i «stat'» v altajskix jazykax". *POAJ* (1971): 386-96.

Sun. BSAM = O. P. Sunik. "Glagoly «byt'» i «stat'» v altajskix jazykax i ix morfologicheskije derivaty". *OSMAJ* (1978): 178-96.

Sun. G = O. P. Sunik. *Glagol v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax.* M. / Lgr., 1962.

Sun. KUD = O. P. Sunik. *Kur-urmijskij dialekt.* Lgr., 1958.

Sun. M = O. P. Sunik. "Man'chzhurskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 162-72.

Sun. MSA = O. P. Sunik. "Mestoimenija «sam»/«svoj» i ix morfologicheskije derivaty v altajskix jazykax". *OSMAJ* (1978): 232-68.

Sun. S = O. P. Sunik. *Sushchestvitel'noje v tunguso-man'chzhurskix jazykax.* Lgr., 1982.

Sun. TM = O. P. Sunik. "Tunguso-man'chzhurskije jazyki". *JAA V* (1993): 43-97.

Sun. TM-97 = O. P. Sunik. "Tunguso-man'chzhurskije jazyki". *JM-MT* (1997): 152-61.

Sun. Ud-97 = O. P. Sunik. "Udègejskij jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 236-47.

Sun. UdJ = O. P. Sunik. "Udègejskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 21O-32.

Sun. UJ = O. P. Sunik. *Ul'chskij jazyk.* Lgr., 1985.

Sun. UlJ = O. P. Sunik. "Ul'chskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 149-71.

Sun. V = O. P. Sunik. "Vvedenije" (introduction to the chapter "Tunguso-man'chzhurskije jazyki"). *JN* V (1968): 53-67.

Suolahti = H. Suolahti, "Fi. kalma 'Tod; Grab u. a.'". *FUF* VI/1-3 (19O6-8): 117-2O.

SUp. TBh = S. N. Upadhyaya, "A comparative linguistic study of Telugu and Bhojpuri, leading towards common origin of Indo-Aryan and Dravidian". Paper presented at World Archaeological Congress - 3 (New Delhi, 1995). Allahabad, 1995. Ms.

Sux. = M. Suxishvili (m. suxißvili), "Ori kartuli pu.is svanuri shesat'q'visis shesaxeb". *EtDz* (1987): 72-81 [*c.'eb-, *ib- in Svan].

Sw. = H. Sweet. *The Student's Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon.* Oxf., 1896 [Reprint: Oxf., 1963]

S{w. = Bogumi. S{wjela. *Dolnoserbsko-ne]mski s-ownik.* Bautzen, 1963.

S{w. TW = B. S{wjela. *Deutsch-niedersorbisches Taschenwörterbuch.* Bautzen, 1953.

Swad. CDIE = M. Swadesh, "The problem of consonantal doublets in Indo-European". *W* XXVI/1 (197O): 1-16.

Swad. LSAE = M. Svadesh (M. Swadesh), "Lingvisticheskije svjazi Ameriki i Jevrazii". *EtPR* (1964): 271-311 (with notes [critical remarks] by A. Dolgopolsky: pp. 311-22).

Swad. TLP = Mauricio Swadesh. *Tras la huella linguística de la prehistoria.* México, 196O (= *SSPCF*, 2 ser., XXVI)

Swiggers LPhGM = Pierre Swiggers, "Latin phonology and the 'glottalic model'". *NSIE* (1989): 217-9.

Swiggers PIESS = P. Swiggers, "Towards a characterization of the Proto-Indo-European sound system". *NSIE* (1989): 177-2O8.

SwP DIE = Nallur Swami & Gnana Prakasar, "Linguistic evidence for the common origin of the Dravidians and Indo-Europeans". *TC* II/1 (1953): 88-112.

SWV = *Samojedische Wörterverzeichnisse.* Gesammelt und neu herausgegeben von K. Donner. Hs., 1932 (= *MSFOu* LXIV).

Syr. AJL = N. Syromiatnikov. *The Ancient Japanese Language.* M., 1981 [transl. of Syrom. DJ].

Syr. DJ = N. A. Syromjatnikov. *Drevnejaponskij jazyk.* M., 1972.

Syr. DJJ = N. A. Syromjatnikov, "Dialekty japonskogo jazyka". JAA V (1993): 391-414.

Syr. KJJ = N. A. Syromjatnikov. *Klassicheskij japonskij jazyk.* M., 1983.

Syrochkin EZ = V. V. Syrochkin, "Etimologicheskije zametki". *EtPR* (1994): 32-44.

SYv. BShM I, II = Shëmû'el Yeyvîn (Nibi lavms), "Xa.q.ro[t hashwa;;.a;h balsha;n.t shem.t-micr.t". [I] *Ls* II (Tammuz 5689 AM = 1929): 136-54, [II] *Ls* III (569O AM = 1929/3O): 1O5-11.

SYv. ES IV = Samuel Yeivin, "Studies in comparative Egypto-Semitics. IV". *Kêmi* VI (1936): 63-8O.

SZ = T. I. Zhilina, M. A. Saxarova, V. A. Sorvacheva. *Sravnitel'nyj slovar' komi-zyrjanskix dialektov.*

Sz. = J. Szinnyei. *Finnisch-ugrische Sprachwissenschaft.* 2nd ed. B. / Lpz., 1922.

Sz. E = J. Szinnyei, "Etymologisches". *FUF* XII/1-2 (1912): 26-9.

Sz. IFUÖ = J. Szinnyei, "Az indogerma;n e;s a finnugor nyelvek o.srokonsa;ga;nak ke;rde;se;hez". *NyK* XXXV (19O7): 1-13.

Sz. IFUR = J. Szinnyei, "Az indogerma;n e;s a finnugor nyelvek rokonsa;ga;nak ke;rde;se;hez". *NyK* XXXVI (19O7): 245-57.

Sz. MNyH = J. Szinnyei. *Magyar nyelvhasonlítás.* Bdp., 19O5. 7th ed. Bdp, 1927.

Szabó LTymS = László Szabó, "Die Laute des Tym-Dialekts des Selkupischen". *SFU* II/4 (1966): 295-3O1.

Szem. CIEU = Oswald J. L. Szemerényi, "On contacts between Indo-European and Uralic". *UAJ* LX (1988): 168-176 [rev. of Rd. IGU].

Szem. EVS-7O = O. Szemerényi. *Einführung in die vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft.* Drm., 197O.

Szem. EVS-9O = O. Szemerényi. *Einführung in die vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft.* Drm., 199O.

Szem. IEH = O. Szemerényi, "The Indo-European name of the “heart”". *FsStang* (197O): 515-33.

Szem. IEL = O. Szemerényi. *Introduction to Indo-European Linguistics..* 4th ed. Oxf., 1999 [transl. of Szem. *EVS-9O*].

Szem. IE*sor = O. Szemerényi, "The alleged Indo-European *sor- 'woman'". *Kr* XI/1-2 (1966): 2O6-21.

Szem. KT = O. Szemerényi, "Studies in the kinship termonology of the Indo-European languages, with special reference to Indian, Iranian, Greek, and Latin". *AI* VII (1977): 1-24O, 315-6

Szem. N = O. Szemerényi. *Studies in the Indo-European System of Numerals.* Heid., 196O

Szem. OGL = O. Szemerényi, "The origin of the Greek lexicon: ex oriente lux". *JHS* XCIV (1974): 144-57.

Szem. rNSIE = O. Szemerényi, rev. of NSIE. *D* VI/2 (1989): 237-69.

Szem. S = O. Szemerényi. *Syncope in Greek and Indo-European and the Nature of Indo-European Accent.* Nap., 1964.

Szem. SM = O. Szemerényi. *Scripta minora.* I-III. In., 1987.

Szem. STIEL = O. Szemerényi, "Sprachtypologie, funktionelle Belastung und die Entwicklung indogermanischer Lautsysteme". *AI* (1977): 339-93.

Szil. = Szilasi Móric. *Cseremisz szótár. Vocabularium c]eremissicum.* Genetz A:rvid ko/zremu.ko/de;se;vel szerk. Bdp., 19O1 (Offprint from *NyK* XXVIII-XXX).

Szil. VSz = Szilasi M. *Vogul szójegyzék.* Bdp., 1896.

Szil. VSzJ = Szilasi M., "Vogul szójegyzék". *NyK* XXV (1895): 19-48, 215-43, 3O4-46, 388-441.

T = B. X. Todajeva. *Mongorskij jazyk.* M., 1973.

T BJ = B. X. Todajeva. *Baoan'skij jazyk.* M., 1964.

T DgJ = B. X. Todajeva. *Dagurskij jazyk.* M., 1986.

T DnJ = B. X. Todajeva. *Dunsjanskij jazyk.* M., 1961.

T GSMJ = B. X. Todajeva. *Grammatika sovremennogo mongol'skogo jazyka. Fonetika i morfologija* M., 1951.

T ShJ = B. X. Todajeva. "Shira-jugurov jazyk". *JM-MT* (1997): 148-52.

T VM = B. X. Todajeva.*Jazyk mongolov Vnutrennej Mongolii. Materialy i slovar'.* M., 1981.

TAG = *Ein türkisch-arabisches Glossar nach der Leidener Handschrift.* Hrsg. und erläutert von Martijn Theodor Houtsma. Ld., 1894.

Tagl. IACL = Carlo Tagliavini, "Indice alfabetico delli «Comparazioni lessicali» di Alfredo Trombetti". *FsTr* (1938): 383-4OO.

Tagl. SLAlb = C. Tagliavini. *La stratificazione del lessico albanese. Elementi indoeuropei.* Bol., 1965.

Tal = Abraham Tal. *Dictionary of Samaritan Aramaic.* I-II. Ld., 2OOO (= *HO.* 1. Abteilung I. Bd. 5O)..

Tal T = ’Avráhám T'ál (ly Merba). *Ha-targûm ha-shômrônî la-Tôráh.* [= A. Tal. *The Samatritan Targum of the Pentateuch*]. I-II. TA, 198O.

Tamm = J. Tamm. *Eesti-vene sõnaraamat.* Ed. by B. Pravdin. Tartu, 1955.

TammR = J. Tamm. *Eesti-vene sõnaraamat.* 4th ed. Ed. by A. Reitsak. Tall., 1977.

TatR = Kazanskij Institut jazyka, literatury i istorii AN SSSR. *Tatarsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1966.

Tauli OA = V. Tauli, "The origin of affixes". *FUF* XXXII/1-2 (1956): 17O-225.
Taylor = F. W. Taylor. *A Practical Hausa Grammar.* 2nd ed. Oxf., 1959.
TB LA = A. N. Tucker, M. A. Bryan. *Handbook of African Languages. Linguistic analysis. The Non-Bantu Languages of North-Eastern Africa.* L. / Cape Town, 1966.
TB LSNBB = A. N. Tucker, M. A. Bryan. *Linguistic Survey of the Northern Bantu Borderland.* IV L. / NY / Trt., 1957.
TB MA = A. N. Tucker, M. A. Bryan, "The 'Mbugu' anomaly", *BSOAS* XXXVII/1 (1974): 187-2O7.
TBC = J. M. C Thomas, L. Bouquiaux, F. Cloarec-Heiss. *Initiation à la phonétique.* P., 1976.
TBZAC = Teqebba Birru & Zena Adal, "The Kunfäl people and their language". Report prepared by Roger W. Cowley. *JEthL* IX/2 (1971): 99-1O6.
TC D = Catherine Taine-Cheikh, "Morphologie et morphogenèse des diminutifs en zénaga (berbère de Mauritanie)". P., 2OO2. Preprint.
TC FL = C. Taine-Cheikh, "Verbes à finale laryngale en zénaga". P., 2OO2. Handout for the 2nd Bayreuth-Frankfurt Colloquium on Berber Linguistics (Frankfurt am Main, 11-13 July 2OO2).
TC H = C. Taine-Cheikh. *Dictionnaire h>assa\niyya–français.* I-VIII. P.,1988-1998.
TC VD = C. Taine-Cheikh, "Le problème des verbes dérivés en berbère et l'exemple du zénaga". P., 2OO1 [Handout for the 1Oth Meeeting of Hamito-Semitic (Afoasiatic) Linguistics, Florence, April 2OO1].
TC Z = C. Taine-Cheikh, "Le zénaga de Mauritanie à la lumière du berbère commun". *AAT* (1999): 299-324.
TdR = *Tadzhiksko-russkij slovar'.* Ed. by M. Rahimi and L. V. Uspenskaja. M., 1954.
TDD = *Tu/rkiye'de halk ag.z.ndan so/z derleme dergisi.* I-VI. Ist., 1939-57.
TDS = *Türkmen dilining sözlügi.* Ed. by M. Xamzayev (M. Xamzajev). Ash., 1962.
Tekin DLV'A = Tâlat Tekin, "Determination of Middle Turkic long vowels through .aru\d>". *AOH* XX/2 (1967): 151-7O.
Tekin GOT = T. Tekin. *Grammar of Orkhon Turkic.* Bloom. / H., 1968.
Tekin LV = T. Tekin, "On the origin of primary long vowels in Turkic". *FsMn* II (1977): 231-6.
Tekin ZS = T. Tekin, "Zetacism and sigmatism in Proto-Turkic". *AOH* XXII/1 (1969): 51-8O.
Temir NWT = Ahmet Temir, "Die nordwestliche Gruppe der Türksprachen". *HO Turk* (1963): 161-73.
Tepl. ESFUK = T. I. Tepljashina, "Tipologicheskaja evoljucija struktury prafinno-ugorskogo kornja v permskix jazykax". *ITIFU* (1978): 266-325
Tepl. UJ = T. I. Tepljashina, "Udmurtskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 261-8O.
TeplL PJ = T. I. Tepljashina, V. I. Lytkin, "Permskije jazyki". *OFUJ-MPU* (1976): 97-228.
Ter. = N. M. Tereshchenko. *Nenecko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1965.
Ter. EJ = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Eneckij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 438-57.
Ter. EJ-93 = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Eneckij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 343-9.
Ter. GNJ = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Kratkij grammaticheskij ocherk neneckogo jazyka". In: PT RNJ (1948): 315-4O5.
Ter. MI = N. M. Tereshchenko. *Materialy i issledovanija po jazyku nencev.* M./Lgr., 1956.
Ter. NgJ = N. M. Tereshchenko. *Nganasanskij jazyk.* Lgr., 1979.
Ter. NgJz = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Nganasanskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 416-37.
Ter. NgJz-93 = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Nganasanskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 349-56.
Ter. NJ = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Neneckij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 376-95.
Ter. NJ-93 = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Neneckij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 326-43.
Ter. OGNJ = N. M. Tereshchenko. *Ocherk grammatiki neneckogo jazyka.* Lgr., 1947.
Ter. SILSJ = N. M. Tereshchenko, "K sravnitel'nomu izucheniju leksiki samodijskix jazykov". *SFU* VII (1971): 285-97.
Ter. SJ = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Samodijskije jazyki". *JM-U* (1993): 32O-5.
Ter. SSJ = N. M. Tereshchenko. *Sintaksis samodijskix jazykov.* Lgr., 1973.
Ter. V = N. M. Tereshchenko, "Vvedenije" [introduction to the chapter "Samodijskije jazyki"]. *JN* III (1966): 363-75.
Test. KV = Ja. G. Testelec, "K rekonstrukcii prakartvel'skogo nesonanticheskogo vokalizma". *SIN* (1991): 66-7O.
Test. ROK = Ja. G. Testelec, "Ob odnom tipe redupliciravannyx osnov v kartvel'skix jazykax". *TKA* (1988): 131-3.
Test. S = Ja. G. Testelec. *Svanskij jazyk (verxnebal'skij dialekt).* M., 1989. Ms.

Test. SK = Ja. G. Testelec, "Sibiljanty ili kompleksy v prakartvel'skom? (klassicheskaja dilemma i nekotoryje novyje argumenty)". Ms. M., 1994.
Test. SKP = Ja. G. Testelec, "Sibiljanty ili kompleksy v prakartvel'skom?". *VJ* 1994, no. 2: 1O-23.
TF = Alf Torp, unter Mitwirkung von Hjalmar Falk. *Wortschatz der Germanischen Spracheinheit.* Gött., 19O9 (= FBS III).
Th. = G. da Thiene. *Dizionario della lingua galla.* Harar, 1939.
Thacker SEV = T. W. Thacker. *The Relationship of the Semitic and Egyptian Verbal Systems.* Oxf., 1954.
THDS = *Tu/rkiye'de halk ag.z.ndan derleme so/zlu/g.u/.* I-III. Ank., 1963-8.
Thibert EED = Arthur Thibert. *English-Eskimo, Eskimo-English Dictionary.* Ottawa, 1958.
Thieme rCarnDE = Paul Thieme, rev. of Carn. DE. *Lg* XXXIV/4 (1958): 51O-5.
Thm. = Bertram Thomas, "Four strange tongues from South Arabia. The Hadara group". *PBA* XXIII (1937): 231-331. Offprint: L., 1938, s. p.: 5-1O5.
Thomas T-I = Werner Thomas. *Die tocharischen Verbaladjektive auf -l. Eine syntaktische Forschung.* B., 1952.
Thms. = H. M. Thomson. *Turkish-English Dictionary.* 3rd ed. NY, 1965.
Thoms. GUS = Kaare Thomsen, "Die Sprache der Gelben Uiguren und das Salarische". *PhTF* I (1959): 564-7.
Thoms. KTWS = K. Thomsen, "Das Kasantatarische und die westsibirischen Dialekte". *PhTF* I (1959): 4O7-21.
Thomsen LM = V. Thomsen, "Une lettre méconnue dans les inscriptions de l'Ienissei". *JSFOu* XXX (1916): 1-9.
Thr. = Rudolph Thurneysen. *A Grammar of Old Irish.* Db., 198O.
Thr. KR = R. Thurneysen. *Keltoromanisches. Die keltischen Etymologien im "Etymologischen Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen" von F. Diez.* Halle, 1884.
Thumb = A. Thumb. *Handbuch der griechischen Dialekte.* 2nd ed. Ed. and revised by A. Scherer. Heid., 1959.
TI = Toivo I. Itkonen. *Koltan- ja Kuolanlapin sanakirija. Wörterbuch des Kolta- und Kolalappischen.* Hs., 1958.
TI LSS = T. I. Itkonen, "Lappalais-suomalaisia sanavertailuja". *JSFOu* XXXII (1918), opus 3. S. p. (145 pages).
TI OLWV = T. I. Itkonen, "Ostjakisch-lappische Wortvergleichungen". *MSFOu* XCVIII (= *Commentationes Fenno-Ugricae in honorem Y. H. Toivonen*) (195O): 135-6.
Till KDG = W. C. Till. *Koptische Dialektgrammatik.* Mn., 1931.
Till KG = W. C. Till. 2nd ed. Lpz., 1961.
TIS = D. Tolovski, V. M. Illich-Svitych. *Makedonsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1963.
Titov = Je. I. Titov. *Tungussko-russkij slovar'.* Irkutsk, 1926.
TK = Varlam Topuria & Maksime Kaldani (varlam ToPuria & maKsime Kaldani). *Svanuri leksik'oni.* Tb., 2OOO.
Tk. = Gábor Takács. *Etymological Dictionary of Egyptian.* I-II-. Ld., 1999-2OO1. [= *HO.* 1. Abt.: *Der Nahe und Mittlere Osten.* XLIV, XLVIII-].
Tk. AACMh = G. Takács, "The common Afrasian nominal class marker *h̩.". *SEC* II (1997): 241-73.
Tk. AAEF = G. Takács, "The Afroasiatic origin of Egyptian *rm* 'fish'". *PIJA* (1995): 159-64.
Tk. AANM = G. Takács, "Marginal notes on the Afro-Asiatic data in the recent book by A. Dolgopolsky «The Nostratic Macrofmily and Linguistic Paleontology»". Szék., 1998. Ms.
Tk. AeAA-X = G. Takács, "Aegyptio-Afroasiatica X". *SEC* I (1996): 173-8O.
Tk. AeAA-XII = G. Takács, "Aegyptio-Afroasiatica XII". *LPosn* XXXIX (1997): 93-8.
Tk. AEF = G. Takács, "The Afroasiatic origin of Egyptian *rm* 'fish'". *RO* XXXII (1996): 89-93.
Tk. ANE = G. Takács, "Afrasian numerals in Egyptian and Egyptian numerals in Afrasian". *LAe* V (1997): 211-22.
Tk. CE = G. Takács, "Marginal remarks on the classification of Ancient Egyptian within Afro-Asiatic and its position among African languages". *FO* XXXV (1999): 176-95.
Tk. CLEC = G. Takács, "Compensatoric lengthening in East Cushitic". *AAP* LXI (2OOO): 197-2O4.
Tk. EAA = G. Takács, "Egyptian lexics in an Afroasian perspective: new etymologies". *SEC* I (1996): 125-71.
Tk. EAAT = G. Takács, "Selected new Egypto-Afrasian correspondences from the field of anatomical terminology". *AAN* (1997): 225-5O.

Tk. EAL = G. Takács, "Egyptian anatomical lexicon in an Afroasiatic perspective: new etymologies". Szék., 1995. Ms.

Tk. EAL-H = G. Takács, "Egyptian anatomical lexicon in an Afroasiatic perspective: new correspondences". Handout for the VIIIth Afroasiatic Meeting, Naples, January 1996. Szék., 1996.

Tk. EAMNL = G. Takács, "Egyptian and Afrasian material in the Nostratic lexicon". Szék., 1995. Ms.

Tk. EAT-2 = G. Takács, "Egyptian anatomical terminology in an Afroasiatic perspective: new etymologies II". Szék., 1995. Ms.

Tk. ELAA = G. Takács, "Egyptian lexics in an Afroasian perspective: new etymologies". *SEC I* (1996): 125-71.

Tk. Emd1O = G. Takács, "Towards the etymology of Egyptian *md_* "ten"". *AOH* XLIX/3 (1996): 441-8.

Tk. Em't = G. Takács, "Towards the etymology of Eg. *m3t* "to think out"". *ZA* XLVI (1996): 13-21.

Tk. EN = G. Takács, "Egyptian numerals in Afroasiatic and Afroasiatic numerals in Egyptian". *LAe* V (1995): 211-22.

Tk. EN-A = G. Takács, "Egyptian numerals in Afroasiatic and Afroasiatic numerals in Egyptian". Abstract for the 24th NACAL, Philadelphia, March 1996. Szék., 1996. Ms.

Tk. EOs = G. Takács, "Afrasian etymology of the name of Osiris?". *ZA* XLVI (1996): 22-8.

Tk. LAA-1 = G. Takács, "Lexica Afroasiatica I (Afro-Asiatic etymologies with initial labials). Handout for the Conference on Long-Range Comparison (Moscow, 29 May to 2 Juune 2OOO). Fr., 2OOO.

Tk. LB = G. Takács, "The law of Belova at work". *RO* LI/2 (1998): 113-23.

Tk. M = G. Takács, "Mokilko and Afro-Asiatic comparative linguistics". *LPosn* XLIV (2002): 145-61.

Tk. PAA = G. Takács, "Problems of Afro-Asiatic historical phonology: Ancient remnants in Africa". Szék., 2OO1. [Handout for the 1Oth Meeeting of Hamito-Semitic (Afoasiatic) Linguistics, Florence, April 2OO1].

Tk. PhC = G. Takács, "Phonological correspondences". Handout for the 2nd Bayreuth-Frankfurt Colloquium on Berber Linguidtics (Frankfurt am Main, 11-13 July 2OO2). Fr., 2OO2.

Tk. PhV = G. Takács, "Observations on the phonetic value of some Egyptian hieroglyphic signs". *LPosn* XXXIX (1997): 99-1O3.

Tk. PkA = G. Takács, "History of Pero k in Afro-Asiatic perspective". *FO* XXXV (1999): 157-74.

Tk. SCDE = G. Takács, "South Cushitic, Dahalo and Egyptian: consonant correspondences and cognate sets". Handout for the 9th Italian Meeting on Afro-Asiatic Linguistics (Trieste, 23-24 April 1998).

Tk. SCC = G. Takács, "South Cushitic consonant system in Afro-Asiatic context". *AAP* LXI (2OOO): 69-117.

Tk. SM = G. Takács, ""Sun" and "moon" in Semitic and Egyptian in an Afro-Asiatic context". Ms. Fr., 2OOO.

Tk. SVSC = G. Takács, "Sibilant and velar consonants of Southern Cushitic and their regular correspondences in Egyptian and other Afro-Asiatic branches", *AAT* (1999): 393-426.

Tk. TE = G. Takács, "Tangale-Etymologien I". Ms. Fr., 2OOO.

Tk. TPAA = G. Takács, "Towards Proto-Afro-Asiatic phonology: Ancient remnants in South Cushitic, Angas-Sura, and North Bauchi". *RO* LIV/1 (2OO2): 61-131.

Tkach. = O. B. Tkachenko. *Merjanskij jazyk.* Kiev, 1985.

TkR = *Turkmensko-russkij slovar'* . Pod obshchej red. N. A. Baskakova, B. A. Karryjeva, M. Ja. Xamzajeva. M., 1968.

TL = E. Tenishev, G. Blagova, I. Dobrodomov, A. Dybo, I. Kormushin, L. Levitskaja, O. Mudrak, K. Musajev. *Sravnitel'no-istoricheskaja grammatika tjurkskix jazykov. Leksika.* 2nd ed. Ed. by E. Tenishev (the whole series) and Je. Pocelujevskij (the volume). M., 2OO1.

Tlb. = P. A. Talbot, "The Buduma of the lake Chad". *JRAI* XLI (1911): 245-59.

Tll. FVY = Olivier G. Tailleur, "La flexion verbale personnelle en youkaghir". *EFOu* II (1965): 68-88.

Tll. G = O. Tailleur, "La place du ghiliak parmi les langues paléosibérinnes". *Li* IX (196O): 113-43.

Tll. LY = O. Tailleur, "La langue youkaghire". *UAJ* XXXII (196O): 256-6O.

Tll. NVLSS = O. Tailleur, "Sur les négations *ei* et *ele* ainsi que le verbe *le-* 'être' dans une langue de la Sibérie spetentrionale". *CIFU 1* (1963): 1O8-11.

Tll. O = O. Tailleur, "Les uniques données sur l'omok, langue éteinte de la famille youkahire". *Orbis* VIII/1 (196O): 8-1O8.
Tll. PY = O. Tailleur, "Plaidoyer pour le youkaghir, branche orientale de la famille ouralienne". *Li* VIII/4 (1959): 4O3-23.
Tll. rCollUJN = rev. of Coll. UJN. *Li* IX/3 (196O): 3O4-6.
Tll. TchY = O. Tailleur, "Le dialecte tchouvane du youkaghir". *UAJ* XXXIV (1962): 55-99.
TLm. OT = Thomas Lehmann, "Old Tamil". *DL* (1998): 75-99.
Tls. = I. I. Tolstoj. *Serbskoxorvatsko-russkij slovar'.* 4th ed. M., 1976.
TLt. PJ = T. I. Tepljashina, V. I. Lytkin, "Permskije jazyki". *OFUJ-MPU* (1976): 97-228.
TLw. = Timothy Lewis. *A Glossary of Medieval Welsh Law, Based upon the Black Book of Chirk.* Manchester, 1913.
Tm. = Diljara Garifovna Tumasheva. *Slovar' dialektov sibirskix tatar.* Kaz., 1992.
Tm. DST = D. G. Tumasheva. *Dialekty sibirskix tatar. Opyt sravnitel'nogo issledovanija.* Kaz., 1977.
Tmb. = Richard Tomback. *A Comparative Semitic Lexicon of the Phoenician and Punic Languages.* Missoula, Mont., 1978.
TMitchell = T. F. Mitchell, "Some properties of Zuara nouns with special reference to those with consonant initial". *MémAB* (1957): 83-96.
TmK = D. A. Timushev & N. A. Kolegova. *Komi-russkij slovar'* . Ed. by V. Lytkin. M., 1961.
TmL = *Tamil Lexicon.* I-VI & supplement. Mdr., 1924-39.
Tn. AJ = E. R. Tenishev, "Altajskije jazyki". *JM-T* (1997): 7-16.
Tn. GDTJ = E. R. Tenishev, "Glagoly dvizhenija v tjurkskix jazykax". *IRLTJ* (1961): 232-93.
Tn. SJ = E. R. Tenishev. *Stroj salarskogo jazyka.* M., 1976.
Tn. SJJ = E. R. Tenishev. *Stroj saryg-jugurskogo jazyka.* M., 1976.
Tn. TPPJ = E. R. Tenishev, "Tjurkojazychnyx pis'mennyx pamjatnikov jazyki". *JM-T* (1997): 35-46.
To. BKD = Mauro Tosco, "Boni, Karre, Digil: uno sguardo comparativo". *SILTA* XXII/1 (1993): 89-125.
To. CD = M. Tosco, "The classification of Dahalo. Another perspective". Preprint. 3O p. Genova, 1989.
To. CM = M. Tosco, "On case marking in the Ethiopian language area". *SCI* (1994): 225-44.
To. CTD = M. Tosco, "The color terms of Dhaasanac". *AAT* (1999): 381-92.
To. D = M. Tosco. *A Grammatical Sketch of Dahalo.* Hm., 1991.
To. DL = M. Tosco. *The Dhaasanac Language. Grammar, Text ands Vocabulary.* K., 2OO1.
To. NCD = M. Tosco, "Notes on the classification of Dahalo". Abstract. 2nd International Congress of Cushitic and Omotic studies (Tor., 1989). Genova, 1989. Ms.
To. NHEC = M. Tosco, "The Northern Highland East Cushitic verb in an areal perspective". Handout. 3. Internationaler Kuschitisten- und Omotistenkongreß. B., 1994.
To. RMVEC = M. Tosco, "The phoneme *d* and the marker of reflexive-middle voice in Eastern Cushitic". *CO* (1988): 311-36.
TOEL = W. A. Ohman, Hailu Fulass, J. Keefer, A. Keefer, Ch. Taylor, Habte-Mariam Marcos, "Three other Ethiopian languages". *LE* (1976): 155-65 [Welamo etc.].
Tolman = Herbert Cushing Tolman. *Ancient Persian Lexicon.* NY / Cincinnati / Ch., 19O8.
Top. NS = V. Topuria (v. ToPuria), "n da s penebisatvis kartvelur enebshi", *SMAM* II/1-2 (1941): 189-96 (repr.: Top. Sh III 137-44).
Top. SDS = V. Topuria, "Saxelta daboloebis ist'oriisatvis svanurshi". *TUM* VII (1927): 285-315 ["From the history of nominal endings in Svan"].
Top. SE = V. Topuria. *Svanuri ena.* I. *Zmna.* Tb., 1931.
Top. Sh III = V. Topuria. *Shromebi.* III. Tb., 1979.
Top. SJ = V. T. Topuria, "Svanskij jazyk". *JN* IV (1967): 77-94.
Top. XS = V. Topuria, "Kartvelur enata sit'q'vatc'armoebidan. 4. Xmovantavsartovani saxelebi". *TUSh* XXX B - XXXI B (1947): 451-9.
Torb. LA = Tore Torbiörnsson. *Die litauischen Akzentverschiebungen und der litauische Verbalakzent.* Heid., 1924.
Torp N = Alf Torp. *Nynorsk etymologisk Ordbok.* Chr., 1919.
Toselli M = G. Toselli. *Elementi di lingua Magi.* Tor., 1939.
TOu I = *Textes ougaritiques.* I. *Mythes et légendes.* Translated and ed. by A. Caquot, M. Sznycer, A. Herdner. P., 1973.

TOu II = *Textes ougaritiques.* II. *Textes religieux et rituels*. Translated and ed. by A. Caquot and J.-M. de Tarragon. *Correspondance.* Translated and ed. by J.-L. Cunchillos. P., 1989.

Tp. IEegh = V. N. Toporov, "Indo-European *eg'h-om (*Heg'h-om) : *men-, 1 sg. pron. pers. in the light of glossogenetics". *FsPol* I (1991): 64-88.

Tp. KBS = V. N. Toporov, "Kel'tiberskaja nadpis' iz Botorrity v svete balto-slavjanskogo sravnenija". *BSI-84* (1986): 209-23.

Tp. P = V. N. Toporov. *Prusskij jazyk.* Vols.: A-D, E-H, I-K, K-L. M., 1975-1984.

Tr. = R. Trautmann. *Balto-slavisches Wörterbuch.* Gött., 1923.

Tr. APS = R. Trautmann. *Die altpreußischen Sprachdenkmäler. Einleitung, Texte, Grammatik, Wörterbuch.* Gött., 1910.

Trask HL = R. L. Trask. *Historical Linguistics.* L., 1996.

Trask W = R. L. Trask, "Why should a language have any relativs?". *NELM* (1999): 157-76.

Trb. DZhS = Oleg N. Trubachëv. *Proisxozhdenije nazvanij domashnix zhivotnyx v slavjanskix jazykax.* M., 1960.

Trb. E = O. N. Trubachëv. *Etnogenez i kul'tura drevnejshix slavjan.* M., 1991.

Trb. IA = O. N. Trubachëv. *Indoarica v Severnom Prichernomor'je.* M., 1999 [A branch of Aryan that remained in the Pontic area (misinterpreted by Trb. as Indo-Aryan)].

Trc. = V. P. Troickij. *Cheremissko-russkij slovar'.* Kaz., 1894.

Trento VLEM = Padre Gabriele da Trento, "Vocaboli in lingue dell'Etiopia meridionale". *RStE* I (1941): 203-7 [incl. Male, Bacco]

Trj. S = N. I. Terëshkin. *Slovar' vostochnoxantyjskix dialektov.* Lgr., 1981.

Trj. VD = N. I. Terëshkin. *Ocherki dialektov xantyjskogo jazyka.* Chast' 1. *Vaxovskij dialekt.* M. / Lgr., 1961.

Trj. XJ = N. I. Terëshkin, ''Xantyjskij jazyk'', *JN* III (1966): 319-42.

Trj. XR = N.I. Terëshkin. *Xantyjsko-russkij slovar'.* M./Lgr., 1961.

Trm. = K. V. Tirumalesh, "The Dravidian enunciative vowel and the impact on the syllable structure in Kannada". *IL* L (§989): 148-55.

Trn. CVM = Henri Tourneux, "Les classes verbales en mulwi (Tchad)". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 175-81.

Trn. EM = H. Tourneux, "Emprunts en musgu". *SChAL* (1983): 441-77.

Trn. LDM = H. Tourneux, "Une language tchadique disparue: le muskum". *AfrM* XI/2 (1978): 13-33.

Trn. LM = H. Tourneux. *Lexique pratique du munjuk des rizières. Dialecte de Pouss.* P., 1991.

Trn. MsTch = H. Tourneux, "Place du masa dans la famille tchadique". *IHSC 5* (1990): 249-61.

Trn. MVM = H. Tourneux. *Le mulwi ou vùlùm de Mogroum.* P., 1978.

Trn. PNaM = H. Tourneux, "Le prefixe nominal a- en mulwi". *RPTch* (1978): 203-8.

Trn. PPK = H. Tourneux, "Les pronoms personnels non liés à l'aspect en kotoko". *GET,* 1991. Ms.

Trn. RVM = H. Tourneux, "Racine verbale en mulwi". *RPTch* (1978): 89-94.

Trn. SAK = H. Tourneux, "Le système aspectuel des langues dites 'kotoko'".*SChHS* (1995): 171-9.

TrnSL = H. Tourneux, Chr. Seignobos, F. Lafarge. *Les mbara et leur langue (Tchad).* P., 1986.

Trnt. IF = V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostratic naming of the index finger". *FsAD* (2002): 55.

Trnt. NE = V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskije etimologii". *Et 1977* (1979): 159-63.

Trnt. NE1 = V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskije etimologii". *NJNJ* (1977): 32.

Trnt. NE2 = V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskije etimologii". *SIN* (1991): 18-25.

Trnt. RPJ = V. A. Terent'jev, "Rekonstrukcija prasamodijskogo jazyka". *SFU* XVIII/3 (1982): 189-93.

Trnt. UP = V. A. Terent'jev, "Nostraticheskoje nazvanije ukazatel'nogo pal'ca". *KSI* (1972): 77.

Trof. = K. K. Trofimovich. *Verxneluzhicko-russkij slovar'* = K. Trofimowic]. *Hornjoserbsko-ruski s-ownik.* M. / Bautzen, 1974.

Tromb. CCS I, II = A. Trombetti, "Delle relazioni delle lingue caucasiche con le lingue camitosemitiche e con altri gruppi linguistici". [I] *GSAI* XV (1902), [II] *GSAI* XVI (1903).

Tromb. CL = A. Trombetti, "Saggi di glottologia generale comparata". III: "Comparazioni lessicali". *MAIB,* ser. 1, IX (1915), X (1916), ser. 2, I (1917), II (1918), III (1919).

Tromb. EG = A. Trombetti. *Elementi di glottologia.* Bol., 1923.

Tromb. UOL = A. Trombetti. *L'unità d'origine del linguaggio.* Bol., 1905.

Tronskij OIEJS = I. M. Tronskij. *Obshcheindojevropejskoje jazykovoje sostojanije.* Lgr., 1967.

Tronskij OILJ = I. M. Tronskij. *Ocherki po istorii latinskogo jazyka.* M. / Lgr., 1953.

TrR = A. N. Baskakov, N. P. Golubeva, A. A. Kjamileva, K. M. Ljubimov, F. A. Salimzjanova, R. R. Jusipova. *Turecko-russkij slovar'.* Ed. by E. M.-E. Mustafajev & L. N. Starostov. M., 1977.

Trubetzkoy ITF = N. S. Trubeckoj. *Izbrannyje trudy po filologii.* M., 1987.

Tryj. = Edward Tryjarski. *Dictionnaire armeno-kiptchak d'après trois manuscrits des collections viennoises.* Tom I, fasc. 1-3. Wa., 1968-9.

TS = T. V. Starostina. *Akcentuacionnyje sistemy japonskix dialektov.* Diplomnaja rabota (M. A. diss., Moscow Univ.). M., 1975. Ms.

Ts. E = J. Tischler. *Hethitisches etymologisches Glossar.* I (fasc. 1-4), II (fasc. 5-6), III (fasc. 8-1O). In., 1977-1994.

Ts. EHC = Johann Tischler, "Zur Entstehung der h̯i-Konjugation: Überlegungen an Hand des Flexionklassenwechsels". *IPhCKrn* (1982): 235-49.

Ts. GL = J. Tischler. *Glottochronologie und Lexikostatistik.* In., 1973 (= *IBS* XI).

Ts. HKrG = J. Tischler, "Hethitisch hatuka/i- 'schrecklich' : krimgotisch atochta 'malum'". *KZ* XCII (1978): 1O8-11.

Ts. IAH = J. Tischler, "Der indogermanische Anteil am Wortschatz des Hethitischen". *HIG* (1979): 257-67.

Ts. W = J. Tischler. *Hethitisch-deutsches Wörterverzeichnis.* In., 1982.

TT JZhU = E. R. Tenishev, B. X. Todajeva. *Jazyk zheltyx ujgurov.* M., 1966.

Tt. = Kevin Tuite. *Svan.* Mn./Newcastle, 1997 (*LW-M* CXXXIX).

Tt. GGQ = K. Tuite, "The geography of Georgian *q'e* ". *NSL* (1989): 283-3O2.

Tt. NCK = K. Tuite, "The cathegory of number in Common Kartvelian". *NSL-II* (1992): 246-94.

TTDS = *Tatar teleneng dialektologik süzlege.* Ed. by L. T. Makhmutova. Kaz., 1969.

TT5 = W. Bang, A. von Gabain, "Türkische Turfantexte. V". *SPAW* XIV (1931): 323-56.

TTop. GJ = T. V. Toporova, "Germanskije jazyki". *JM-GK* (2OOO): 13-43.

Tu. = Sir Ralph (R. L.) Turner. *A Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.* Oxf., 1966.

Tu. N = R. L. Turner. *A Comparative & Etymological Dictionary of the Nepali Language.* L., 1931.

Tu. PAVML = R. L. Turner, "Preservation of original Aryan vocabulary in the modern languages". *BSOAS* XLII/3 (1979): 545-7.

Tubiana ChSLA = J. Tubiana, "Le chamito-sémitique et les langues africaines". *ICES IV* (1974): 79-1O4.

Tug. DUJ = L. Ju. Tugusheva, "Drevneujgurskij jazyk". *JM-T* (1997): 54-63.

Tughushi AGTLG = Zoia Tughushi (zoia TuGußi), "Adamianis garegnobisa da tvisebebis amsaxveli leksik'a gurulshi". *IK'E* XXVIII (1989): 151-5.

Tum. = E. G. (Eteri) Tumanjan. *Drevnearmjanskij jazyk.* M., 1971.

Tunkelo UFTKtta = E. A. Tunkelo, "Über einen urfinnischen Trennungskasus auf -tta ~ -tta¨". *FUF* XXIV1-3 (1937): 4-28.

Turk. = E. Turkina. *Latvies]u-angl.u va\rdn.\ca.* Riga, 1962 [Latvian-English dict.]

Tut. = K. Tutschek. *Lexikon der Galla-Sprache.* I-II. Mn., 1844-5.

Tuttle DD = Edwin H. Tuttle. *Dravidian developments.* Phil., 193O.

Tuttle DR = Edwin H. Tuttle, "Dravidian researches". *AJPh* L (1929): 138-55.

Tuttle FD = E. H. Tuttle. *Finnic and Dravidian.* NH, 1911.

Tuttle SDP = Edwin H. Tuttle, "Some Dravidian prefixes". *BSOAS* VIII (1935-7): 813-15.

Tv. FUl = Y. H. Toivonen, "Beiträge zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen l-Laute". *FUF* XX (1929): 47-82.

Tv. FUS = Y. H. Toivonen, "Kleiner Beitrag zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen Sibilanten". *MSFOu* LXVII (1933): 377-84.

Tv. FUU = Y. H. Toivonen, "Zur Frage der finnisch-ugrischen Urheimat". *JSFOu* LVI/1 (1952): 1-41.

Tv. GFUV = Y. H. Toivonen, "Zur Geschichte einiger finnisch-ugrischen Vokale". *FUF* XXIX (1946): 16O-7.

Tv. IA = Y. H. Toivonen, "Zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen inlautenden Affrikaten". *FUF* XIX (1928): 1-27O.

Tv. SLO = Y. H. Toivonen, "Über die syrjänischen Lehnwörter im Ostjakischen". *FUF* XXXII/1-2 (1956): 1-169.

Tv. UK = Y. H. Toivonen, "Uralte Kulturwörter", *MSFOu* LII (1924): 3O7-15.

Tv. Us]St = Y. H. Toivonen, "Ural. sˇ > sam. t". *FUF* XXI/1-3 (1933): 94-1O2.

Tv. WG15 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge". *FUF* XV/1-3 (1915): 66-9O.
Tv. WG24 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge. 39-54". *FUF* XVI/2-3 (1924): 213-27.
Tv. WG25 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge". *FUF* XVII/1-3 (1924): 28O-8.
Tv. WG27 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge". *FUF* XVIII/1-3 (1927): 172-98.
Tv. WG33 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge". *FUF* XXI/1-3 (1933): 1O8-28.
Tv. WG34 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge.". *FUF* XXII/1-3 (1934): 154-63.
Tv. WG51 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge 156-18O". *FUF* XXX/3 (1951): 34O-66.
Tv. WG53 = Y. H. Toivonen, "Wortgeschichtliche Streifzüge". *FUF* XXXI/1-2 (1953): 124-32.
TvR = *Tuvinsko-russkij slovar'*. Ed. by E. R. Tenishev. M., 1968.
TWikl. FU = A. M. Tallgren, K. B. Wiklund, "Finno-Ugrier". *RLV* III (1925): 334-82.
Tyler DU = Stephen A. Tyler, "Dravidian and Uralian: the lexical evidence". *Lg* XLIV (1968): 798-812.
Tyler G = S. A. Tyler, "Gondi ḥ. With some notes on number and gender in Proto-Central Dravidian". *DPhS* (1975): 86-113.
Tyler NV = S. A. Tyler, "Summary of noun and verb inflectional correspondences in Proto-Dravidian and Proto-Uralic". *PLPC* (199O): 68-76..
Tyler PDU = S. A. Tyler, *Proto-Dravido-Uralian.* Ms. 1986.
Tyloch PLCB = Witold Tyloch, "The evidence of the proto-lexicon for the cultural background of the Semitic peoples". *HS* (1975): 55-62.
Tz. UIS = Semih Tezcan. *Das uigurische Insadi-Sutra.* B., 1971.
U = T. E. Uotila. *Zur Geschichte des Konsonantismus in den permischen Sprachen* (= *MSFOu* LXV). Hs., 1933.
U DS = T. E. Uotila, "Derivationssuffixe". *FUF* XXI/1-3 (1933): 73-94.
U EB = T. E. Uotila, "Etymologische Beiträge". *FUF* XXVI/2-3 (1939-4O): 144-91.
U SC = T. E. Uotila. *Syriänische Chrestomathie mit grammatikalischem und etymologischem Wörterverzeichnis.* Hs., 1938.
U 2PlCh = T. E. Uotila, "Zwei Pluralcharaktere". *FUF* XXIX/1-3 (1946): 23-31.
Ü = Üpÿmarij (V. M. Vasil'jev). *Marij muter.* M., 1928.
U2 = *Uigurica II.* Ed. by F. W. K. Müller. B, 1911 (= *AKPAW* 1911).
U3 = *Uigurica III. Uigurische Avadana-Bruchstücke (I-VIII).* Ed. by F. W. K. Müller. B. 1922 (= *APAW* 1922, No.3).
Ubr. JJ = E. I. Ubrjatova, "Jakutskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966): 4O3-27.
Ubr. JT = E. I. Ubrjatova. *Jakutskij jazyk v jego otnoshenii k drugim tjurkskim jazykam, a takzhe k mongol'skim i tunguso-man'chzhurskim.* M., Izd. AN SSSR, 196O.
UChG PMSh. = T. Uturgai.e, D. Chxubianishvili, J. Giunashvili (T. uTurgaiZe, d. Çxubianißvili, Û. giunaßvili), "Pereidnuli met'q'velebis shesc'avlisatvis". *IK'E* XXI (1979): 82-1O6.
UChW = *Uighurisch-Chinesisches Wörterbuch.* Ms. [quoted from Rl.]
Uesson LA = Ants-Michael Uesson. *On Linguistic Affinity. The Indo-Uralic Problem.* Malmö, 197O.
UEW = *Uralisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* By Károlyi Rédei in collaboration with (unter Mitarbeit von) M. Bakró-Nagy, S. Csúcs, I. Erdélyi, L. Honti, É. Korencsy, É. Sal and É. Vertes. I-III. Wb., 1986-91.
Ug V = J. Nougayrol, E. Laroche, Ch. Virolleaud, Cl. F. A. Schaeffer. *Ugaritica V* (= *Mission de Ras Shamra,* dirigée par Cl. F. A. Schaeffer, t. XVI), P., 1968
Uhl. AI = Christianus Cornelius Uhlenbeck. *Kurzgefaßtes etymologisches Wörterbuch der altindischen Sprache.* Amst., 1898-9.
Uhl. G = C. C. Uhlenbeck. *Kurzgefaßtes etymologisches Wörterbuch der gotischen Sprache.* Amst., 1896.
Uhl. EOIG = C. C. Uhlenbeck. *Eskimo en Oer-Idogermaansch.* Amst., 1896.
Uhl. UE = C. C. Uhlenbeck, "Uralische Anklänge in den Eskimosprachen". *ZDMG* LIX (19O5): 757-65.
UkR = *Ukrajins'ko-rosijs'kyj slovnyk.* By V. S. Iljin a. o. Kiev, 1976.
Ul. = Carl Christian Ulmann. *Lettisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* Riga, 1872.
UMTSz = *Ú'jmagyar ta;jszo;ta;r.* I-. Bdp., 1979-.
Und. = Horace Grant Underwood & Horace Horton Underwood. *An English-Korean Dictionary.* Revised by E. W. Koons and Oh Seoung Kun. Seoul, 1925.

Unt. IL = Jürgen Untermann, "Italic languages". *NEB* IX (©1974): 1O74-6.
Upadh. = U. P. Upadhyaya, "Kuruba - a Dravidian language". *SDL 3* (1972): 3O7-8.
UR = *Udmurtsko-russkij slovar'.* Compiled by V. Vakhrushev, K. Korepanova, Je. Lozhkina, A. Malykh a. o. M., 1948.
Urbutis = V. Urbutis. *Baltu. etimologijos etiudai.* Viln., 1981.
Ut. = Tevdori Uturgai.e (Tevdori uTurgaiZe). *Tushuri k'ilo.* Tb., 196O..
Ut. XGX = T. Uturgai.e, "Kartuli enis xmovanta ganac'ileba xmovnebtan sit'qvis tavsa da boloshi". *IK'E* XIX (1974): 17-23.
UzR = *Uzbeksko-russkij slovar'.* Eds.: S. F. Akabirov, Z. M. Magrufov, A. T. Xodzhaxanov. General ed.: A. K. Borovkov. M., 1959.
U3S = A. S. Belov, V. M. Vakhrushev a.o. *Udmurt-.uc; slovar'. Udmurtsko-russkij slovar'.* Ed. by V. M. Vakhrushev. M., 1983.
Vääri LJ = E. E. Vjaari (E. Vääri), "Livskij jazyk". *JN* III (1966): 138-54.
Vääri PL = Eduard Vääri, "Plural im Livischen". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 454-6.
Vaba BaltVFin = L. R. Vaba, "O probleme baltijskikh zaimstvovanij v volzhsko-finskikh jazykakh". *TBaltK* (1985): 139-4O.
Vacek DA = J. Vacek, "Dravidsko-altajské jazykové vztahy z nového pohledu". *NovO* XXXII (1977): 148-51.
Vacek DAR = J. Vacek, "The Dravido-Altaic relationship". *AO* LV (1987): 134-49.
Vacek GRG = J. Vacek, "'To grow, to rise, to be great' in Dravidian & Altaic". *AO* LXIV (1996): 295-334.
Vacek LPMD = J. Vacek, "Lekhical parallels in the Dravidian and Mongolian comparison". *AO* LXVI (1993): 4O1-11.
Vacek MD = J. Vacek, "The problem of the genetic relationship of the Mongolian and Dravidian languages". *AO* XLVI (1978): 141-51.
Vacek MDVB = J. Vacek, "Dravido-Altaic: The Mongolian and Dravidian verbal bases". *JTS* XXIII (1983): 1-17.
Varbot K = Zh. Zh. Varbot, "Indojevropejskoje **k'leu-* ". *EIRJ* II (1962): 58-7O
Vas. = G.M. Vasilevich. *Evenkijsko-russkij slovar'.* M., 1958.
Vas. RES = G.M. Vasilevich. *Russko-evenkijskij slovar'.* M., 1948.
Vászolyi Un;LZV = Vászolyi Erik, "Az uráli -n;-latívuszrag nyomaj a zürjén és a votják nyelvben". *NyK* LXX/2 (1968): 373-82.
Vc. = Werner Vycichl. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue copte.* Leuven, 1983.
Vc. A = W. Vycichl, "Aigyptiaka. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Hamitosemitistik". *WZKM* XL (1933): 171-8O.
Vc. ACBM = W. Vycichl, "Appendice", in *CBM* (198O): 98-111.
Vc. ADB = W. Vycichl, "L'article défini du berbère". *MémAB* (1957): 139-46.
Vc. B = W. Vycichl, "Beja - a language with seven seals". *CO* (1988): 4O9-3O.
Vc. EAChS = W. Vycichl, "L'état actuel des études chamito-semitiques". *IHSC 2* (1978): 63-76.
Vc. EHS = W. Vycichl, "Egyptian and the other Hamito-Semitic languages". *HS* (1975): 2O1-12.
Vc. FNES = W. Vycichl, "À propos de la flexion nominale en égyptien et en sémitique". *CdE* LVII, No. 113 (1982): 55-64.
Vc. GÄSW = W. Vycichl, "Grundlagen der ägyptisch-semitischen Wortvergleichung". *MDAIK* XVI (1958) (= *Festschrift zum 8O. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. H. Junker.* 2. Teil): 367-4O5.
Vc. HÄ = W. Vycichl, "Hausa und Ägyptisch. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Hamitistik". *MSOS-3* , Jg. XXXVII (1934): 36-116.
Vc. HLB = W. Vycichl, "Histoire de la langue berbère". *CIO 21* (1949).
Vc. HSQB = W. Vycichl, "Das hamitosemitische Nomen agentis qatta¯l in den Berbersprachen". *Mus.* XXXIII (197O): 541-5.
Vc. L = W. Vycichl, "Les études chamito-sémitiques à l'Université de Fribourg et le "Lamekhitique"". *CISChS 1* (1974): 6O-7.
Vc. LCCS = W. Vycichl, "Linguistica comparativa camito-semitica". *A3GCSIE* (1984): 19-27.
Vc. ONN = W. Vycichl, "L'origine du nom du Nil". *Aeg.* XXXII (1972): 8-18.
Vc. NN = W. Vycichl, "Neilos, Nilus, Bah>r-en-Ni\l, woher kommt die Bezeichnung "Nil"?". *RSO* XXXII (1957).
Vc. PE = W. Vycichl, "Les terminaisons du pluriel externe des noms berbères. Étude sémantique et historique". *FsGPG* (1993): 255-68.

Vc. UB = W. Vycichl, "Umlaut in den Berbersprachen Afrikas. Eine Einführung in die berberische Sprachgeschichte". *WZKM* LII/3-4 (1955): 3O4-25.

Vc. VLE I = W. Vycichl. *La vocalisation de la langue égyptienne.* Tome I. *La phonétique.* Le Caire, 199O.

Vc. VMHSS = W. Vycichl, "Zur vergleichenden Morphologie der hamitosemitischen Sprachen". *SChHS* (1995): 17-24.

Vc. Z = W. Vycichl, "Die hamitosemitische Bezeichnung der “Zunge”". Ms., Gen., s.a.

vD = J. H. van Dale. *Groot Woordenboek der nederlandse taal.* Mit een uitvoerig suppelment door C. Kruyskamp. I-II. 9th. print. Hague, 197O.

VD ILK = Louis de Vincennes, J.-M. Dallet. *Initiation à la langue berbère (Kabylie).* I-II. FN, 196O.

Ven. GALJ = I. Veniaminov. *Opyt grammatiki aleutsko-lis'jevskago jazyka.* SPb., 1846.

Ven. SALJ = I. Veniaminov. *Slovar' aleutsko-lis'jevskago jazyka.* SPb., [1846].

VenCh DMG = M. Ventris, J. Chadwick. *Documents in Mycenean Greek.* Cm., 1956.

Vende FUT = K. Vende. *Finno-ugorskaja transkripcija (FUT) v istoricheskom aspekte i v sopostavlenii s Mezhdunarodnym foneticheskim alfavitom (MFA).* Tall., 1967.

VenkS TPhR = J. Venkateswara Sastry. *Telugu Phonetic Reader.* Mysore, 1972.

Venn. PhMCGTh = Theo Vennemann, "Phonological and morphological consequences of the ‘glottalic theory’". *NSIE* (1989): 1O7-15.

Vert. P = Viktotiya V. Vertogradova. *Prakrity.* M., Izd. vost. lit., 1978.

Ves. = Z. Veselovs'ka. *Ukrajins'kyj naholos v slovari Beryndy.* Kiev, 1929 (= *ZIFVUA* XXI-XXII)

Vet. DChA = T. L. Vetoshkina, "O dialektnom chlenenii afrazijskoj jazykovoj obshchnosti (po dannym kushitskoj glagol'noj morfologii)". *GATSJA* (1983): 265-71

Vet. OA = T. L. Vetoshkina, "Otricanije v agavskix jazykax (voprosy rekonstrukcii)". *AIJ* (1987): 269-93.

Vey = M. Vey, "Slave st- provenant d’i.-e. *pt-". *BSLP* XXXII (1931): 65-7.

Vg. BPBd = Rainer Maria Voigt, "Zur Bilding des Präsens in Bed>auye". *CO* (1988): 379-4O7.

Vg. BPOK = R. M. Voigt, "Die beiden Präfixkonjugationen im Ostkuschitischen". *AÜ* LXVIII (1985): 87-1O4.

Vg. CC = R. M. Voigt, "The classification of Cushitic". Handout. 3. Internationaler Kuschitisten- und Omotistenkongreß. B., 1994. Unpublished.

Vg. LS = R. M. Voigt, "Die Lateralreihe /s′ s′̣ z′/ im Semitischen. *ZDMG* CXLII (1992): 37-52.

Vg. N = R. M. Voigt, "Nominal (and verbal nasalization and the nominal plural morphemes in Semitohamitic". *AAT* (1999): 11-22.

Vg. PhRA = R. M. Voigt, "On some phonological rules in Arbore, a Lowland East Cushitic langiage". *JAAL* III (1991-2): 58-66.

Vg. PIRH = R. M. Voigt, "A problem of internal reconstruction: is there a morphological change sa, s^{y}i → ya in Hausa?". *JWAL* XVI/2 (1986): 49-6O.

Vg. PP = R. M. Voigt, "Die Personalpronomina der 3. Person im Semitischen". *WdO* XVIII (1987): 49-63.

Vg. Rf1SC = R. M. Voigt, "Die Form des Reflexivstammes und der ersten Person Singular im Kuschitischen". *AÜ* LXVII (1984): 233-47.

Vg. rAlJ = R. M. Voigt, review of AlJ LB. *ZDMG* CXLII (1992): 425-8.

Vg. rGsAbr = R. M. Voigt, review of GsAbr. *AÜ* LXXVI (1993): 147-9.

Vg. rSimO = R. M. Voigt, review of Sim VR and Oo. *ZDMG* CXXXV (1985): 163-78

Vg. SHC = R. M. Voigt, "On Semitohamitic comparison". *NELM* (1999): 315-25.

Vg. SHN = R. M. Voigt, "On Semitohamitic and Nostratic comparisons". *SNM* (1998). S. p.

Vg. SHO = R. M. Voigt, "Semitohamitisch und Omotisch". *AfrM* XI/2 (1978): 33-6O.

Vg. SHS = R. M. Voigt, "The sound-shift $s^1 \rightarrow h \rightarrow Ø$ in Semitic". Handout of a lecture. J., 1989.

Vg. SshØ = R. M. Voigt, "The sound-shift $sZ \rightarrow h \rightarrow \varnothing$ in Semitic". Handout. J., August 1991.

Vg. TPC = R. M. Voigt, "The two prefix-conjugations in East Cushitic, East Semitic, and Chadic". *BSOAS* L/2 (1987): 33O-45.

Vg. TSH = R. M. Voigt, "Die t-Bildungen im Semitohamitischen". Handout. Tüb., 1983.

Vg. UIAÄ = R. M. Voigt, "Die Entsprechung der ursemitischen Interdentale im Altäthiopischen". *FsEW* I (1994): 1O2-17.

Vg. VDU = R. M. Voigt, "On voicing and devoicng in Ugaritic". *SSLS* II (1991): 1619-31.

Vg. VGB = R. M. Voigt, "Die Verbalklassen des Grundstammes in Bed>auye". *AfrM* (1986): 26-37.

Vg. VCPCh = R. M. Voigt, "Verbal conjugation in Proto-Chadic". *CPChL* (1989): 267-84.

Vg. VSG = R. M. Voigt, "The vowel system in Geez". *ESLs* (1983): 355-62.

Viitso CPhPU = Tiit-Rein Viitso, "Consonantal phonemes in Proto-Uralic and Proto-Finno-Ugrian". *CIFU 3* (1975): 174-8.

Viitso FSPB = T.-R. Vijtso. *Osnovnyje problemy fonologicheskoj struktury pribaltijsko-finskix jazykov i jejo istorii.* Avtor. dokt. diss. Tartu, 1982.

Viitso LivJ = T.-R. Vijtso (T.-R. Viitso), "Livskij jazyk". *JM-U* (1993): 76-9O.

Viitso LMSF = T.-R. Viitso. *Läänemeresoome fonoloogia küsimusi.* Tall., 1981.

Viitso OFUJ = T.-R. Vijtso, "K opisaniju fonologii ural'skix jazykov". *SFU* IX/1 (1973): 57-62.

Viitso PFFFUe = T.-R. Vijtso, "O nekotoryx pribaltijsko-finskix fonologicheskix pravilax i prafinno-ugorskix imennyx e-osnovax". *SFU* IX/2 (1973): 91-8.

Viitso SVUN = T.-R. Viitso, "Spornyje voprosy uralistiki vazhnyje dlja nostratiki". *NJNJ* (1977): 11.

Viitso VHVA = T.-R. Viitso, "Vach Hanti vowel alternation". *SFU* XVI (198O): 135-45.

Vil. USK = J. Vilenc]ik, "Zum ursemitischen Konsonantismus". *OLZ* XXXIV (1931): 5O5-6.

Vil. WL = J. Vilenc]ik, "Welchen Lautwert hatte fi im Ursemitischen?". *OLZ* XXXIII (193O): 89-98.

Vilborg MG = Ebbe Vilborg. *A Tentative Grammar of Mycenaean Greek.* Gtb., 196O.

Vilkuna ALFola = Kustaa Vilkuna, "Ein früharisches Lehnwort, fi. *ola* 'Feuerstein, Kiesel'". *FUF* XXI/1-3 (1933): 16O-2.

Vine IEN = Brent Vine, "Indo-European and Nostratic". *IF* CV (199O): 9-35.

Vine rGI = B. Vine, rev. of GI IJI. *Lg* LXIV (1988): 396-4O2.

Vineis L = Edoardo Vineis, "Latino". *LIE* (1993): 289-348.

Vinn. JUPK = I. N. Vinnikov. *Nekotoryje nabljudenija nad jazykom ugaritskoj povesti o Kerete.* M., 196O. (*XXV Mezhdunarodnyj kongress vostokovedov. Doklady delegacii SSSR*).

Vinn. SAN I, II, III, IV, V, VI = I. N. Vinnikov, "Slovar' aramejskix nadpisej". [I] *PS* III {LXVI} (1958): 171-216; [II] *PS* IV {LXVII} (1959): 196-24O, [III] *PS* VII {LXX} (1962): 192-237, [IV] *PS* IX {LXXII} (1962): 141-58, [V] *PS* XI {LXXIV} (1964): 189-232, [VI] *PS* XIII {LXXVI} (1965): 217-62.

Vinogr. AJ = S. P. Vinogradova, "Avesty jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 1O-37.

Vinogr. DPJ = S. P. Vinogradova, "Drevnepersidskij jazyk". *JM-JZI* (1997): 35-57.

Vinogr. JJ = S. P. Vinogradova, "Jagnobskij jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 21O-31O.

Vinogr. SJ = S. P. Vinogradova, "Sogdijskij jazyk". *JM-VI* (2OOO): 58-95.

Vit. VLO = E. Vitterbo, "Vocabolario della lingua oromonica". In: Cecchi (1887): 1O1-397.

VK = Vladimir Krauze. *Gomerovskij slovar'* (k Iliade i Odisseje). SPb., 188O.

Vl. = Ioannes Augustus Vullers. *Lexicon Persico-Latinum etymologicum.* I-II. Bonn, 1855-67. Repr.: Graz, 1962.

Vld. = B. Ja. Vladimircov. *Sravnitel'naja grammatika mongol'skogo pis'mennogo jazyka i xalxaskogo narechija. Vvedenije i fonetika.* Lgr., 1929.

Vld. SGR = B. Ja. Vladimircov, "Sledy grammaticheskogo roda v mongol'skom jazyke". *DRAN-B* 1925: 31-4.

Vld. ZDST = B. Ja. Vladimircov, "Zametki k drevnetjurkskim i staromongol'skim tekstam". *DRAN-B* 1929: 289-96.

Vln. GCLS = A. Vaillant. *Grammaire comparée des langues slaves.* I-V. Lyon / P., 195O-77.

Vln. MVS = A. Vaillant. *Manuel du vieux slave.* P., 1948.

Vln. RSSJ = A. Vajjan. *Rukovodstvo po staroslavjanskomu jazyku.* M., 1952 [transl. of Vaillant MVS].

Vln. SS = A. Vajan (A. Vaillant), "Slavjanskoje nazvanije selezjonki". *VJ* 196O, No. 6, 66-7.

Vlr. = Karl Vollers. *Volkssprache und Schriftsprache im alten Arabien.* Str., 19O6.

Vlr. rRnh. = K. Vollers, rev. of Rnh. *ZDMG* XLIX (1895): 484-515.

Vls. = L. X. Vil'sker (Leib Wilsker). *Samaritjanskij jazyk.* M., 1974.

Vm. = Hermann (A:rmin) Vambéry. *C:agataische Sprachstudien.* Lpz., 1867.

Vn. = J. Vendryes. *Lexique étymologique de l'irlandais ancien.* Vols. A, B, C, M-N-O-P, R-S, T-U. Db. / P., 1959-1987 [separate pagination for every initial letter (indicated in this book by am underlined capital letter preceding the page number(s): S 12 means "letter S, p. 12).

Vn. ChE = J. Vendryes. *Choix d'études linguistiques et celtiques.* P., 1952.

Vn. VMIE = J. Vendryes, "Remarques sur les verbes de mouvement en indo-européen". *IL* II (1932): 3O3-7. Reprint: Vn. ChE (1952): 127-31.

Vnb. P = Rodney Venberg, "Phonemic statements of the Peve language". *AfrM* V (1975).

Vnd.^{1} = Wenzel [= Václav] Vondrák. *Vergleichende Slavische Grammatik.* [1. Aufl.]. I-II. Gött., 19O6-19O8.

Vnd.2 = W. Vondrák. *Vergleichende Slavische Grammatik.* 2. Aufl. I-II. Gött., 1924-1928.
Vnk. OSVW = Wolfgang Veenker. *Materialien zu einem onomasiologisch-semasiologischen Wörterbuch der uralischen Sprachen.* Hm., 1975.
Vnk. T = W. Veenker. *Tundrajukagirisches Wörterverzeichnis.* Hm., 1989.
Vnk. VFU = W. Veenker, "Verwandschaft zwischen dem Finnougrischen und entfernteren Sprachgruppen". *UAJ* XLI (1969]: 36O-71.
Vnt. = B. Venturino. *Dizionario borana-italiano.* Bol., 1973.
Vogt ACS = Hans Vogt, "Arménien et caucasique du Sud". *NTS* IX (1938)
Vogt AL = H. Vogt, "Armenian language". *NEB* II (© 1974): 3-4.
Vogt AVG = H. Vogt, "Alternances vocaliques en géorgien". *NTS* XI (1939): 118-35.
Vogt GLG = H. Vogt. *Grammaire de la langue géorgienne.* Oslo, 1971.
Vogt NEG = H. Vogt, "Notes d'étymologie géorgienne". *NTS* XXVIII (1974): 1O3-11.
Vogt SVG = H. Vogt, "Suffixes verbaux en géorgien ancien". *NTS* XIV (1947): 38-82.
Vogt ZAK = G. Fogt (H. Vogt), "Zametki po armjanskomu konsonantizmu". *VJ* 1961, no. 3: 4O-3.
Vol. ChK = A. P. Volodin, "Chukotsko-kamchatskije jazyki". *JM-P* (1997): 12-22.
Vol. IJ = A. P. Volodin. *Itel'menskij jazyk.* Lgr., 1976.
Vol. IJ-97 = A. P. Volodin, "Itel'menskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 6O-71.
Vol. KerJ = A. P. Volodin, "Kerekskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 53-6O.
Volm IEGS = M. H. Volm. *Indoeuropäisches Erbgut in den germanischen und slavischen Sprachen.* Wb., 1962.
VolSk. ChJ = A. P. Volodin, P. Ja. Skorik, "Chukotskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 23-39.
VolZh IJ = A. P. Volodin, A. N. Zhukova, "Itel'menskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 334-51.
Vor. SSChJ = M. V. Vorobjëv, "Slovarnyj sostav chzhurchzhèn'skogo jazyka kak etnograficheskij istochnik". *DGO* 1968, vypusk 5 (1968): 98-1O7.
Voyles EGG = J. B. Voyles. *Early Germanic Grammar.* San Diego, 1992.
Vr. = J. de Vries. *Altnordisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* Ld., 1961.
Vr. N = J. de Vries. *Nederlands etymologisch woordenboek.* Ld., 1971.
Vr. REG = J. de Vries, "Das *-r-* emphaticum im Germanischen". *MLPhM* (1959): 467-85.
Vraciu DNSR = Ariton Vrachu (A. Vraciu), "Rassuzhdenija o dako-mizijskom substrate rumynskogo jazyka". *BE* VIII (1964): 15-46.
Vrb. = V. Verbickij. *Slovar' altajskago i aladagskago narechij.* Kaz., 1884.
Vrd. JG = I. Vardul'. "O prirode japonskix «ganio»". *MTKJ* (1965): 278-83
Vrg. ES = Joseph Vergote, "Le rapport de l'égyptien avec les langues sémitiques. Qelques aspects du problème". *CISChS 1* (1974): 49-54.
Vrg. GC = J. Vergote. *Grammaire copte.* I-II. Lv., 1973-1983.
Vrg. PhHE = J. Vergote. *Phonétique historique de l'égyptien. Les consonnes.* Lv., 1945 (*BM* XIX)
Vrg. VES = J. Vergote, "De verhouding van het Egyptisch tot de Semietische talen". *MKVAW* XXVII/4 (1965): 3-1O7.
Vrg. VEW = J. Vergote, "De oplossing van een gewichtig probleem: de vocalisatie van de Egyptische werkwoordvormen". *MKVAW* XXII/7 (196O): 5-56.
Vrt. = Edith Vértes. *Die ostjakischen Pronomina.* Bdp., 1967.
Vrt. I*kOU = E. Vértes, "Die Vertretung des Inlaut-*k- im Obugrischen". *EFOu* XV (1973, published in 1975): 129-32.
Vs. = M. Fasmer (Max Vasmer). *Etimologicheskij slovar' russkogo jazyka.* I-IV. M., l964-1973.
Vs. SAW = Max Vasmer, *Studien zur albanesischen Wortbildung. I.* Tartu, 1921 (= *EVTÜT* I, opus 1).
Vt. VLT = L. de Vito. *Vocabolario della lingua tigrigna.* R., 1896.
Vtr. = E. Vetter. *Handbuch der italischen Dialekte.* Heid., 1953.
VV LW = Charles F. Voegelin, Florence M. Voegelin, "Languages of the world". *NEB* X (©1974): 662-72.
Vv. AEN = Alexander Vovin, "Altaic evidence for Nostratic". *NELM* (1999): 367-86.
Vv. AEN-d = A. Vovin, "Altaic evidence for Nostratic". First draft. *SNM* (1998), s.p.
Vv. AK = A. Vovin, "Once again of the accusative marker in Korean". *D* XII/2 (1995): 223-6.
Vv. GAJ = A. Vovin, "Genetic affiliation of Japanese and methodology of linguistic comparison". *JSFOu* LXXXV (1994): 24-56.
Vv. JKAL = A. Vovin, "Japanese and Korean as Altaic languages". Ms. 6 pp.
Vv. KJ = A. Vovin, "O drevnekorejsko-drevnejaponskix jazykovyx svjazjax". *NAA* 1986, no.5: 98-1O2.

Vv. LDROJ = A. Vovin, "Long-distance relationships, reconstruction methodology, and the origins of Japanese", *D* XI/1 (1994): 95-114.
Vv. LVPJ = A. Vovin, "Long vowels in Proto-Japanese", *JEAL* II (1993): 125-34.
Vv. MKΔ = A. Vovin, "About the phonetic value of the Middle Korean grapheme ㅿ", *BSOAS* LVI/2 (1993): 247-59.
Vv. NA = A. Vovin, "Nostratic and Altaic: level of relationship". *StN* (1993). 6 pp.. Handout and abstract.
Vv. SJE = A. Vovin, "Some Japanese etymologies". *FsSh* (1997): 342-8.
Vv. VVM = A. Vovin, "Voiceless velars in Manchu". *JSFOu* LXXXVII (1997): 263-8O.
VW AI = N. van Wijk. *Die baltischen und slavischen Akzent- und Intonationssysteme.* 2nd ed. H., 1958.
Vx. EA = N. B. Vakhtin (Vaxtin), "Eskimossko-aleutskije jazyki". *JM-P* (1997): 72-5.
Vx. G = N. B. Vakhtin, "Grenlandskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 93-1O1.
Vx. IA = N. B. Vakhtin, "Inuitov Aljaski jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 89-9O.
Vx. IK = N. B. Vakhtin, "Inuitov Kanady jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 9O-2.
Vx. JA = N. B. Vakhtin, "Jupikskije jazyki Aljaski". *JM-P* (1997): 86-9.
VZ = Vladimir Veliaminov-Zernov. *Dictionnaire djaghatai-turc.* SPb., 1869 [publication of *Abusʃqa* , a Chaghatay-Osman dictionary (early 16th c.)].
Vz. = Hans-Peter Vietze. *Lehrbuch der mongolischen Sprache.* Lpz., 1969.
W EDW = Ferdinand J. Wiedemann. *Estnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* SPb., 1893.
W ESS = F. J. Wiedemann. *Eesti-saksa sõnaraamat - Estnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.* Tall., 1973. (reprint of Wied. EDW)
W SDW = F. J. Wiedemann. *Syrjänisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, nebst einem Wotjakisch-deutschen.* SPb, 188O. Repr.: H., 1964.
Wajnberg TQ = I. Wajnberg. *Researches of Tigriña Quadriliterals of Phonetic Origin.* Cr., 1937.
WalG = H. Walravens, M. Gimm. *Deutsch-mandschurisches Wörterverzeichnis (nach H. C. von Gabelentz' Mandschu-Deutschem Wörterbuch).* Wb., 1978.
Wallace rMartSO = Rex Wallace, rev. of Mart. SO. *D* V/1-2 (1988): 233-7.
Walter G = Adolf Walter, "Griechisch". *FsStr* (1924): 319-6O.
Ward BRbꜣ = W. A. Ward, "The biconsonantal root *bꜣ and remarks on bilabial interchang in Egyptian". *ZÄS* CII (1975): 6O-7.
Ward EU = W. A. Ward, "Comparative studies in Egyptian and Ugaritic". *JNES* XX (1961): 31-4O.
Ward ESE = W. A. Ward, "Some Egypto-Semitic etymologies". *Or.* n. s. XXXI (1962): 397-412.
Ward ESR = W. A. Ward, "Notes on some Egypto-Semitic roots". *ZÄS* XCV (1968): 65-72.
Ward ShwyUE = W. A. Ward, "The Semitic root ḥwy in Ugaritic and derived stems in Egyptian". *JNES* XXVIII/4 (1969): 265-8.
Ward SLE = W. A. Ward, "Notes on some Semitic loanwords and personal names in Late Egyptian". *Or* n. s. XXXII (1963): 413-46.
Watson = C. M. Watson. *Comparative Vocabularies of the Languages Spoken at Suakin: Arabic, Hadendoa, Beni-Amer.* L., 1888.
WB LWA = D. Westermann, M. A. Bryan. *Languages of West Africa.* Folkestone / L., 197O (= *HAL*, part II).
Wb. = W. v. Wartburg. *Französisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. Eine Darstellung des galloromanischen Sprachschatze.*. 23 fasc. Bonn / Lpz. & B. / P. / Basel, 1922-7O.
Wc. EPS-19O1 = Yrjö Wichmann, "Etymologisches aus den permischen Sprachen". *FUF* I/1 (19O1): 99-111.
Wc. EPS-19O4 = Y. Wichmann, "Etymologisches aus den permischen Sprachen". *FUF* III/1-3 (19O4): 99-11O.
Wc. EPS-1912 = Y. Wichmann, "Etymologisches aus den permischen Sprachen". *FUF* XII/1-2 (1912): 128-38.
Wc. EPS-1914 = Y. Wichmann, "Etymologisches aus den permischen Sprachen". *FUF* XIV/1-3 (1914): 82-12O.
Wc. EPS-1924 = Y. Wichmann, "Etymologisches aus den permischen Sprachen. 64-1O4". *FUF* XVI/2-3 (1924): 185-212.
Wc. FUAA = Y. Wichmann, "Zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen anlautenden Affrikaten nebst einem Exkurs über die finnisch-ugrischen anlautenden Klusile". *FUF* XI (1911): 173-289.

Wc. FUlPO = Y. Wichmann, "Zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen l-Laute (*l und *l′), bes. in den permischen Sprachen und im Ostjakischen". *FUF* XV/1-3 (1914-22): 1-55.

Wc. FUn;c;L = Y. Wichmann, "Über die Vertretung des urspr. fiugr. *n′t′s′- ~ *n′d′z′- im Lappischen". *FUF* XIV/1-3 (1914): 11-7.

Wc. FUsc]T = Y. Wichmann, "Zur Geschichte der finnisch-ugrischen anlautenden s- und cˇ-Laute im Tscheremissischen". *FUF* VI/1-3 (19O6-8): 17-39.

Wc. Hhúsz = Y. Wichmann, "Ung. hu′sz und Verwandtes". *MSFOu* LII (1924): 34O-8.

Wc. Mlango = Y. Wichmann, "Mord. (Paas.) laŋgo, laŋgaˇ 'Oberfläche, Äusseres'". *FUF* XVIII/1-3 (1927): 232.

Wc. RhT = Y. Wichmann, "Über eine Art «Rhotazismus» im Tscheremissischen". *FUF* IX/1-3 (19O9-11): 114-9.

Wc. SF = Y. Wichmann, "Noch einmal syrj. surym - fi. surma". *FUF* III/1-3 (19O4): 117-28.

Wc. SKFU = Y. Wichmann, "Die syrjänische Bildung auf *-öb, -öp* und der Komparativ im Finnisch-ugrischen". *FUF* I/3 (19O2): 189-93.

Wc. StWU = Y. Wichmann, "Zum Stufenwechsel im Hungarischen". *FUF* VII/1-3 (19O7-9): 31-52.

Wc. SW = Y. Wichmann. *Syrjänischer Wortschatz nebst Hauptzügen der Formenlehre.* Bearb. und hrs. von T. E. Uotila. Hs., 1942.

Wc. TLP = Y. Wichmann, "Die tschuwassischen Lehnwörter in den permischen Sprachen". Hs., 19O3 (= *MSFOu* XXI)

Wc. TNB = Y. Wichmann, "Beiträge zur tscheremissischen Nominalbildungslehre", *JSFOu* XXX (1913-1918), opus 6. S. p.

Wc. TT = Y. Wichmann. *Tscheremissische Texte mit Wörterverzeichnis und grammatikalischem Abriß.* Hs., 1923.

Wc. TT-2 = Y. Wichmann. *Tscheremissische Texte mit Wörterverzeichnis und grammatikalischem Abriß.* 2nd ed. Hs., 1953.

Wc. W = Y. Wichmann. *Wotjakische Chrestomathie mit Glossar.* 2nd ed. Hs., 1954.

WD = Jakob Wackernagel, A. Debrunner. *Altindische Grammatik.* Gött., 1896-1957. [I, II/1 (by Wackernagel), Gött., 1896-19O5; II/2 (by Debrunner), Gött., 1954; III (by both authors), Gött., 193O.

WD-N = A. Debrunner, *Nachträge* to WD I, Gött., 1957.

Wd. = Wada Shôhei. *Suwahiri-go taishô Iraku-go kiso goishû* = Sh. Wada. *Iraqw Basic Vocabulary with Swahili Equivalents.* Tk., 1973.

WdB = D. R. Woodhead, W. Beene. *A Dictionary of Iraqi Arabic. Arabic-English.* Wash., 1967

Wdh. = Fred C. Woudhuizen. *Linguistica Tyrrhenica.* I-II. Amst., 1992-8.

Wdk. BY = Klaus Wedekind, "Gimo-Jan or Ben-Yem-Om: Benc>]-Yemsa phonemes, tones and words". *OmLS* (199O): 68-184.

Wdk. GCEthC = K. Wedekind, "Glottalization constraints and Ethiopian counter-evidence". *FL* XXIV/1-2 (199O): 127-37.

Weeks = David M. Weeks. *Hittite Vocabulary. An Anatolian appendix to Buck's "Dictionary of Selected Synonyms in the Principal IE Languages".* LA, 1985. PhD dissertation.

Wehr = H. Wehr. *Arabisches Wörterbuch für die Schriftsprache der Gegenwart.* 3rd ed. Lpz., 1958.

WeibP = Chr. Weibegué, P. Palayer. *Lexique lélé-français.* Sarh (Tchad), 1982.

Wg. IkweFU = H. Wagner, "Indogermanisches *-k^{w}e 'und, wenn' im Finnisch-Ugrischen". In: *2-me Congrès International des finno-ougristes,* Hs., 1965.

Wg. IVM = H. Wagner, "Zu den idg.-ural. Beziehungen". *CIFU 3-T* (197O): 1-33.

Wg. IVM = H. Wagner, "Indogermanisch-Vorderasiatisch-Mediterranes". *KZ* LXXV (1958): 58-75.

WH = A. Walde, J. B. Hofmann. *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch.* I-II. 5. Aufl. Heid., 1982.

Wh. IC = Wilfred Howell Whiteley. *A Short Description of Item Categories in Iraqw.* Kampala, 1958.

Wh. SI = W. H. Whiteley. *Studies in Iraqw. Practical Introduction.* Kampala,1953.

Wh. VR = W. H. Whiteley, "The verbal radical in Iraqw". *ALS* I (196O): 79-95.

Wht. DAG = Joshua Whatmough. *The Dialects of Ancient Gaul.* CmM, 197O.

Wht. rP = J. Whatmough, rev. of P, in 12 parts: rP1, *Lg* XXV (1949): 285-9O; rP2, *Lg* XXVI (195O): 299-3O2; rP3, *Lg* XXVII (1951): 8O-1; rP4, *Lg* XXVII (1951): 57O-1; rP5, *Lg* XXVIII (1952): 265-7; rP6, *Lg* XXIX (1953): 481-3; rP7, *Lg* XXX (1954): 399-4O1; rP8, *Lg* XXXI (1955): 554-6; rP9,

Lg XXXII (1956): 716-8; rP1O, *Lg* XXXIV (1958): 1O6-7; rP11, *Lg* XXXV (1959): 321-2; rP12, *Lg* XXXVI (196O): 118-9.

Wiik VSUL = Kalevi Wiik, "Vowel systems and vowel changes in twenty Uralic proto-laguages". *CIFU 7* 3A (199O): 86-96.

Willms DDB = Alfred Willms. *Die dialektale Differenzierung des Berberischen.* B., Reimer, 198O (= *AÜ*, Beiheft XXXI).

Willms GSBD = A. Willms. *Grammatik der südlichen Berberdialekte.* Gl., 1972.

Willms SK = A. Willms, "Sekundäre Kontrastierung in Ergänzung der Konsonantenlänge im Berberischen Südmarokkos". *AÜ* XLVIII (1964): 289-93.

Wils EKKS = J. Wils, "Die Entwicklung des kuschitischen Kasussystems". *MLGin.* (1937): 311-33.

Winer = Georg Benedikt Winer. *Chaldäische Grammatik.* 3rd ed. Lpz., 1882.

Winkler SamF = H. Winkler, "Samojedisch und Finnisch". *FUF* XII/1-2 (1912): 115-27.

Wittmann LStH = Henri Wittmann, "A lexico-statistical inquiry into the diachrony of Hittite". *IF* LXXIV (1969 [197O]): 1-1O.

Wk. EUL = Karl Bernhard Wiklund. *Entwurf einer urlappischen Lautlehre.* Hs., 1896 (*MSFOu* X/1).

Wk. FUI = K. B. Wiklund, "Finnisch-ugrisch und Indogermanisch". *MO* I (19O6).

Wk. IFUÖ = K. B. Wikund, "Az indogermán és a finnugor nyelvek o″srokonságának kérdéséhez". *NyK* XXXVII (19O7): 1-13.

Wk. GLa\u\US = K. B. Wiklund, "Zur Geschichte des urlappischen a⁻ und u⁻ in unbetonter Silbe". *FUF* I/1 (19O1): 81-98, II/1 (19O2): 41-71.

Wk. LLW = K. B. Wiklund. *Lule-lappisches Wörterbuch.* Hs., 189O. Reprint: Oosterhout, 1969.

Wk. SWL = K. B. Wiklund, "Zur Lehre vom Stufenwechsel im Lappischen". *FUF* VI/1-3 (19O6-8): 5-16.

WKAS = *Wörterbuch der klassischen arabischen Sprache.* Lief. 1- . Wb., 1957-.

Wkm. FOUL = Bo Wickman. *The Form of the Object in the Uralic Languages.* Up. / Wb., 1955 (= *UUÅ* 1955: 6)

Wkm. VFU = Bo Wickman, "Die Verwandschaft des Finnougrischen mit anderen Sprachen". *UAJ* XLI (1969): 31O-6.

Wl. ACh = H. Ekkerhard Wolff, ",Aspect' and aspect-related categories in Chadic". *ChLHSNB* (1982): 183-91.

Wl. ChDPH = H. Ekkehard Wolff, "Proto-Chadic determiners and nominal plurals in Hausa". *SChHS* (1995): 118-28.

Wl. CTITAA = E. Wolff, "Consonant-tone interference in Chadic and its implications for a theory of tonogenesis in Afroasiatic". *LCBLTch* (1987): 193-216.

Wl. CTIVA = E. Wolff, "Consonant-tone interference and current theories on verbal aspect systems in Chadic languages". Abstracts. IV International Hamitosemitic Congress (Marburg). Hm., 1983. Ms.

Wl. EVCCh = E. Wolff, "The evolution of vowels in Central Chadic". *SChAL* (1983): 211-32.

Wl. G = E. Wolff, "Die sprachliche Situation in Gwoza-Distrikt". *JAfL* X/1 (1971): 61-74.

Wl. GLL = E. Wolff. *A Grammar of the Lamang Language.* Gl., 1983.

Wl. L = E. Wolff, "Le laamang". *LMAM* I (1981): 435-41.

Wl. NFNON = E. Wolff, "Neue linguistische Forschungen in Nordostnigeria". *AÜ* LVIII/1(1974): 7-27.

Wl. PChWBF = E. Wolff, "Patterns in Chadic (and Afroasiatic?) verb base formation". *PChL* (1977): 199-233.

Wl. RVWL = E. Wolff, "Reconstructing vowels in Wandala-Lamang". Paper presented at the Colloquium on the Chadic language family (Hamburg). Hm., 1981. Ms.

Wl. SSNON = E. Wolff, "Sprachwandel und Sprachwechsel in Nordostnigeria". *AÜ* LVIII/3-4 (1974-5): 187-212.

Wl. VBSMig = E. Wolff, "Verb bases and stems in Migama". *AÜ* LX (1977): 163-77.

Wld. oRV = Alois Walde, "o-farbige Reduktionsvokale im Indogermanischen". *FsStr* (1924): 152-99.

Wldm. = Th. Waldmeier. *Wörter-Sammlung aus der Agau-Sprache.* St. Chrischona, 1868.

Wlf. = Dominik J. Woelfel. *Monumenta Linguae Canariae.* Graz, 1965.

Wlf. EAW = D. J. Woelfel, "Eurafrikanische Wortschichten als Kulturschichten". *ASFL* IX/1 (1955).

WlHL BMVS = E. Wolff, A. Hauenschildt, Th. Labahn, "Biu-Mandara vowel systems". *BAV* (1981): 259-76.

Wll. = H. D. Williamson. *Gondi Grammar and Vocabulary.* S.l., 189O.

Wlm. ALS = William E. Welmers. *African Language Structures.* Berk. / LA, 1973.

Wlm. S = W. E. Welmers, "Notes on the structure of Saho". *W* VIII (1952): 145-62, 236-51.

Wn. (= Wn. T I) = Albert-Joris van Windekens. *Le tokharien confronté avec les autres langues indo-européennes.* I. *La phonétique et le vocabulaire..* Lv., 1976.

Wn. DEG = A.-J. van Windekens. *Dictionnaire étymologique coplémentaire de la langue grecque.* Lv., 1986.

Wn. E-5 = A.-J. van Windekens, "Études de phonétique tokharienne V". *Orbis* XII (1963): 463-8.

Wn. E-11 = A.-J. van Windekens, "Études de phonétique tokharienne XI: Le traitement des labiovélaires indo-européennes". *Orbis* XVIII (1969): 485-512.

Wn. KTW = A.-J. van Windekens, "Kritische Erläterungen zur tocharischen Wortforschung". *KZ* LXX (1951): 112-4.

Wn. LE = A.-J. van Windekens. *Lexique étymologique des dialectes tokhariens.* Lv., 1941.

Wn. LS = A.-J. van Windekens, "Linguistische studiën. I - V". *PhS* X (1938-1939): 161-88.

Wn. M = A.-J. van Windekens. *Morphologie comparée du tokharien.* Lv., 1944.

Wn. MN (= Wn. T II) = A.-J. van Windekens. *Le tokharien confronté avec les autres langues indo-européennes.* II. *La morphologie nominale.* Lv., 1979

Wn. MOB = A.-J. van Windekens, "Sur quelques mots d'origine balkanique". *BE* I (1959): 57-64.

Wn. P = A.-J. van Windekens. *Le pélasgique. Essai sur ine langue indo-européenne préhellénique.* Lv., 1952.

Wn. QC = A.-J. van Windekens, "Structure et sens primitif des noms de nombre indo-européens *q^{u}ˆetuˆor- 'quatre' et *penq^{u}ˆe 'cinq'". *IF* LXXXVII (1982): 8-14.

Wn. TW = A.-J. van Windekens, "Zur tocharischen Wortforschung". *KZ* LXX (1951): 1O7-111.

WNL NC = S. Starostin, A. Dolgopolsky, A. Dybo, V. Dybo, A. Korolev, A. Militarev, O. Mudrak, G. Starostin, O. Stolbova, Y. Testelec, E. Helimski, a. o. *Workshop in Nostratic Linguistics* [Moscow, Aug. 1994]. *Nostratic comparisons.* Ms. M., 1994

Wnt. AE = Werner Winter, "Armenian evidence". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 1OO-15.

Wnt. AEL = W. Winter, "Armenian evidence for Proto-Indo-European laryngeals". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 27-41.

Wnt. ATGT = W. Winter, "Armenian, Tocharin, and the "glottalic" theory". *RLangC* (1992): 111-28.

Wnt. IECh = V. Vinter, "Nekotoryje mysli ob indojevropejskix chislitel'nyx". *VJ* 1989, no. 4: 32-45.

Wnt. MM = W. Winter, "OInd. ma′gi : Gk. me′ga reconsidered". *AIIES* (198O): 487-95.

Wnt. OIsuGh = W. Winter, "Old Indic su¯nu′-, Greek huiu′s 'son'". *FsHoen* (1987): 4O5-8.

Wnt. rWnT I = W. Winter, rev. of Wn. T I. *Lg* LVII/4 (1981): 935-41.

Wnt. rWnT I-II = W. Winter, rev. of Wn. T I & II. *Kr* XXV (198O): 125-32.

Wnt. T = W. Winter, "Tocario". *LIE* (1993): 181-96.

Wnt. TE = W. Winter, "Tocharian evidence". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 19O-211.

Wnt. TEL = W. Winter, "'Tocharian' evidence for Proto-Indo-European laryngeals". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 173-86.

Woolner IP = A. C. Woolner. *Introduction to Prakrit.* Lahore, 1928. Reprint: Delhi, 1975.

Worrell CS = W. H. Worrell. *Coptic Sounds.* AA, 1934.

Worth DWK = Dean S. Worth. *Dictionary of Western Kamchadal.* Berk. / LA, 1969.

WP = A. Walde, J. Pokorny. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen.* I-II. B. / Lpz., 1927-193O.

WR = Rédei Károly. *Permjakisches Wörterverzeichnis aus dem Jahre 1833 auf Grund der Aufzeichnungen F. A. Wolegows.* Bdp., 1968.

Wr. = Michael Weiers. *Die Sprache der Moghol der Provinz Herat in Afghanistan.* Opladen,1972 (*ARWA* XLIX).

Wr. B = M. Weiers. *Schriftliche Quellen in Mog.oli/.* II. *Bearbeitung der Texte.* Opladen, 1975.

Wr. PM = M. Weiers. *Schriftliche Quellen in Mog.oli/.* III. *Poesie der Mogholen.* Opladen, 1977.

Wrd. = O. Wardrop, "English-Svanetian vocabulary". *JRAS*, 1911, July: 589-634.

Wright = W. Wright. *A Grammar of the Arabic Language.* 3rd ed. I-II. Cm., 1967.

Wright CG = William Wright. *Lectures on the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.* Cm., 189O.

Wrk. = F. Wordick. *A Generative-Extensionist Analysis of the Proto-Indo-European Kinship System with a Phonological and Semantic Reconstruction of the Terms.* PdD thesis, Michigan Univ. AA, 1970. MF.

WrW = T. Wright. *Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies.* 2nd ed. Ed. by R. P. Wülcker. L., 1884.

WS = Werner Sasse. *Das Glossar Koryo.-pango.n im Kyerim yusa. Studien zur Entschlüselung eines chinesischen Glossars mittelkoreanischer Wörter.* Wb., 1976.

Ws. = Wolfhart Westendorf. *Koptisches Handwörterbuch.* Bearb. auf Grund des Koptischen Handwörterbuchs von W. Spiegelberg. Heid., 1965-77.

Wt. CAL = Calvert. Watkins, "Notes on componential analysis of laryngeals". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 232-8.

Wt. CLHE = C. Watkins, "A Celtic-Latin-Hittite etymology". *FsMoran* (199O): 451-4.

Wt. CV = C. Watkins. *Indo-European Origin of the Celtic Verb.* I: *The Sigmatic Aorist.* Db., 1962.

Wt. EBS = C. Watkins, "Evidence in Balto-Slavic". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 116-22.

Wt. EIt = C. Watkins, "Evidence in Italic". *EvidLar/2* (1965): 181-9.

Wt. ELBS = C. Watkins, "Evidence for laryngeals in Balto-Slavic". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 42-53.

Wt. ELIt = C. Watkins, "Evidence for laryngeals in Italic". *EvidLar/1* (196O): 187-98.

Wt. G = C. Watkins, "God". *AIG* (1974): 1O1-1O.

Wt. GHE = C. Watkins, "A Greek-Hittite etymology". *FsNeum* (1982): 455-7.

Wt. GIV = *Indogermanische Grammatik.* Ed. by J. Kury-owicz. Vol. 3: C. Watkins. *Formenlehre.* Pt. 1: *Geschichte der indogermanischen Verbalflexion.* Heid., 1969.

Wt. ICR = C. Watkins, "Italo-Celtic revisited". *AIED* (1966): 29-5O.

Wt. IESS = C. Watkins, "Preliminaries to the reconstruction of Indo-European sentence structure". *ICL 9* (1964): 1O35-45.

Wt. LHE = C. Watkins, "A Latin-Hittite etymology". *Lg* XLV/2 (1969): 235-41.

Wt. OIV = C. Watkins, "Preliminaries to a historical and comparative analysis of the syntax of the Old Irish verb". *Celt.* VI (1963).

Wt. PIE = C. Watkins, "Il proto-indoeuropeo". *LIE* (1993): 45-94.

Wt. rIEN = C. Watkins, rev. of IEN. *D* X/1 (1993): 127-3O.

Wt. S = C. Watkins, "I.-E. 'star'". *Spr* XX (1974): 1O-4.

Wts. = Nikolaas Witsen. *Noord en Oost Tartaryen.* I-II. Amst., 1692; 2nd ed,. 17O5; 3rd ed., 1785.

Wurm Ö = Stefan Wurm, "Das Özbekische". *PhTF* I (1959): 489-524.

Wüst IAB = Walther Wüst, "Idg. *pelekˆu- 'Axt, Beil'. Eine palölinguistische Studie". *STAT -B* XCIII/1 (1956).

Wüst IGFU = W. Wüst, "Ein weiterer idg.-finnisch-ugrischer Zusammenhang?". *UAJ* XXVI/3-4 (1954): 135-8.

WVD VII = *Wogulische Volksdichtung.* Gesammelt und übersetzt von Artturi Kannisto. VII. Band. *Wörterverzeichnis zu den Bänden I-VI.* Bearbeitet von M. Liimola und V. Eiras. Hrsg. von V. Eiras. Hs., 1982 [= *SUST* CLXXX).

WW = Wilhelm Wackernagel. *Wörterbuch zum althochdeutschen Lesebuch.* Basel, 1861.

Wy. GPV = William F. Wyatt, Jr. *The Greek Prothetic Vowel.* Cleveland, 1972 (= *PhMAPhA* XXXI).

Wy. IEa = William F. Wyatt, Jr. *Indo-European /a/.* Phil., 197O.

WZWdk. DM = Wolde-Gebriel Tanaba, Zewde Cheru & K. Wedekind, "The S.L.L.E 32O item wordlists" [of Diraasha (Gidole) and Muusiye (Bussa)].*SLLE* XIX (1994): 6-17.

Xab. KBJ = M. A. Xabichev, "Karachajevo-balkarskij jazyk". *JN II* (1966) 213-33.

Xach. AAJK = Je. G. Xachaturova, "K voprosu o drevnejshix armjano-arijskix jazykovyx kontaktax". *ITSTI* (1972): 88-93.

Xak. = F. S. Xakimzjanov. *Jazyk epitafij volzhskix bulgar.* M., 1978.

Xalipov = S. G. Xalipov. *Kratkaja grammatika vallijskogo jazyka.* SPb., 1995.

Xb. = P'. Xubut'ia (p. xubutia). *Tushuri k'ilo. Leksik'a.* Tb., 1969.

XhÇ = A. Xhuvani, E. Çabej, "Parashtesat e gjuhës shqipe". *BShSh* IV (1956): 66-1O3 [Prefixes in Alb]

Xm. = L. V. Xomich (Ljudmila Xomich). *Nency.* M. / Lgr., 196O.

Xromov JJ = A. L. Xromov. *Jagnobskij jazyk.* M., 1972.

Xud. = A. Xudobashev (A. Xudoba2ean, A. M. Xudobashean). *Barraran 'i haykanan lezuê 'i rrusac' barbarr. Armjano-russkij slovar', sostavlennyj po Leksikonu, izdannomu v Venecii i umnozhennyj vnov' vvedennymi slovami.* I-II. M., 1838.

Xylander = J. Ritter von Xylander. *Das Sprachgeschlecht der Titanen. Darstellung der ursprünglichen Verwandtschaft der tatarischen Sprachen unter sich und der Sprache der Hellenen...* Fr., 1837.

Y = Yamamoto Kengo. *Mansyû-go kô-go kiso-go i-syû* = Kengo Yamamoto. *A Classified Dictionary of Spoken Manchu.* Tk., 1969.

Y TsM = Yamamoto K., "Tsungûsu-Môko shogo ni okeru meishi gokan keisei gobi *-ri* ni tsuite". *GK* XIV (1949): 49-62.

Yasin = Izz-al-Din Al-Yasin. *The Lexical Relation Between Ugaritic and Arabic.* NY, 1952.

YChB = *Yuan chao bi shi.* ¡Pk.¡, 19O8. [Text of the *Secret History of the Mongols*, a source of MM of the 13th c.]

YFuj. = Yoichi Fujiwara. *A Dialect Grammar of Japanese.* Tk., 1965.

YGE = 'Aba Yoh>an.s Ga/bra/-'.gzi'abh>er. *Ma/zga/b-qalat t.gr.n;a-'amh>ar.n;a. Ethiopian Dictionary Tigrigna-Amharic.* Asmara, 1957.

YGM = H. Meurig Evans, W. O. Thomas, *Y Geiriadur Mawr. The Complete Welsh-English, English-Welsh Dictionary.* 1Oth ed. Abertawe (Wales) / Llandysyl (Wales), 1981. [Two parts with separate pagination: YGM-1 = "Welsh-English", YGM-2 = "English-Welsh"].

Ym. = Yamaji Hiroaki. *A Juc]en-Japanese-English Glossary.* Tk., 1956.

YMA = Yusu\f Muh>ammad "Abdallah, "Naqs] al-qasi|dati-l-h>imyariyya 'aw Tarni|mat as]-s]ams (s>u\rat min al-'adabi-l-di|niyyi fi-l-Yamani-l-qadi|m)". *NKQ* (1988): 1O6-27.

Yon. = Toshinao Yoneyama, "The life and society of the Iraqw". *KUAS* IV (1969): 77-114.

Yosh. = S. Yoshitake. *The Phonetic System of Ancient Japanese.* L., 1934.

Young IELBT = Steven Young, "Indo-European length and Baltic tone". *NSL-II* (1992): 285-92.

Yu = Changton Yu (= Liu Changton). *Yico e sacen.* Seoul, 1964 (repr. 1955) [= Dict. of Ko of the Yi dynasty period].

Yv. = Y. Yeyvîn (ÔÈ·ÈÈ Ï‡¯È). *Másoret ha-láshôn ha-.ivrît ha-mishtaqqefet ba-nîqqûd ha-bavlî.* = Israel Yeivin. *The Hebrew Language Tradition as Reflected in the Babylonian Vocalization.* I-II. J., 5785 AM (= 1985).

Z = I. Zakharov. *Polnyj man'chzhursko-russkij slovar'.* SPb., 1875.

Z G = I. Zakharov. *Grammatika man'chzhurskago jazyka.* SPb., 1879.

Zab. AA'a = Andrzej Zaborski, "Afroasiatic formative 'a-". *AfrM* VII/2 (1974): 81-7.

Zab. AC = A. Zaborski, "Remarks on the apophony in Cushitic". *BSPL*, fasc. XXXIII (1975): 165-9.

Zab. BTRC = A. Zaborski, "Note on biconsonantal and triconsonantal roots in Cushitic". *FO* XVI (1975): 263-6.

Zab. BTRS = A. Zaborski, "Biconsonantal roots and triconsonantal root variation in Semitic: solutions and prospects". *SSLs* II (1991): 1675-17O3.

Zab. BVRS = A. Zaborski, "Biconsonantal verbal roots in Semitic". *ZNUJ* XXXV (1971): 51-98.

Zab. CB = A. Zaborski, "The position of Cushitic and Berber within Hamitosemitic dialects". *AAN* (1997): 49-59.

Zab. ChS = A. Zaborski, "Chadic stratification". *SChAL* (1983): 233-46.

Zab. CL = A. Zaborski, "Cushitic languages - an unexplored subcontinent". *BICUAER* XII (197O): 119-28.

Zab. CO = A. Zaborski, "Preliminary remarks on case morphemes in Omotic". *OmLS* (199O): 617-39.

Zab. DSCBj = A. Zaborski, "Denominal suffix conjugation in Beja". *FsMc* (1989): 41O-8.

Zab. FPP = A. Zaborski, "First person pronouns in Arabic in the light of Arabic and Hamitosemitic dialectology". Kalwaria, s. a. Preprint.

Zab. HSayC = A. Zaborski, "On the Hamito-Semitic suffix *-ay* in Cushitic". *MUSJ* XLVIII (1973-4): 23-32.

Zab. HSP = A. Zaborski, "On Hamitosemitic participles". *AAT* (1999): 35-9.

Zab. IPCM = A. Zaborski, "Insights into Proto-Cushitic morphology". *IHSC 5* (1991): 75-82.

Zab. MNPC = A. Zaborski. *The Morphology of Nominal Plural in the Cushitic Languages.* W., 1986 (= *BAf* XXVIII).

Zab. NO = A. Zaborski, "Basic numerals in the Omotic languages". *ESLs* (1983): 375-9O.

Zab. PPSAM = A. Zaborski, "Arcaismi ed innovazioni nei pronomi personali del sudarabico moderno". *SCI* (1994): 251-62.

Zab. RCCVS = A. Zaborski, "The relative chronolgy of the Cushitic verbal systems reconsidered". *CO* (1988): 179-86.
Zab. SEP = A. Zaborski, "The Semitic external plural in an Afroasiatic perspective". *AAL* III/6 (1976): 1-9.
Zab. SG = A. Zaborski, "Materials for a comparative dictionary of Cushitic languages: Somali-Galla comparisons". *HS* (1975): 321-32
Zab. VB = A. Zaborski, "Remarks on the verb in Beja". Cr., s.a. Preprint. To appear in *Gedenkschrift Ehrman.*
Zab. VC = A. Zaborski. *The Verb in Cushitic.* Cr., 1975.
Zab. VO = A. Zaborski, "Remarks on the verb in Ometo". *ICfES 7* (1984): 25-3O.
Zab. WBS = A. Zaborski, "Der Wortschatz der Bedscha-Sprache. Eine vergleichende Analyse". *DOT 23* (1989): 573-91.
Zaj. MK = Ananiasz Zaja.czkowski, "Material kolokwialny arabsko-kipczacki w s¬owniku «ad-Durra^{t} al-mud>.\.a f.\-l-lug.at t-turk.\ya». *RO* XXXI/1 (1968): 71-115.
Zaj. S = A. Zaja.czkowski. *Studia nad je.zykiem staroosman;skim.* I-II. Cr., 1934-7.
Zaj. VAKBM I = A. Zaja.czkowski. *Vocabulaire arabe-kiptchak de l'époque de l'État Mamelouk «Bulg.at al-mus]ta\q f.\ lug.at at-turk wa-l-qif.]aq».* I. *Le nom.* Wa., 1958.
Zaj. VAKDM I, II, III = A. Zaja.czkowski, "Chapitres choisis du Vocabulaire arabe-kiptchak «ad-Durra^{t} al-mud>.\.a f.\-l-lug.at t-turk.\ya». [I] *RO* XXIX/1 (1965): 39-98, [II] *RO* XXIX/2 (1965): 67-116, [III] *RO* XXXII/2 (1969): 19-61.
Zajc ESM = G. Zajc (Zajc Gábor), "Ob istorii elizii spirantov v mordovskom jazyke". *CIFU 6* (199O) II: 76-9.
Zajceva GVepJ = M. I. Zajceva. *Grammatika vepsskogo jazyka.* Lgr., 1981.
Zak. TJ = M. Z. Zakijev, "Tatarskij jazyk".*JN II* (1966): 139-54.
Zar. BRTS = I. I. Zarubin. *Bartangskije i rushanskije teksty i slovar'.* M. / Lgr., 1937.
Zar. MJ = I. I. Zarubin. *K xarakteristike mundzhanskogo jazyka.* Lgr., 1927.
Zar. ShTS = I. I. Zarubin. *Shugnanskije teksty i slovar'.* M. / Lgr., 196O.
Zav. BJ = Ju. N. Zavadovskij. *Berberskij jazyk.* M., 1967.
Zav. LS = Ju. N. Zavadovskij, "Leksicheskij substrat v arabskix dialektax Severnoj Afriki". *JAfr* (1966): 89-1O4.
Zav. NNB = Ju. N. Zavadovskij, "Les noms de nombre berbères à la lumière des études comparées chamito-sémitiques". *CISChS 1* (1974): 1O2-12.
Zaxarov ZNS = A. K. Zakharov (Zaxarov), "O predpolagajemom znachenii nekotoryx nostraticheskix slov, oboznachajushchix obshchestvennyje, v chastnosti rodstvennyje, otnoshenija". *KSI* (1972): 53-5.
ZaxEd = B. A. Zakharjin (Zaxar'in), D. I. Edel'man. *Jazyk kashmiri.* M., 1971.
Zb. = G. V. Zubko. *Fula-russko-francuzskij slovar'. Kamuusu pular (fulfulde)-riisinkoore-faransinkoore. Dictionnaire peul (fula)-russe-français.* M., 198O.
Zeller A = Heinrich L. Zeller, "Armenisch". *FsStr* (1924): 29O-3O3.
Zeuss GC = I. C. Zeuss. *Grammatica Celtica e monumentis vetustis tam Hibernicæ linguæ quam Britannicarum dialectorum Cambricæ, Cornicæ Aremoricæ comparatæ Gallicæ priscæ reliquis.* 2nd ed. B. / P., 1971.
Zewi = Tamar Zewi (ib5c6 rm1t1, Támár Cëvî). *A Syntactical Study of Verbal Forms Affixed by *-(n)n-Endings in Classical Arabic, Biblical Hebrew, El-Amarna Akkadian and Ugaritic.* Münster, 1999.
Zgusta rAndrNIK = L. Zgusta, rev. of Andronik. NIK (see above s.v.). *AO* XXXV/3 (1967): 491-2.
ZH = Daniel Zohary & Maria Hopf. *Domestication of Plants in the Old World.* 2nd ed. Oxf., 1994.
Zh. AJ = A. N. Zhukova, "Aljutorskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 294-3O9.
Zh. JPK = A. N. Zhukova. *Jazyk palanskix korjakov.* M., 198O.
Zh. KJ = A. N. Zhukova, "Korjakskij jazyk". *JN* V (1968): 271-93.
Zh. KJ-97 = A. N. Zhukova, "Korjakskij jazyk". *JM-P* (1997): 39-53.
Zh. RKS = A. N. Zhukova. *Russko-korjakskij slovar'.* M., 1967.
Zhgh. ChMP = S. Zhghent'i (s. ΩGenti). *Ch'anur-megrulis ponet'ik'a.* Tb., 1953.
Zhgh. ChT = S. Zhghent'i. *Ch'anuri t'ekst'ebi. Arkaburi k'ilok'avi.* Tb., 1938. [Arkaburi Lz texts].
Zhgh. GK = S. Zhghent'i. *Gurul k'ilo.* Tb., 1936.
Zhgh. KP = S. Zhghent'i. *Kartuli enis ponet'ik'a.* Tb., 1956.
Zhgh. LT = S. Zhghent'i, "Labializebul tanxmovanta sak'itxisatvis kartvelur enebshi". *EIMKIM* X (1941): 183-91.

Zhgh. SP = S. Zhghent'i. *Svanuri enis ponet 'ik 'is .iritadi sak 'itxebi.* Tb., 1949.

Zhong = Zhong Suchun. *Dawoer yu jianzhi.* Pk., 1982 [Dict. of Dagur]

Zhr. IDAK = V. M. Zhirmunskij, "Nekotoryje itogi diskussii po armjanskomu konsonantizmu". *VJ* 1962, no. 5: 32-46.

Zhr. IN = V. M. Zhirmunskij. *Istorija nemeckogo jazyka.* M., 1956.

Ziegler EKD = F. Ziegler. *The English-Kanarese School Dictionary.* Mangalore, 1929.

Zink. LD = Z. Zinkevic]ius. *Lietuviu. dialektologija.* Viln., 1966.

Zink. LJZ I, II = Z. Zinkevic]ius, "Lenku.–jotvingiu. z]odine.lis?". [I] *Balt.* XXI/1 (1985): 61-82, [II] *Balt.* XXI/2 (1985): 184-94.

Zink. LKIG = Z. Zinkevic]ius. *Lietuviu. kalbos istorine. gramatika.* I. *I.vadas. Istorine. fonetika. Daiktavardz]iu. linksniavimas.* Viln., 198O.

Zink. LKK = Z. Zinkevic]ius. *Lietuviu. kalbos istorija.* I. *Lietuviu. kalbos kilme..* Viln., 1984.

Zink. RBV = Z. Zinkjavichius (Z. Zinkevic]ius), "O razvitii baltijskogo vokalizma". *BSS* (1972): 5-14.

ZL Ag = Zelealem Leyew. *First report on a survey of the Shinasha and Agew dialects and languages.* Ad., 1994 (= *SLLE* XVIII) [incl. wordlists of Qemant and Awngi].

ZL Ar = Zelealem Leyew, "Argobba", *SLLE* XXII (1994): 1-13 [incl. Argobba phonology & grammar].

Zl. ÄHD = E. Zyhlarz, "Die ägyptisch-hamitische Dekade". *ZÄS* LXVII (1931): 133-9.

Zl. ÄJPB = E. Zyhlarz, "Ältere und jüngere Pluralildung im Berberischen". *ZES* XXII (1931-2): 1-15.

Zl. GFHS = E. Zyhlarz, "Das geschichtliche Fundament der hamitischen Sprachen". *Afr.* IX (1936): 433-52.

Zl. JL = E. Zyhlarz, "Das Wort für «Jahr» im Altlibyschen". *ZES* XXIII (1932-3): 75-7.

Zl. KÄLV = E. Zyhlarz, "Konkordanz ägyptischer und libyscher Verbalstammtypen". *ZÄS* LXX (1934): 1O7-22.

Zl. KB = E. Zyhlarz, "Das kanarische Berberisch in ihrem Sprachgeschichtlichen Milieu". *ZDMG* C/2 (1951): 4O3-6O.

Zl. UÄNA = E. Zyhlarz, "Die Sprachreste der unteräthiopischen Nachbaren Altägytens". *ZES* XXV (1934-5): 161-88, 241-61.

Zl. USÄ = E. Zyhlarz, "Ursprung und Sprachcharakter des Altägyptischen". *ZES* XXIII (1932-3): 23-45, 81-11O, 161-94.

Zlz. M I, II = A. A. Zaliznjak, "Materialy dlja izuchenija morfologicheskoj struktury drevnegermanskix sushchestvitel'nyx". [I]. *EtPR* (1964): 124-6O. [II]. *Et 1964* (1965): 16O-235.

ZM = M. I. Zajceva, M. I. Mullonen. *Slovar' vepsskogo jazyka.* Lgr., 1972.

Zm. IGSS = Stefan Zimmer, "Indogermanische Sozialstruktur? Zu zwei Thesen Émile Benvenistes". *StIGW* (1987): 315-29.

Zm. IG*uks = St. Zimmer, "Idg. *ukson". *HSF* XCV (1981): 84-91.

ZMO = R. David Zorc, Madina M. Osman. *Somali-English Dictionary with English Index.* 3rd ed. Kensington, MD, 1993.

Zmr. = H. Zimmern. *Akkadische Fremdwörter als Beweis für babylonischen Kultureinfluß.* Lpz., 1915.

Zmr.^{2} = H. Zimmern. *Akkadische Fremdwörter als Beweis für babylonischen Kultureinfluß.* 2nd ed. Lpz., 1917

Zn. = Julius Theodor Zenker. *Türkisch-arabisch-persisches Handwörterbuch. Dictionnaire turc-arabe-persan.* I-II. Lpz., 1866-7

Zol. = I. I. Zolotnickij. *Kornevoj chuvashsko-russkij slovar', sravnennyj s jazykami raznyx narodov tjurkskago, finskago i drugix plemen.* Kaz., 1875.

Zorell GAGB = F. Zorell. *Grammatik zur altgeorgischen Bibelübersetzung.* R., 193O.

Zp. G = Julius Zupitza. *Die germanischen Gutturale.* B., 1896.

ZpS AME = J. Zupitza. *Alt- und mittelenglisches Übungsbuch ... mit einem Wörterbuch.* 11th ed. Ed. by J. Schipper. W. / Lpz., 1915.

ZS UA = A. R. Zifel'dt-Simumjagi. *Uralo-Altaica.* Kniga I. Baku, 1927 (= *TOOIA* XII).

Zsirai O = Zsirai Miklós, "Orom (a finnugor diminutivumok ismeretéhez)". *MNy* XXXIII/3-6 (1927): 31O-2O.

Zv. = Kamil V. Zvelebil. *Comparative Dravidian Phonology.* H. / P., 197O.

Zv. BNTL = K. Zvelebil, "The body in Nilgiri tribal languages: a contribution to areal linguistic studies". *JAOS* CV/4 (1985): 653-74.

Zv. CDD*r = K. Zvelebil, "Tamil ar..ukku : Irula o¨kku; Tamil ar..uku : Irula o¨ggu: A contribution to the development of Proto-Dravidian *-r..-". *IJDL* XIX/1 (1990): 102-6.

Zv. CDM I = K. Zvelebil. *A Sketch of Comparative Dravidian Morphology.* I. H. / P. / NY, 1977.

Zv. DCS = K. Zvelebil, "Dravidian case suffixes: Attempt at a reconstruction". *JAOS* XCII/2 (1972): 272-6.

Zv. DE = K. Zvelebil, "Dravidian and Elamite: a real breakthrough?". *JAOS* XCIV (1974): 384-5.

Zv. DL = K. Zvelebil. *Dravidian Linguistics. An Introduction.* Pondicherry, 1990.

Zv. DP = K. Zvelebil, The Dravidian perspective". *NELM* (1999): 359-65.

Zv. DrL = K. Zvelebil, "Dravidian languages". *NEB* V (©1974): 989-92.

Zv. IL = K. Zvelebil. *The Irul>a Language.* I-III. Wb., 1973-82.

Zv. LLD = K. Zvelebil, "Language list of Dravidian". *AO* LXV (1997): 145-90.

Zv. LRCD = K. Zvelebil, "Long-range language comparison in new models of language development: the case of Dravidian". *PJDL* I/1 (1991): 21-31.

Zv. LSh = K. Zvelebil, "The language of the Sho\legas, Nilgiri area, South India". *JAOS* CX/3 (1990): 417-33 [with a glossary]

Zv. NM = K. Zvelebil, "Brief preliminary report on Aharon Dolgopolsky, *The Nostratic Macrofamily and Linguistic Palaeontology* (Cambridge, 1998). The Dravidian perspective". Paper sent to the Symposium on the Nostratic Macrofamily, Cm., 1998.

Zv. PP = K. Zvelebil, "Personal pronouns in Tamil and Dravidian". *IJ* VI/1 (1962): 65-9.

Zv. SDM = K. Zvelebil, "From Proto-South Dravidian to Malayalam". *AO* XXXVIII (1970): 45-67.

Zv. T550 = K. Zvelebil. *Tamil in 550 A.D. An interpretation of Early Inscriptional Tamil.* Pr., 1964.

Zv. TJ = K. Zvelebil, "Tamil and Japanese - are they related? The hypothesis of Susumu Ohno". *BSOAS* XLVIII/1 (1985): 116-20.

Zvd. = M. Zavadskij, "Svaneto-russkij sbornik slov". *SMO* X (1890), part I (otdel I): LII-LXXIV.

ZVSZ = *Za;kladn.; vs]eslovanska; slovn.; za;soba.* Ed. by F. Kopec]ny;. Brno, 1964. Preprint.

ZvV = K. Zvelebil & Jaroslav Vacek. *Introduction to the Historical Grammr of the Tamil Language.* Pr., 1970.

ZwolA AGKG = Renée Zwolanek, J. Assfalg. *Altgeorgische Kurzgrammatik.* Gött., 1976.

Abbreviations of city names in the Bibliography

AA = Ann Arbor, Mich.; Ad. = Addis-Ababa; AixP = Aix-en-Provence; Al. = Alma-Ata, Almaty; Amst. = Amsterdam; Ank. = Ankara; Ann. = Annamalainagar; Ash. = Ashkhabad, Ashgabat; B. = Berlin; Balt. = Baltimore; Bdp. = Budapest; Berk. = Berkeley; Beir. = Beirut, Beyrouth; Bloom. = Bloomington, Ind.; Bol. = Bologna; Brux. = Brussels, Bruxelles; Buc. = Bucarest; Calc. = Calcutta; Ch.

(England); CmM. = Cambridge, Mass.; Cop. = Copenhague, København; Cr. = Cracow (Kraków); Db. = Dublin; Drm. = Darmstadt; Ed. = Edinburgh; FB = Freiburg in Breisgau; Fir. = Firenze; FN = Fort-National (Algérie); Fr. = Frankfurt am Main; Gd. = Gdan;sk; Gen. = Genève, Geneva; Gl. = Glückstadt; Gött. = Göttingen; Gtb. = Göteborg; H. = The Hague; Heid. = Heidelberg; Hild. = Hildesheim; Hm. = Hamburg; Hs. = Helsinki, Helsingfors; Ib. = Ibadan (Nigeria); In. = Innsbruck; Ist. = Istanbul; Izh. = Izhevsk; J. = Jerusalem; K. = Cologne, Köln; Kaz. = Kazan, Kazan'; Kn. = Kano (Nigeria); Kng. = Königsberg; Kt. = Kyoto; Kv. = Kevelaer; L. = London; LA = Los Angeles; Ld. = Leiden; Lgr. = Leningrad; Lpz. = Leipzig; Lv. = Louvain (Leuven); LvN. = Louvain-la-Neuve; M. = Moscow; Md. = Madrid; Mdr. = Madras; Mil. = Milano; Mn. = München, Munich; Nap. = Naples, Napoli; ND = New Delhi; NH = New Haven; Novos. = Novosibirsk; NV = Neukirchen-Vluyn (Germany); NY = New York; Oxf. = Oxford; P. = Paris; Phil. = Philadelphia; Pk. = Peking (Beijing); Pn. = Poona; Pr. = Prague, Praha, Prag; Psh. = Prishtinë, Prishtina; Ptg. = Petro - Petersburg; St. = Stockholm; Stg. = Stuttgart; Stnf. = Stanford, Calif.; Str. = Straßburg, Strasbourg; Sz. = Szeged; Szék. = Székesfehérvár; TA = Tel-Aviv; Tall. = Tallin(n); Tash. = Tashkent; Tb. = Tbilisi, Tphilisi, Tiflis; Tk. = Tokyo; Tor. = Torino; Trt. = Toronto; Tüb. = Tübingen; UB = Ulaan Baatar, Ulan-Bator; UP = University Park, Pa.; Up. = Uppsala; Viln. = Vilnius; W. = Vienna, Wien; Wa. = Warsaw; Wash. = Washington, D. C.; Wb. = Wiesbaden; Wr. = Wroc-aw; Yer. = Yerevan; YO = Yoshkar-Ola; Yok. = Yokohama; Z = Zürich; Zr. = Zaria (Nigeria).

1. Alice Faber. "Genetic subgrouping of the Semitic languages". In: R. Hetzron (editor), *The Semitic Languages.,* pp. 3-13.

2. Sabatino Moscati, A. Spitaler, E. Ullendorff, W. von Soden. *An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.* Wiesbaden, 1969. pp. 3-4, 6-15.

3. Edward Lipiŋski.*Semitic Languages. Outline of a Comparative Grammar.* Leuven, 1997. pp. 47-81.

Additional material:
A. Dolgopolsky. *From Proto-Semitic to Hebrew. Phonology.* Milano, 1999. pp. 2-7.